



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

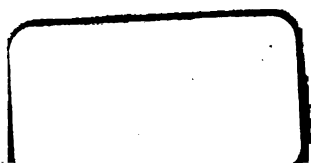
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

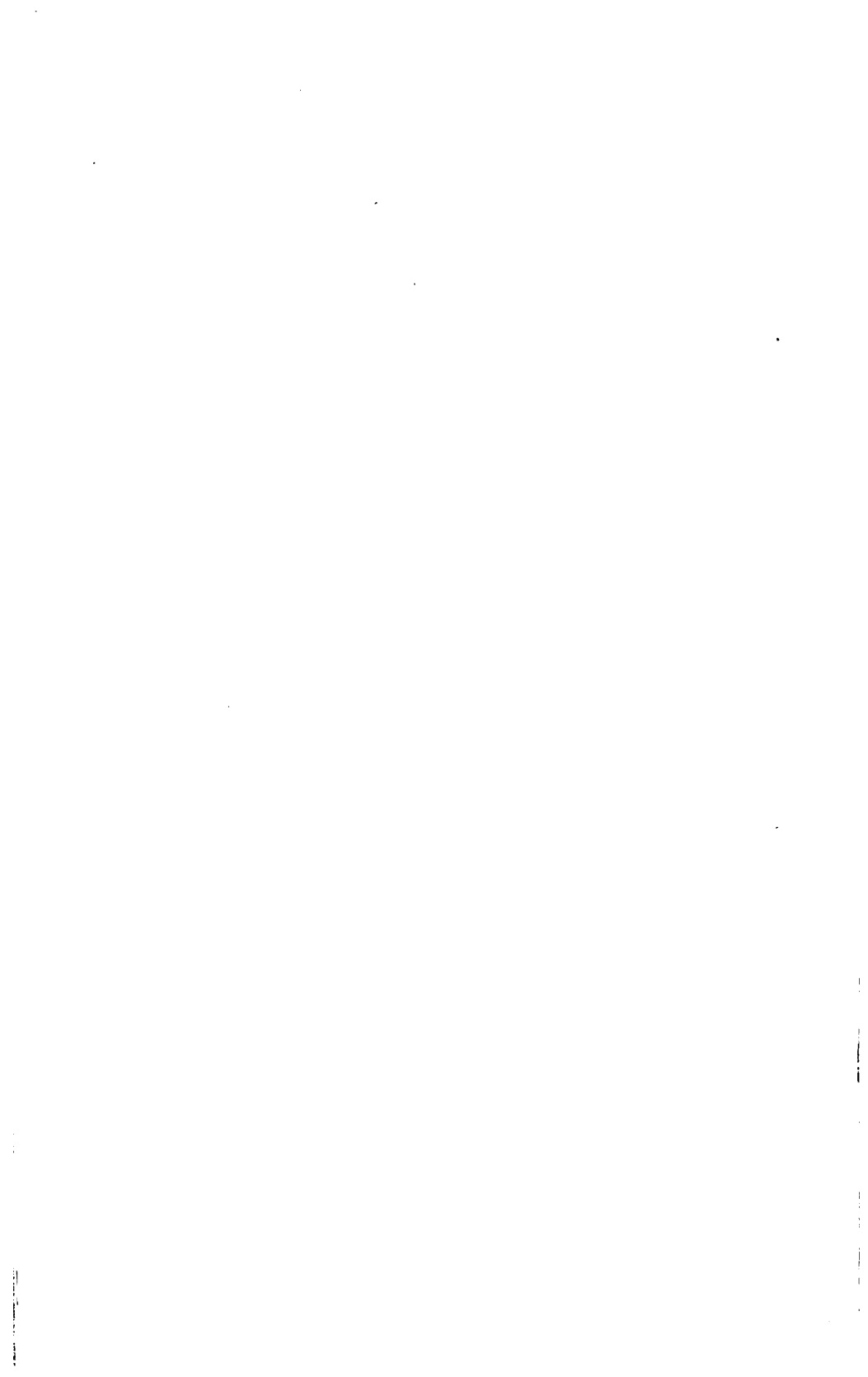
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



AG 7
S. 1000







Sketches of Washingtonians

Containing Brief Histories of Men of the
State of Washington Engaged in Profes-
sional and Political Life, in Manufacture,
Commerce, Finance and Religion; ¶ ¶

with a

Summary of the Cities of the State Con-
taining Upwards of 5,000 Population. ¶

A Reference Volume of Value to Libraries
Newspapers, Magazines and Colleges. ¶

1907

Index to Classified Business Topics in Back of Book



General Litho. and Ptg. Co.,
Seattle, Washington

Published and Copyrighted, 1906 by
Wellington C. Wolfe & Co.,
Seattle, Washington

V.F.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
104207A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1923 L

104207A

...Introductory...

¶ It has been too long the custom to regard as proper subject for sketches only persons who have figured in political life. In preparing "Sketches of Washingtonians" any man who has in any conspicuous way contributed to the moral, intellectual, industrial or political growth of the state has been deemed a suitable person for these pages. We have men who are prominent in every branch of commerce, notable divines, eminent judges, great lawyers, talented medical men and those who have contributed to the educational growth of this section. There is an irresistible attraction in reading the lives of prominent people which enchains the hearts of young and old alike. The study of individuals as represented by men and women whose names are prominent in the localities in which they reside is not only fascinating but instructive. Strange as it may seem, we know less of living persons who by thought and action are now moulding the destiny of the state, than we do of the immortal dead whose epitaphs are written in the sacred archives of history. This work is a record of Washingtonians now living. It contains a brief sketch of men obtained in nearly all cases by personal interview. The work is therefore of untold value as a text-book of state character, an authentic account of progress and development, and the influence of master minds upon American history.

¶ The late Hon. Benjamin Harrison, ex-president of the United States, said:

¶ "If we would strengthen our country we should cultivate a love for it in our hearts and in the hearts of our children and neighbors; and this love for civil institutions, for a land, for a flag, if they are worthy and great and have a glorious history, is widened and deepened by a fuller knowledge of them."

¶ This work is an invaluable cyclopedia of names of men of Washington. Its value to the young is unquestioned, as it teaches them to emulate the deeds of those who are living examples of deserving fame. Men are forever drifting down the slow stream, and most of their deeds, like themselves, pass into oblivion; it is well while the opportunity is at hand to make mention of their record for posterity.

Wayner 20 Aug. 1923

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

[Sketches of all persons included are alphabetically arranged.
Classified Index in back of volume.]

| | Page |
|---|------------|
| Pronunciation of Indian Geographical Names..... | 5 |
| Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition | 13 |
| Washington, the Evergreen State | 16 |
| Government Land and Homestead Regulations, Lumber Industry and Shipments, Standing Tim- ber in Washington, etc. | |
| Coal Mining | 29 |
| Banks of Washington | 30 |
| Fishing Industry | 30 and 79 |
| Population of Counties | 34 |
| Metal Mining | 35 |
| Bench and Bar of Washington | 39 |
| Seattle, the Marvelous City of the West..... | 44 |
| Tacoma, the Electric City of the Pacific Coast..... | 54 |
| Spokane, the Metropolis of the Inland Empire..... | 61 |
| Bellingham .. | 63 |
| Everett .. | 65 |
| Walla Walla .. | 65 |
| Ballard .. | 66 |
| Aberdeen .. | 66 |
| Olympia .. | 66 |
| North Yakima .. | 67 |
| Port Townsend .. | 67 |
| Hoquiam .. | 68 |
| Vancouver .. | 68 |
| Puget Sound Imports and Exports..... | 69 |
| National Water Power of Washington..... | 76 |
| Fisheries' Product of Washington | 79 |
| Grain Receipts for Washington | 84 |
| Education in Washington | 86 |
| University of Washington | 87 and 309 |
| Washington State College | 89 |
| Bellingham Normal School | 90 |
| Ellensburg Normal School | 91 |
| Cheney Normal School | 91 |
| State School for Deaf and Blind..... | 91 |
| State Capitol | 94 |
| State Soldiers' Home | 94 |

PRONOUNCIATION OF INDIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON.

BY EDMOND S. MEANY,
Professor of History, University of Washington.

Following is a list of more than 100 Indian names in common use as geographic terms in the state of Washington. These names are often mispronounced by newcomers. An effort is here made to indicate the correct pronunciation. Questions are often asked as to the origin and meaning of these names. That problem is not, as yet, wholly solved, though much work has been bestowed upon it:

Ahtanum (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short), a river in Yakima County.

Alki (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the second vowel is also short as if it were spelled 'Alky'), a point opposite the city of Seattle.

Almota (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; both other vowels are short), a town in Whitman County.

Alpowa (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the first vowel is short and the last one broad as if followed by 'h'), a town in Garfield County.

Asotin (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; both other vowels are short), a county and city in the south-eastern corner of the state.

Oalispell (accent on the last syllable in which the vowel is short; both other vowels are also short), a mountain, lake and town in Stevens County.

Oathlamet (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; both other vowels are also short), a town in Wahkiakum County.

Chehalis (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the first vowel is long and the last one short), name of a river, a county and a city in the southwestern part of the state.

Chelan (accent on the last syllable in which the vowel is short; the first vowel is also short), the name of a county, a lake, a town and a range of mountains.

Chewahwah (pronounced Che-wah-wah, accent on second syllable, the h in last two syllables silent), name of a river and valley in Chelan County.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Chewelah (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the first vowel is short and the last vowel takes the broad sound as usual when 'a' is followed by 'h'), a town in Stevens County.

Chico (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel takes the sound of long 'e,' the last vowel is long), town in Kitsap County.

Chimacum (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; both other vowels are also short), a town in Jefferson County.

Chinook (accent on the last syllable; the first vowel is short), a town in Pacific County, on the Columbia River, near its mouth.

Clallam (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the last syllable is also short), name of a county and a bay in the northwest corner of the state.

Cle-Elum (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the last vowel is also short but the first vowel is long), a town in Kittitas County.

Conconully (accent on the third syllable; all the vowels are short), county seat of Okanogan County.

Cowlitz (accent on the first syllable; both vowels are short), name of a river and a county.

Dewatto (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is sounded as though followed by 'h'; both other vowels are short), a creek and town in Mason County.

Duckabush (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the second vowel is also short, but the last vowel has a longer sound as in 'push') a creek and town in Jefferson County.

Duwamish (accent on the first syllable and the vowel broad as if followed by 'h'; the last vowel is short), a river flowing into Seattle harbor.

Elwah (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short), a river in Clallam County near Port Angeles.

Enetai (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is long; the second vowel is short and the last is pronounced as a long 'i'), a town in Kitsap County.

Entiat (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; both other vowels are also short), a ridge of mountains in Chelan County.

Enumclaw (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is long; the second vowel is short), a town in King County.

Hoh (an explosive word of one syllable in which the vowel is long), name of a river and a small Indian reservation in Jefferson County.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Hoquiam (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is long; the 'i' in the second syllable has the sound of long 'e' and the last vowel is short), name of a river and city in Chehalis County on Grays Harbor.

Humptulips (accent on the second syllable in which the 'u' has the sound as in rule; both other vowels are short), a river in Chehalis County.

Iiwaco (accent on the second syllable, in which the 'a' has the sound of 'o' in 'not'; the first vowel is short and the last one long), a city in Pacific County at the mouth of the Columbia River.

Issaquah (accent on the first syllable, in which the vowel is short; the second vowel is also short), a city in King County.

Kaches (accent on the last syllable, in which the vowels are long; the first vowel is short), mountain lake in western part of Kittitas County.

Kalama (accent on the second syllable, in which the vowel is short; the first vowel is also short, but the final vowel is broad, as if followed by 'h'), county seat of Cowlitz County, on the Columbia River.

Kamilche (accent on the second syllable, in which the vowel is short; the first vowel is also short; the final vowel has the long sound, but receives but slight stress, as if it were 'y'), a town in Mason County near Shelton.

Kanasket (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the other vowels are also short), a town in King County.

Kachses (accent on the first syllable in which the vowels are long; the other vowels are short), a mountain lake in the western part of Kittitas County.

Kennewick (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the other vowels are also short), a town in Benton County, near the Northern Pacific Railway bridge over the Columbia River.

Kiona (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the first vowel is long, but the final one is broad, as if followed by 'h'), a town in Benton County.

Kitsap (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the second vowel is not only short, but is slighted in pronunciation, as if it could be indicated thus, "Kit-s'p"), name of a County.

Kittitas (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the other vowels are also short), name of a county.

Klickitat (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the other vowels are also short), name of a county.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Latah (accent on the last syllable in which the vowel has the usual broad sound of 'a' followed by 'h'; the first vowel is short), a town in Spokane County.

Leschi (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the last vowel is long and the 'c' is soft), name of an Indian chief given to a park in Seattle.

Lilliwaup (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the second vowel is short and the diphthong has the sound of 'wop'), river and falls in Mason County.

Lummi (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the final vowel is also short), an island near Bellingham Bay and an Indian reservation nearby.

Mulikteo (accent on the third syllable in which the vowel is long; the vowels in the first and second syllables are short, while the final one is long), a town in Snohomish County, near Everett.

Muckleshoot (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short), name of an Indian reservation in King County.

Natches (accent on the last syllable in which the vowel is long; the first vowel is short), pass through the Cascade Mountains near the boundary between Pierce and King Counties.

Nahcotta (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; both the other vowels have the broad sound of "a" followed by "h"), name of an Indian chief and of a town on the ocean beach of Pacific County, near Ilwaco.

Neah (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is long), bay in Clallam County, near Cape Flattery.

Nespelem (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long, both other vowels short), town in Okanogan County, on the Colville Indian Reservation.

Newaukum (accent on the second syllable, with the usual sound for that diphthong; the first vowel is long and that in the final syllable is short), name of a prairie and a town near Chehalis, in Lewis County.

Nisqually (accent on the second syllable which is pronounced as though spelled "kwahl;" both other vowels are short), name of a river forming the boundary between Thurston and Pierce Counties.

Olalla (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is long; the second vowel is short and the final one broad, as if followed by "h"), town in King County.

Olequa (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is long; the second vowel is also long and the final "a" is broad, as if followed by "h"), creek and railway station in Cowlitz County.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Okanogan (there is a slight accent on the first syllable, in which the vowel is long, and a heavier accent on the third syllable, in which the vowel is short; the vowels in the second and fourth syllables are both short), name of a river and a county. (

Ozette (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the initial vowel is long; the final vowel is not pronounced), name of a lake, river and Indian reservation on the ocean side of Clallam County.

Palouse (accent on the second syllable in which the diphthong has the sound of "u" in "lute;" the first vowel is short and the final one is ignored; the word is sometimes spelled Pelooos in the journals of early travelers, which gives a better idea of its pronunciation), name of a river and a city in Whitman County.

Pataha (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel has the broad sound of "a" followed by "h," as has also the final vowel, while the first vowel is short), name of a town in Garfield County, near Pomeroy.

Panawawa (accent on the third syllable in which the vowel has the broad sound of "a" followed by "h," as has the final vowel; the first two vowels are short; locally the final syllable is sometimes pronounced as though spelled "wee"), a creek and town in Whitman County.

Peshastin (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the first syllable is long and in the last syllable short), a mining town in Chelan County.

Potlatch (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short), a milling town on Hood Canal, in Mason County.

Puyallup (the stumbling block in the pronunciation of this name is the letter "y," which could easily be spared from the word, as it is of no use in pronunciation; accent on the second syllable, in which the vowel is short; the first vowel is long and the last one short), name of a river and city in Pierce County.

Pyah (the vowel is short), town in Clallam County, on the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

Queets (the "ee" is as in "sweet"), river in the northwestern corner of Chehalis County.

Quilcene (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the "i" in the first syllable is short, and the final "e" is ignored), town on Hood Canal in Jefferson County.

Quillayute (accent on the third syllable in which the vowel is long; the "i" in the first syllable is short, as is the vowel in the sec-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ond syllable; the final vowel is ignored), name of a river and a small Indian reservation on the ocean side of Clallam County.

Quiniault (accent on the final syllable; the vowels in the first two syllables are short, but in the last syllable a broad "a" sound is used as if the word were spelled Quiniahlt), name of a lake, river and large Indian reservation in the northwestern corner of Chehalis County.

Salteese (accent on the second syllable in which the vowels are long; the final "e" is ignored; the first vowel has the sound of "a" in the ordinary word "salt"), the name of an Indian chief and of a lake in the eastern part of Spokane County.

Samish (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the second syllable is also short), name of a bay in Skagit County.

Satsop (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short, as is also the vowel in the second syllable), name of a river and town in Chehalis County.

Seattle (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the first syllable is long and the final syllable has the usual sound of "tle," as in "battle"), the county seat of King County.

Skagit (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the second syllable is also short and the "g" is soft). name of a river and a county.

Skamania (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the vowel in the first syllable is also long, while that in the final syllable is short), name of a river and an Indian reservation in Mason County.

Skamania (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; all the other vowels are short), name of a county on the Columbia River.

Skookum (accent on the first syllable; the vowel in the final syllable is short), name of a river in Lewis County.

Skykomish (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the vowel in the first syllable is long, and that in the last syllable short), a river in Snohomish County.

Snohomish (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the vowel in the first syllable is long and that in the final syllable is short), name of a river and county.

Snoqualmie (accent on the second syllable in which the "a" is broad as if spelled "kwahl," the vowel in the first syllable is long), name of a river in King and Snohomish Counties.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Spokane (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the first syllable is long; the final "e" is ignored), name of a river, a county and a city.

Stehekin (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the vowels in the first and last syllables are short), a town at the head of Lake Chelan in Chelan County.

Steilacoom (accent on the first syllable in which the two vowels have the sound and value of a short "i"; the vowel in the second syllable is short, and the two vowels in the final syllable have the same sound as in "boom"), a city in Pierce County.

Stillaguamish (accent on the third syllable in which the "a" has the broad sound, as if followed by "h"; the other vowels are all short), a river in Snohomish County.

Swinomish (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the second vowel is long, and that in the final syllable is short), a slough and an Indian reservation in Skagit County.

Tacoma (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the first vowel is short, and the final one is broad, as if followed by "h"), the county seat of Pierce County.

Tatoosh (accent on the second syllable; the first vowel is short), name of an island off Cape Flattery at the northwestern corner of the state.

Tekoa (accent on the first syllable, in which the vowel is long; the "o" in the second syllable is long, and the final "a" is usually ignored in pronunciation), a town in the northeastern part of Whitman County.

Tenino (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is long; the first vowel is short and the final vowel is long), a town in Thurston County.

Toppenish (accent on the first syllable; all the vowels are short), a town in Yakima County.

Tulalip (accent on the second syllable, in which the vowel is long; the "u" in the first syllable has the sound of "oo" and the vowel in the final syllable is short), name of a bay and an Indian reservation in Snohomish County.

Tumtum (accent on the first syllable; both vowels are short), name of a town in Stevens County.

Twana (accent on the first syllable; each vowel has the broad sound as if followed by "h"), formerly a postoffice in Mason County.

Wahkiakum (accent on the second syllable in which the "i" is long; the first "a" has the usual sound when followed by "h" and the other two vowels are short; an effort to shorten the "i" and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

to transfer the accent to the "a" following has not succeeded), name of a county on the Columbia River.

Walla Walla (slight accent on the first syllable of each of the two words; all the vowels have the broad sound as if followed by "h," some early writers spelling the word "Wollah"), name of a river, a valley, a county and a city.

Wallula (accent on the second syllable in which the "u" has the sound of "oo"; each of the other vowels has the broad sound as if followed by "h").

Washtucna (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; each of the other vowels sound as if followed by "h"), a town in Adams County.

Wawawai (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel sounds as if followed by "h," which is also the case in the first syllable; the last syllable is pronounced as if spelled "wee"), a town on the Snake River in Whitman County.

Wenas (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the first syllable is long), name of a river and town in Yakima County.

Wenatchee (accent on the second syllable in which the vowel is short; the other vowels are long), name of a lake, a river and a city in Chelan County.

Whatcom (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel sounds as if followed by "h"; the vowel in the second syllable is short), name of a lake, a creek and a county.

Willapa (the accent seems to be divided between the first and last syllables with a little more of the stress on the last; the last vowel is broad as if followed by "h," while the other two vowels are short), the name of a river and town in Pacific County, and now the name of Willapa Harbor has supplanted the old and misleading name of Shoalwater Bay.

Wishka (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short and the final vowel sounds broad as if followed by "h").

Wynooche (accent on the second syllable; the first vowel is long and the final "che" is pronounced as if spelled "chie"), a river in Chehalis County.

Yakima (accent on the first syllable in which the vowel is short; the vowel in the second syllable is also short, while the final vowel is broad as if followed by "h"), the name of a river, a county and a city.

Yelm (the vowel is short), the name of a town in Thurston County.

THE ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC EXPOSITION

BY FRANK L. MERRICK.

The city of Seattle will hold a \$10,000,000 world's fair in the summer of 1909. It will be the most tremendously significant undertaking ever carried to a successful conclusion in the Pacific Northwest, and will serve to place this part of the United States, and Alaska to the north, prominently before the eyes of the world.

The fair, which has been called the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, will aim primarily to exploit the resources of the little-known Northland, but will include in its broad scope adequate representation of every branch of human progress in America and the foreign countries. It will be a world's fair in every sense, and will cost, on opening day, in the neighborhood of \$10,000,000.

The fair was launched on May 7, 1906, by the formation of the exposition corporation, of which J. E. Chilberg is president. Associated with him are men prominent in business and professional life. On October 2, 1906, the citizens of Seattle bought stock in the corporation to the extent of \$650,000. This accomplishment, unparalleled in the history of national expositions, at once put the enterprise on its feet.

The fund immediately available will be increased by an appropriation, probably of \$1,000,000 from the state of Washington, and perhaps as much more from the national government. To this will be added generous allowances for participation by the several states and foreign governments, while individual exhibitors will spend millions.

Alaska cost the United States \$7,200,000. Her exports and imports annually exceed three times this amount, while Seattle alone has banked \$100,000,000 of yellow Alaskan gold. Besides Alaska has wonderfully rich fisheries, and her furs are a considerable asset. In recent years it has been found that the hardier grains and grasses thrive even beyond the arctic circle, and a new field in agricultural endeavor has been opened. All of this and more will be shown convincingly, interestingly, comprehensively, in displays made in an Alaska building at the fair. The Yukon country, whose products are similar, will be similarly exploited.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

It is already assured that state participation will be on a more generous scale than ever before at an exposition held on the edge of the continent. The western commonwealths, profiting largely by the fair held at Portland in 1905, have become skillful in arranging displays, and can be counted on for most interesting showings.

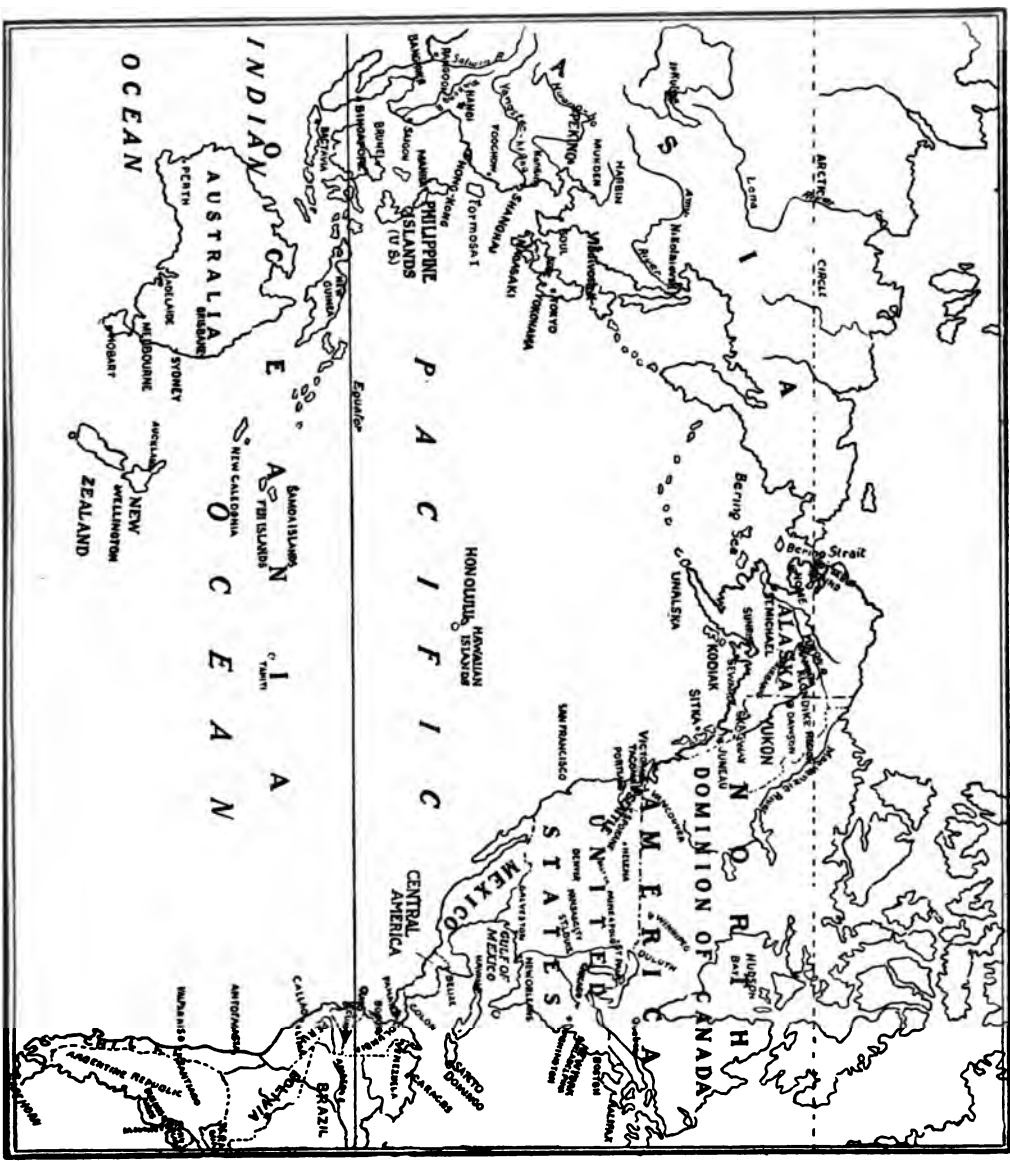
The national government, always a good showman, will have a collection of exhibits which cannot fail to interest every American who cares to see how his country is run, and what it can raise and produce from the earth.

One of the principal objects of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition will be to foster trade with the Orient, to bring the shores of the Pacific together in commercial harmony. Asia and Oceanica, with ten times the population of the United States, might well use many American products of whose very existence they are now ignorant, while Americans in return would find, if they investigated, that the people across the sea have things for them that they ought to have. The bringing of buyer and seller together, through the medium of exhibits which may be viewed by visitors from across the sea as well as from America, will be perhaps the chiefest accomplishment of the world's fair of 1909.

Dependencies of most European nations border on the Pacific and these will be represented in the gathering of the nations at Seattle. Great Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands own islands in the sea which they will want to exploit. Australia and New Zealand probably will have displays separate from those of the the United Kingdom, while the Central and South American republics, the Dominion of Canada, and Mexico can be counted upon as certainties.

There have already come assurances that the number of private exhibitors will be limited only by the capacity of the exhibit palaces. It will be the aim of the management to have working displays almost exclusively, showing the processes of manufacture rather than the manufactured article.

Work is already under way on the exposition grounds, which have been laid out under the direction of John C. Olmsted, a landscape architect of national reputation. The site chosen is ideally fitted to the purpose, a tract of 255 acres, sloping from an elevation of 150 feet to the shores of Lake Washington. The tract embraces part of the campus of the University of Washington, and some of the exhibit palaces will be erected as permanent structures, to be used afterwards for recitation halls and dormitories.



WASHINGTON

THE EVERGREEN STATE

COMPILED BY W. C. WOLFE.

**Offers to the Home-Seeker Better Opportunities Than Any Other
Part of the United States.**

**The Finest Climate in America; No Big Fuel Bills; No Heavy
Expenses for Clothing; Very Little Snow—
Some Sections None At All;**

**Fine Fruit and Farm Land; No Crop Failures; Free Land and
Choice Locations for Sale at Low Prices;**

Good Markets; Good Prices, and Good Schools and Churches.

THE TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON WAS SET OFF FROM Oregon March 2, 1853. The southern boundary was the Columbia River to the 46th parallel near Walla Walla, and thence east to the Rocky mountains, thus including Idaho and a part of Montana. At its organization its population was only 3,965, of whom 1,682 were voters. With the discovery of gold in Eastern Washington, a great influx of population followed and the alarmed Indians determined to exterminate the Whites. This led to the Washington-Oregon Indian War of 1855-56. Again in 1857 there were serious Indian troubles concurrent with the rush of population to the gold fields of British Columbia, but the greatest rush was after the discovery of gold at Salmon River, in 1860.

At the time of the boundary treaty between Great Britain and the United States in 1846 the 49th degree was accepted as the boundary to the channel between Vancouver island and the mainland, thence down that channel to the sea. In 1859 a dispute arose as to which channel was meant, as on this hinged the possession of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Haro archipelago, of which San Juan is the largest island. A collision between British and American soldiers was narrowly averted. The question was finally settled in favor of the United States by the decision of the German Emperor, October 21, 1872. An attempt was made to secure statehood in 1876, and in 1878 a constitution was adopted, but to no purpose. In 1881-83 another bill was introduced into Congress, but again failed. February 22, 1889, the Omnibus Statehood Bill admitting the two Dakotas, Montana and Washington, was signed by the President. A constitutional convention met July 4th and state officers were elected at the same time. The state was admitted November 11, 1889. The United States Government has spent large sums for a navy yard and other governmental works at Bremerton, near Seattle.

GOVERNORS OF WASHINGTON.

Territorial.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Isaac I. Stevens | 1853-57 |
| C. H. Mason (acting) | 1857 |
| Fayette McMullen | 1857-58 |
| C. H. Mason (acting) | 1858-59 |
| Richard D. Gholson | 1859-60 |
| Henry M. McGill (acting) | 1860-61 |
| Wm. H. Wallace | 1861 |
| L. J. S. Turner (acting) | 1861-62 |
| Wm. Pickering | 1862-66 |
| Geo. E. Cole | 1866-67 |
| E. L. Smith, (acting) | 1867 |
| Marshall F. Moore | 1867-69 |
| Alvin Flanders | 1869-70 |
| Edward S. Salomon | 1870-72 |
| Elisha P. Ferry | 1872-80 |
| Wm. A. Newell | 1880-84 |
| Watson C. Squire | 1884-87 |
| Eugene Semple | 1887-89 |
| Miles C. Moore | 1889 |

State.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Elisha P. Ferry, (Republican) | 1889-93 |
| John H. McGraw, (Republican) | 1893-97 |
| J. R. Rogers, (Democrat-Populist) | 1897-1901 |
| Henry G. McBride, (acting) | 1901-1905 |
| Albert Edward Mead | 1905 |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

It is not necessary to exaggerate in the slightest degree in giving information about this wonderful state. The plain truth is sufficient to show that Washington is one of the garden spots of the continent. Its matchless climate, wonderful scenery, its grains and fruits, minerals, timber, fish, etc., are the wonder of the world. It promises independence and comfortable, happy homes to millions. It is one of the last undeveloped desirable sections of the United States. Free Government land can still be had and choice locations elsewhere are available for purchase at low figures. Washington offers to young men the best opportunity to secure wealth and prominence. Those who go there now can become rich in ten or fifteen years, as other men have done in the older sections of the country. The avenues through which wealth may come are numerous—farming, lumbering, mining, shipbuilding, fisheries, real estate, business ventures of every kind, all hold out most attractive possibilities.

The overcrowded East offers but few opportunities. Washington is the land of promise, a land flowing with milk and honey, a state that once visited and understood proves so attractive and desirable in every way that few can resist its charm. To visit Washington is to stay. To stay means long life and happiness in one of earth's Gardens of Eden.

Climate.—Washington is said to have all climates except the tropical. It is divided into two distinct divisions by the Cascade Mountains. On the west, the Puget Sound Country, there is really no winter and almost no ice or snow. Roses bloom in December and grass is green all the year round. Fifty varieties of flowers have been plucked out of doors even at Christmas. Winters are warm and moist, summers cool and dry.

In Eastern Washington the climate is very different. It is much drier and somewhat colder in winter and dry and considerably warmer in summer, but the summer nights are always comfortably cool and the climate is far superior to any in the East. In many places in these sections one will find almost the exact climate of Denver, Manitou, Colorado, or the Salt Lake Valley of Utah.

In some sections of Eastern Washington irrigation is carried on, and enormous fruit, grain, and pasture crops are raised.

The climate of both Eastern and Western Washington is entirely free from the sudden changes and variations of other sections. There are almost no thunderstorms; no cyclones or blizzards; no drought or floods; no sunstrokes; no insect pests, grasshoppers, army worms, chinch bugs, etc.

And yet it is not paradise. Drawbacks there are, but they are few in number compared to other sections, and Washington can claim in all truthfulness that the State has the best climate in the United States.

Soil.—As is to be expected, there is a great diversity of soil in the state of Washington. That it is a fertile and lasting soil has been proved by the many enormous crops that have been raised both with and without irrigation. The valley lands, marsh, and delta lands bordering Puget Sound are rich and productive. The prairie lands that are found scattered throughout Western Washington are for the greater part loam, with a generous intermixture of sand, which will grow fruit, vegetables, and field crops to perfection.

East of the mountains the prevailing soil is deep, loose and of a dark color, containing a considerable amount of volcanic ash, which gives it its forcible character and its great durability.

The soil of the timbered parts of Eastern Washington is lighter and sandier. The lighter and sandy soils grow fruits to perfection, while the darker, more volcanic soils are those on which are grown the wonderful grain crops. These references to soil are necessarily incomplete, and much variety may be expected. All the soils of Washington, however, have proved themselves by actual test to be deep, rich and lasting, under either rainfall or irrigation.

Government Land and Homestead Regulations.—Free Government homestead land may still be had in many sections.

According to the United States general land office, in the thirty-four counties which the state contains there still remains 18,597,041 acres of vacant land which can be taken up under the various land laws. Of this amount, 5,229,520 acres are surveyed and 13,367,521 acres unsurveyed. The remainder of the land in the state consists of 6,962,736 acres reserved, and 17,187,143 appropriated, making a total area of 42,746,920 acres. Much of the vacant land is as good as the best. Should you desire to purchase what you want nearer to centers of population, you can buy lands from \$3.00 per acre up, according to the improvements and proximity to cities or towns.

There are places where the vacant land is not worth much, but, especially in Eastern Washington, good locations may still be found. Settlers desiring to take up land can get it in all parts of the state. Nothing but a personal investigation and search is of much use. The principal point is that there is vacant homestead land for those who do not object to being some distance from railway and cities. For settlers who can take a little money with them, and who want to buy

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

land, there is land of all kinds at almost all prices and in all locations.

There are at present several different modes of acquiring title to Government land, but the most usual one is under the homestead act. In addition to that method, land that will not grow crops without irrigation can be taken under the desert act; land that is chiefly valuable for timber or stone, under the timber and stone act; and mineral land, either lodes or placer, under the mineral laws. As parties who take land under the three last-mentioned modes have usually investigated the matter thoroughly, it is deemed unnecessary to discuss them in this article.

A person desiring to obtain the benefit of the homestead law should first select the tract he desires to enter by going on the land and inspecting it carefully. Persons living in the vicinity can usually inform the newcomer whether or not the land is vacant, or, upon application to the land office, plats showing the vacant lands and other information wanted will be furnished at from \$1.00 to \$4.00 for each township. After making selection of the land, the person can go to the land office and make entry of not to exceed 160 acres; or, if the distance to the land office is great, can go before a commissioner of the United States Court or a clerk of the Superior Court of the county in which the land is situated and execute the necessary papers, which will be sent to the land office and the entry made, as well as to go in person. The entryman then is allowed six months to establish a residence on the land. Should the person taking land first establish his residence on the land, he will have a preference right to enter for three months.

The fees at the land office to enter 160 acres are \$16.00, unless the tract is within the railroad limits—there the fees are \$22.50. The United States commissioner or clerk of court charges a small fee in addition.

The entryman is required to reside on the land five years before he can make proof, unless he served in the army, in which case his time of service will be deducted. The fees at the land office at the time of making final proof are between \$12.00 and \$13.00.

Should the entryman desire to obtain title before the end of five years, he can do so at any time after fourteen months from the date of entry by commuting and paying \$1.25 an acre for the land.

A married man, or a man over twenty-one years of age, can make a homestead entry. An unmarried woman over the age of twenty-one years has also the same right.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Timber and Prairie Land.—Western Washington is a wooded country. Much of the land is covered with a dense growth of the finest trees known in the world. The mainland bordering Puget Sound is made up of mountain spurs, table lands, river valleys and fresh-water and tide-water marshes and deltas. These all, except marsh and delta, are timbered with unbroken forests. The higher altitudes grow fir, hemlock, and spruce. The table lands, fir and spruce, and the valleys, fir, cedar, spruce, cottonwood, maple, and alder.

This timber is surpassed in size only by the redwood forests of California.

The valley lands bordering the rivers and creeks are very rich and productive, especially in vegetables, fruits and succulent grasses. The forests of these valleys are fast breaking up before the woodman's ax and the farmer's plow. The uplands have been invaded but little, but where the forests are felled rich pasturage follows and in many places great veins of coal are found to underlie the surface or strike into the hillside. Marsh lands and deltas in their native state are overgrown with brush. They are easily cleared and reclaimed from overflow by dikes and ditches, when they produce the greatest tonnage of fine hay, the most prolific yield of oats, heavy hops, nice vegetables, and fine orchards.

West, north and south of the Olympic Range numerous valleys obtain, all rich in agricultural productiveness. This portion of the state also is covered with unbroken forests of massive timber.

Eastern Washington as a whole is the valley of the Columbia River, as most of the surface is drained by this mighty stream, though there is a considerable extent of wooded and partially wooded country. The great grain fields of the Big Bend district are as level as the prairies of the Middle States. This is true also of the Palouse Country. Around Spokane is a varied country comprising fine prairie land, also an abundance of timber land, especially in the foothills. All this land is wonderfully productive. Whatever a man wants in the way of land he can find and the quality of the soil is good almost everywhere.

Rainfall.—Washington is a state of surprising contrasts, and in none more so than in the rainfall. A person who reads of the 100 inches annual rainfall at Neah's Bay is liable to imagine that the entire Puget Sound is deluged with rain. Nothing could be farther from the truth. The excessive rainfall is confined to that region lying between the Olympic Mountains and the coast. Take the Puget

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Sound region and it has no greater rainfall than the states of Iowa or Illinois. There is this noticeable feature, however, the largest amount of rain falls during those months which are the winter months in the Central and Eastern States.

Fruits.—To properly describe the fruit-growing industry of Washington would fill a large book. Different parts of the state vary so much in altitude, rainfall, quality of soil, etc., that almost any fruits except the citrus family will thrive and bear bountiful harvests somewhere. To mention the kinds of fruit that do well is almost to name them all. West of the Cascade Mountains and along Puget Sound are grown magnificent specimens of apples, peaches, pears, quinces, plums, cherries, strawberries and all kinds of small fruits and berries. Apples have done wonderfully well on both the uplands and the islands. Frost never injures the fruit or prevents setting. Worm-eaten fruit is almost unknown.

Speaking of the cherries grown on Puget Sound, an experienced fruit man says: "There is no better proposition that I know of for a new settler than to plant, say, twenty acres to cherries. The trees grow very fast in this climate. They bear in the second and third years, and in the sixth year he could ship by the carload. Single trees have been known to produce 600 pounds in their sixth year. Last year we planted something like 15,000 cherry trees, and I think more have been planted this year. We are talking about a home cannery, but scarcely raise fruit enough yet to keep one going. Last year a carload of cherries, 2,000 boxes, was sold in Boston for \$3,000.

At a recent fruit fair held in the counties of Whatcom, Skagit and San Juan, apples and pears seemed to take the lead though there was also a good showing of prunes and plums. The best varieties of prunes were the Bennett, Italian, French Petite, Egan, German and Hungarian, while the best plums were the Yellow Egg, Blue Columbia and Medium Golden Drop. The Orange quince and Early Crawford peaches showed a slight superiority over the other varieties, while the Bartlett, Onondaga, Sovereign Congress and B. Easter are the pears which seem to do best in this section.

The following were the best among the display of apples: Dawes Seedings, Wolf River, Blue Permain, Maiden Blush, Gravestein, Wealthy, Red Astrakan, English and Red Russett, Rainbow, Yellow Fall, Long Field Winter, Snow, Baldwin, Rhode Island Greening, Sweet Yellow, Canada Reinnette, Siberian Crab and Hyslop Crab, Northern Spy, King of Tompkins, Wagner Winter, Lord Suffield, Swaar, Golden Russett and Spitzbergen. They were all smooth and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

exquisitely flavored. It showed that not only an endless variety but a large quantity of this class of fruit can be grown on the uplands as well as the river bottoms of Western Washington.

In Eastern Washington are fine fruit farms and many sections where a great variety of fruit flourishes in perfection.

Some of the lands are irrigated, others depend on natural rainfall. It is hard to decide which is the better plan, as the fruit raised by both methods is delicious beyond description.

Prune-growing is becoming a great industry. California prunes are conceded to be inferior to the Washington product and many California growers are moving to Washington.

A visit to any of the fruit exhibitions that are frequently held in Washington is a revelation to an eastern man. The variety, size, beauty and general high quality of the fruits exhibited are amazing. As to markets, aside from the home demand, British Columbia and Montana take a large quantity. Strawberries and blackberries are shipped as far east as St. Paul and Chicago. Cherries go all the way to New York. A large movement of apples has recently developed and this fruit is in great demand at good prices.

Grains.—The wheat, oats and barley of Washington are famous. Nowhere on the continent are there such crops as are grown in this state and nowhere is the grain of finer quality.

The Government Census reports show that Washington is the first in line in the production of wheat per acre in the western states with an average of 19.5 bushels to the acre; Minnesota averages 14.5 bushels; North Dakota 13.5 bushels, and South Dakota 10.5 bushels per acre. The total wheat yield of Washington for 1905 was 25,096,661 bushels, which was sold at 70 cents and higher per bushel. Washington was one of the thirteen states in the Union that produced 75 per cent of the total yield of the country in 1900, ranking fourth. Washington also averages third in income per farm of crops raised, which is easily explained by the excellent climatic and soil conditions prevailing in this state.

Washington also leads the list in the production of oats, the average yield per acre being 48 bushels—about 42 bushels for the next highest state. The crop of the state is estimated at 3,822,528 bushels. In barley this state also heads the list, with an average of 45 bushels, against 23 bushels for California.

These figures should prove the greatest inducement to Eastern farmers to locate in this state. Such a thing as a crop failure or de-

struction is unknown, and with the growing trade with the Orient and European ports prices are and will remain always high.

The soil of the interior valleys seems to be inexhaustible and with such tillage as is done in the Northwestern states never fails to reward the farmer with crops ranging from 30 to 40 bushels of spring wheat and from 40 to 60 bushels of fall wheat per acre. This will appear incredible to the farmers of Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa, but it is an established fact.

Vegetables.—The vegetable that will not reach absolute perfection in the wonderful state of Washington has not been discovered. The soil and climate seem to have been created specially for the purposes of raising fine vegetables. Nowhere is such a variety available, either in the smallest kitchen garden or in the acre lots of the large grower.

A vegetable-grower of the Puget Sound country gives the following actual figures as to his success with vegetables: One hill of potatoes produced $31\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of tubers; 40 tons of carrots were grown on one acre (these sold for an average of about \$4 per ton); 45 bushels of peas were threshed from $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre. He also adds that there are no potato bugs or other bugs that are such a bother to peas.

Another farmer writes: "We have been digging potatoes ever since we have been here for our own use, out of a field that had potatoes planted four years ago and the volunteers that have been coming every year. They are as fine potatoes as I ever saw, both in size and quality; they can't be beat."

Rutabagas weighing 30 lbs., radishes 4 inches in diameter—solid and sweet to the heart—beets weighing 30 lbs., pumpkins 93 lbs., squash 120 lbs.

Stock.—All kinds of stock reach their fullest development in the state of Washington. The climate of the western slope is very similar to that of the English isles, where cattle, horses, sheep, etc., attain a perfection excelled nowhere in the world. It is contended by some that the far-famed roast beef of old England is not now to be compared with the magnificent product of the state of Washington.

Washington is exempt from the stock diseases common to lower latitudes and to some sections of the East. Horses have great lung power and endurance. Beef is tender and juicy. Mutton is as good as the best. Millions of sheep and beeves have been shipped to eastern markets. Dairying, though a comparatively new business,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

has attained great importance, giving employment to many persons.

Before long an immense and unlimited demand will come from the Orient and immense quantities of butter, cheese, meats, etc., will be shipped in fast refrigerator ships to Japan, Alaska, China and the isles of the Pacific.

Markets.—Markets for the sale of all surplus products of the Pacific Northwest are as good as in any country and in addition, owing to the high quality of the products, great opportunities exist for making special markets at special remunerative prices. Lumber, shingles, potatoes, apples, prunes, strawberries, etc., all find special markets, in addition to the ordinary markets, because of their superior quality. The commerce with Japan, China, Russia, Central America, Sandwich Islands, Australia, etc., is rapidly increasing and enlarging the markets on every hand and will always create a demand for the staple products of Washington. Within ten years thousands of ship loads of grain will go over the Pacific to feed the teeming millions of China and Japan, which means nothing but good for this part of the country.

Fish, fresh, salt and canned is very abundant and cheap. In many places in Western Washington it can be procured at almost no expense. Groceries and provisions generally average the same prices as in the east. In figuring out the expenses of keeping up a home in Washington the great value of the genial climate must not be forgotten. Expensive foods are not necessary. Fuel is a simple item; likewise clothing. Life, generally, has fewer wants, and these much easier satisfied than in other states.

Puget Sound is salt water. Yet on the islands and along the mainland fresh water is found at a depth of a few feet. Dug or driven wells at small expense furnish abundant supplies of fresh, cool, sweet water. The supply is inexhaustible and unvarying. No one thinks of "dry wells," or "pump frozen up," etc. Such annoyances are unknown here.

Sections Best Adapted to Certain Lines.—It is a hard thing to give advice—so much depends on a man himself. Some people, of contented dispositions, do well almost anywhere; others would grumble in Paradise and say it had been misrepresented to them. The man or woman who can not be prosperous, happy and contented in Washington must be indeed hard to suit. Without attempting to give directions that will enable everyone to be contented, a few general remarks may be of some value.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

The man who wants a moderate-sized farm on which he can grow wheat, oats, barley, root crops, vegetables, fruits, berries, raise some stock, etc., and who likes a location near the water, should select a place west of the Cascade Mountains, either on the mainland bordering Puget Sound or on the islands. Here he will find, as has already been stated, the finest climate on earth and all the branches of a diversified grain, fruit and stock farm that will prosper wonderfully. The man who wants a large grain farm, where he can make wheat, oats, or barley his mainstay, should select it in the interior valleys of Eastern Washington. Here are vast areas of level land with immense farms growing enormous crops of grain. There is room for thousands more of such farms. Poor men have grown wealthy on these magnificent plains. The Big Bend, Palouse, and Okanogan counties and the vicinity of Spokane are famous grain regions. On all these plains diversified farming is practiced to a certain extent, but they are best known as the localities of the great grain farms.

Any section of Washington is well adapted for fruit-growing. The valleys of the Spokane, Wenatchee and Snake rivers are famous for growing peaches, pears, apricots, cherries, prunes, plums, apples, strawberries, blackberries, grapes and other fruits; also watermelons and muskmelons and all kinds of early vegetables. In some sections irrigation is used, others require only natural rainfall. Western Washington grows to perfection about the same kinds of fruit and vegetables, and in this section there is almost no irrigation.

For the man who does not want to farm, but who seeks lumbering, mining, manufacturing or general business openings, no detailed information is necessary. He will naturally direct his steps to the larger cities, where he can, in a short time, obtain all the information he can ask. There is room and a welcome for men in any line, or any business. The country needs them, will have them and the fortunate ones who are first on the ground will, in a few years, reap the rich reward of their foresight and good judgment.

WASHINGTON LAND VALUES.

The value of land is governed by its productive capacity, although temporary conditions may affect its selling price. For purposes of illustration, the best farm land in Iowa, North Dakota, Nebraska and Minnesota sells for \$50 to \$125 per acre. In Washington better land can be purchased for \$10 to \$40 per acre, because there is not enough people in the country to cultivate it. A glance at the following table of statistics, compiled from the United States Agricultural Year Book, as a test of value shows that an average

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

acre in Washington is worth more than an average acre in either of the above named states :

| | Iowa. | N. Dak. | Neb. | Minn. | Wash. |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Wheat | \$ 7.69 | \$ 8.00 | \$ 8.47 | \$ 9.04 | \$14.04 |
| Oats | 6.96 | 8.49 | 7.97 | 9.69 | 18.20 |
| Barley | 8.42 | 7.78 | 8.78 | 9.36 | 18.95 |
| Rye | 7.44 | 6.75 | 5.25 | 8.28 | 15.12 |
| Hay | 9.72 | 5.48 | 7.53 | 12.16 | 30.78 |
| Potatoes | 42.00 | 40.32 | 41.60 | 39.04 | 52.50 |

THE LUMBER INDUSTRY.

The greatest industry of Western Washington is the manufacture of lumber and shingles. There are in the state about nine hundred sawmills and shingle mills with a capacity of 26,000,000 feet of lumber and 42,000,000 shingles, together with about 300 logging and bolt camps and a large number of planing mills and other wood working establishments. These mills, camps, and factories give employment to more than 30,000 men. The annual pay-roll amounts to nearly \$20,000,000.00, and the value of the products to \$35,000,000.00 annually.

RAIL SHIPMENTS OF LUMBER AND SHINGLES FROM WASHINGTON FOR TEN YEARS.

| | Lumber—feet. | Shingles. |
|------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1896 | 137,790,000 | 2,231,840,000 |
| 1897 | 124,110,000 | 2,956,320,000 |
| 1898 | 156,465,000 | 3,089,920,000 |
| 1899 | 225,525,000 | 3,719,360,000 |
| 1900 | 284,280,000 | 3,797,440,000 |
| 1901 | 364,530,000 | 4,485,600,000 |
| 1902 | 565,800,000 | 5,261,760,000 |
| 1903 | 640,515,000 | 5,722,240,000 |
| 1904 | 656,835,000 | 5,812,160,000 |
| 1905 | 1,095,570,000 | 5,997,760,000 |

During the year 1905 there were shipped from this state by rail 60,865 carloads of lumber and 37,486 carloads of shingles, making a total of 98,351 carloads in all. The combined water and rail shipments for the same year amounted to 1,922,313,032 feet of lumber; 5,997,760,000 shingles and 171,129,305 lath.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Tacoma stands in the first place in the output of lumber with a record of 332,875,000 feet for the year. Aberdeen was second with 262,173,413 and Bellingham was the only other city cutting over 200,000,000, her exact figures being 216,404,350. Everett's production was 147,770,000 feet of lumber and 549,803,000 shingles, the output of fourteen mills.

STANDING TIMBER OF WASHINGTON.

The amount of standing timber in the State of Washington, according to the latest government reports, distributed according to the kinds of timber, is as follows:

| Species— | Feet, B. M. |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Red fir | 90,593,000,000 |
| Hemlock | 40,571,000,000 |
| Cedar | 22,646,000,000 |
| Yellow pine | 13,082,000,000 |
| Amabalis fir | 8,788,000,000 |
| Spruce | 8,221,000,000 |
| Larch | 4,776,000,000 |
| White fir | 1,780,000,000 |
| Other species | 4,780,000,000 |
| Total | 195,237,000,000 |

PUGET SOUND AS A SHIPPING CENTER.

Before another year has passed Puget Sound will have overtaken the port of Boston in importance in that particular department, which is under the supervision of the United States Shipping Commissioners. As the records of seamen shipped and discharged at the various ports follow the trend of commerce and indicate to no uncertain extent the nature of the activity in this respect, the figures quoted herewith will show conclusively Puget Sound's claim to recognition as one of the leading districts of the nation.

The blue book of 1903-04 shows Puget Sound in sixth place among the districts of the nation. The 1904-05 record noted the advance of the district to fourth position, the districts passed being New Orleans and Philadelphia, with only New York, San Francisco and Boston leading. The blue book for the year 1905-06 has not yet been issued, but advance reports just received by the United States Shipping Commissioner indicate that Puget Sound will occupy third

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

position. The table herewith shows the situation for the last three years, only the five leading ports being noted:

| | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| New York | 91,461 | 106,832 | 120,127 |
| San Francisco | 36,917 | 35,905 | 32,067 |
| Boston .. | 14,317 | 16,593 | 15,074 |
| Puget Sound | 9,931 | 12,353 | 14,339 |
| Philadelphia .. | 11,611 | 11,404 | 12,088 |

The exports from Puget Sound for 1905 were \$56,000,000, and its imports \$10,600,000, making a total foreign commerce of \$66,600,000. The Great Northern freighters, Minnesota and Dakota, have a carrying capacity of 28,000 tons each.

COAL MINING.

Coal mining is one of the leading industries of the State of Washington, and particularly of King county. The following figures, taken from the report of the State Inspector of Coal Mines, for the years 1901 to 1904, show the development of the industry and the number of tons produced during those years:

Output By Counties.

| | 1901. | 1902. | 1903. | 1904. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Kittitas | 1,005,017 | 1,252,454 | 1,376,017 | 1,339,601 |
| King | 863,229 | 1,012,217 | 1,216,518 | 1,116,677 |
| Pierce | 575,091 | 401,091 | 575,286 | 514,570 |
| Skagit | 12,643 | 19,017 | 19,256 | 10,650 |
| Whatcom | 8,200 | 6,010 | 600 | ..... |
| Lewis ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 1,935 |
| Thurston ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 15,000 |
| Totals | 2,464,190 | 2,690,789 | 3,190,477 | 2,998,633 |

In addition to the coal product the mines produced 46,175 tons of coke. The average price of coal at tide water is about \$3.00 per ton, and coke is sold at from \$5.00 to \$6.00 per ton. The market value of the product, therefore, is about \$9,000,000 per year. The coal fields of Washington cover an area of several thousand square miles. All of the large mines, except those of the Roslyn district in Kittitas county, are located within fifty miles of Seattle, while the Roslyn district is distant less than 100 miles in a direct line. The deposits of coal are practically inexhaustible and the quality is of the best for manufacturing, steam and domestic use.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

THE FISHING INDUSTRY.

The fisheries of Puget Sound have assumed vast proportions, and may well be accounted as one of our leading industries. The average number of men employed is about 5,000 and their earnings \$1,500,000 annually. The output of the Puget Sound canneries runs from \$5,000,000 to \$8,000,000 per annum, according to the run of salmon.

In addition to the Puget Sound fisheries, Seattle is the headquarters and base of supplies of a large number of the leading companies engaged in the salmon packing industry of Alaska and other points.

The value of the canned salmon put up by these companies is approximately \$20,000,000 each year.

The State of Washington has established a number of hatcheries for the propagation of the salmon. The result of the work is already noticeable in the great increase in the run of salmon during the past two years.

In addition to the salmon, the fisheries produce large quantities of halibut, cod, smelt, herring, oysters, clams, crabs and other salt water fish. The cod fisheries of Bering Sea are growing in importance yearly, and their product is cured and marketed here. The product of the sealing and whaling companies also add largely to the value of this industry. Altogether, the fisheries may well be considered among our greatest sources of wealth.

BANKS OF WASHINGTON.

Reports of eighty-five banking institutions to the State Auditor, June 30, 1906, show the following facts:

Resources (1906).

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Loans on real estate..... | \$ 3,605,372.54 |
| Loans on personal property..... | 5,421,897.36 |
| Other loans and discounts..... | 15,896,650.51 |
| Stocks and bonds..... | 2,898,577.73 |
| State, county and city warrants..... | 1,610,730.55 |
| Real estate..... | 1,341,539.16 |
| Due from banks and bankers..... | 12,537,304.31 |
| Furniture and fixtures..... | 720,214.19 |
| Expense .. | 292,835.14 |
| Overdrafts .. | 491,166.25 |
| Profit and loss..... | 5,288.08 |
| Other resources .. | 235,296.47 |
| Cash on hand..... | 4,261,340.45 |
| Total .. | \$49,318,152.94 |
| Resources fiscal year 1905..... | 30,699,425.68 |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Liabilities (1906).

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Capital stock paid in..... | \$ 3,881,00.00 |
| Surplus fund | 1,131,794.80 |
| Undivided profits | 1,144,654.34 |
| Certificates of deposit | 6,152,237.06 |
| Individual deposits subject to check..... | 27,275,602.57 |
| Due to banks and bankers..... | 1,237,320.62 |
| Certified checks | 176,606.43 |
| Savings deposits | 7,439,119.50 |
| Bills payable | 228,544.07 |
| Dividends unpaid | 18,024.84 |
| Capitol stock unpaid..... | 144,010.50 |
| Special deposits secured..... | 488,194.71 |
| Letters of credit..... | 1,043.50 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$49,318,152.94 |
| Liabilities, 1905 | 30,699,425.68 |

A comparison of some of the foregoing items for the years 1905 and 1906 shows striking difference in favor of the last report, as follows:

Resources (1905).

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Loans on real estate..... | \$ 2,089,761.28 |
| Loans on personal property..... | 3,016,233.48 |
| Other loans and discounts..... | 10,753,381.06 |
| Cash on hand | 2,356,425.68 |

Liabilities (1905).

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Surplus fund | \$ 879,601.77 |
| Undivided profits | 753,323.61 |
| Certificates of deposit..... | 5,273,438.17 |
| Individual deposits subject to check..... | 13,780,438.17 |

The following are the Seattle bank clearances and balances for the week ended November 10, 1906:

| | Clearances. | Balances. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Three days | \$4,241,632.04 | \$626,454.81 |
| November 8 | 2,881,061.54 | 223,104.55 |
| November 9 | 1,792,321.17 | 273,938.68 |
| November 10 | 1,886,058.36 | 316,621.50 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals | \$10,801,073.11 | \$1,440,119.54 |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

The following are the week's clearances for Tacoma and Spokane:

| | Tacoma. | Spokane. |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| November 5 | \$ 864,947 | \$1,337,420 |
| November 6 | Holiday | Holiday |
| November 7 | 1,016,385 | 1,237,903 |
| November 8 | 848,821 | 1,314,948 |
| November 9 | 767,631 | 881,734 |
| November 10 | 848,866 | 788,519 |
| | | |
| Totals .. | \$4,346,650 | \$5,560,524 |
| Previous week | 4,642,812 | 5,901,262 |

STATISTICS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON.

Washington is a billion dollar state. Statistics of the wealth of the nation, gathered by special agents, have been compiled by the Census Bureau, and the resulting bulletin, which will soon be issued in complete form, shows the estimated true value of all property in Washington state in the year 1904 to have been \$1,051,-671,432.

The last compilation, made in 1900, placed the total wealth of the state as \$781,599,063, so it will be seen that there has been a gain of 34.5 per cent in the four years, a showing equaled by only a few of the older states of the East. Incidentally, Washington advanced from twenty-fifth to twenty-fourth in the list of states in point of wealth.

Details in Bulletin.

The Census Bureau will, in its completed bulletin, carry an analysis of the figures presented in the tables, which will show that the large percentage of increase in the wealth of Washington state is due to the development of the natural resources, the increase in the manufactures, and the development of railroad and electric light and power, together with the increase in the value of real property caused by the influx of homemakers.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

A comparison of the figures for 1900 and 1904 shows that the total wealth increased \$270,000,000. There was an increase of \$115,000,000 in the value of real property and improvements; \$7,000,000 in the value of live stock; \$1,300,000 in the value of farm implements and machinery; \$17,000,000 in the value of manufacturing machinery, tools and implements; \$2,200,000 in gold and silver coin and bullion; \$51,700,000 in the value of railroads and their equipment; \$20,500,000 in the value of street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, Pullman and private cars, shipping, canals, waterworks and electric light and power plants, and \$56,000,000 in the value of all other classes of property.

Comparative Statement.

Herewith are presented the detailed figures, showing the value of the various classes of property enumerated above:

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Total | \$1,051,671,432 |
| Real property and improvements..... | 546,503,248 |
| Live stock | 30,620,408 |
| Farm implements and machinery..... | 7,530,973 |
| Manufacturing machinery, tools and implements..... | 32,069,434 |
| Gold and silver coin and bullion..... | 13,793,355 |
| Railroads and their equipment..... | 182,837,000 |
| Street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, Pullman and private cars, shipping, canals, waterworks and electric light and power stations.... | 55,004,366 |
| All other | 183,312,648 |

In Neighboring States.

Oregon's total wealth in 1904 was \$852,053,232, as against \$632,879,729 in 1900. This is an increase of \$219,173,503.

The wealth of Idaho aggregated \$342,871,863 in 1904, against \$276,374,806 in 1900, an increase of \$66,497,057.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

Table showing population of the counties of Washington from the United States census of 1900, and the estimated population on December 1, 1906:

| County— | 1900. | 1906. |
|----------------|---------|-----------|
| Adams .. | 4,840 | 12,165 |
| Asotin .. | 3,366 | 6,642 |
| Benton .. | ..... | 5,000 |
| Chehalis .. | 15,124 | 19,742 |
| Chelan .. | 3,931 | 10,383 |
| Clallam .. | 5,603 | 7,031 |
| Clarke .. | 13,419 | 19,281 |
| Columbia .. | 7,128 | 8,834 |
| Cowlitz .. | 7,877 | 9,500 |
| Douglas .. | 4,926 | 13,136 |
| Ferry .. | 4,562 | 5,786 |
| Franklin .. | 486 | 5,616 |
| Garfield .. | 3,918 | 5,985 |
| Island .. | 1,870 | 3,690 |
| Jefferson .. | 5,712 | 9,157 |
| King .. | 110,053 | 255,000 |
| Kitsap .. | 6,767 | 14,100 |
| Kittitas .. | 9,704 | 17,218 |
| Klickitat .. | 6,407 | 10,321 |
| Lewis .. | 15,157 | 24,842 |
| Lincoln .. | 11,969 | 20,321 |
| Mason .. | 3,810 | 5,433 |
| Okanogan .. | 4,689 | 13,945 |
| Pacific .. | 5,983 | 9,081 |
| Pierce .. | 55,515 | 107,308 |
| San Juan .. | 2,928 | 4,428 |
| Skagit .. | 14,272 | 25,272 |
| Skamania .. | 1,688 | 1,525 |
| Snohomish .. | 23,950 | 55,200 |
| Spokane .. | 57,542 | 110,000 |
| Stevens .. | 10,543 | 19,146 |
| Thurston .. | 9,927 | 16,780 |
| Wahkiakum .. | 2,819 | 4,181 |
| Walla Walla .. | 18,680 | 30,570 |
| Whatcom .. | 24,116 | 45,126 |
| Whitman .. | 25,360 | 45,027 |
| Yakima .. | 13,462 | 27,110 |
| Totals .. | 518,103 | 1,003,882 |

METAL MINING

BY JUDSON C. HUBBART.

(From the Bureau of Statistics of the State of Washington.)

Beginning at Mt. St. Helens on the south, and following to the international boundary on the north, crossing at times to the east, and veering at others to the west, the great mineral belt of Washington traverses the state, identifying itself with the Cascade range and its numerous and elevated spurs and foothills.

The counties of Skamania, Lewis, Cowlitz, Yakima, Pierce, Kittitas, King, Chelan, Snohomish, Skagit, Whatcom, Okanogan, Ferry and Stevens, are the main contributors of the precious metals as well as of copper, lead, quicksilver, zinc, arsenic, antimony, molybdenum, nickel, cobalt, tungsten, titanium, quarries of granite, limestone, sandstone, marble, jasper, and serpentine, beds of fire clay, kaolin, diatomaceous earth, and pottery clays, veins of talc and asbestos and indications of petroleum. In the Olympic counties, namely: Clallam, Jefferson, Mason and Thurston, several large showings of native copper are found, also veins of iron. San Juan county has the most extensively developed deposits of limestone in the state, while Stevens county can boast of the finest quarries of marble.

Further reference will be made to the conditions pertaining to the precious metals only.

Development of the mineral resources of the state is advancing with remarkable rapidity, when the fact is considered that mining for the precious and more valuable minerals, is being conducted over an area of 16,000 square miles. Much of this area is rough and precipitous and at the present time is reached from the regular lines of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

steamboat and railroad travel by means of stages and pack trails. It is difficult to appreciate the large amount of capital being invested and the satisfactory returns being realized, where work is progressing over such a vast extent of country, devoid of lines of telegraph and the ordinary means of communication. There are several smelters in this state, doing customs smelting, as well as several smelters in British Columbia, which are receiving Washington ores.

The ores of the state are essentially sulphides or some combination of the different metals with sulphur, and in most instances, also with iron.

The individual characteristics presented by several large ore bodies throughout the state are so strikingly similar as to indicate that the mineral bearing districts of the state, though widely separated, are closely related. Specimens from the Summit district, Pierce county side of Mt. Rainier, from an ore body said to be 90 feet in width; others from the Burn's district, at the head of the middle fork of the Snoqualmie river, from an ore body 30 feet in width; others from an ore body 14 feet in width, Index district; others from an ore body in Sultan Basin, shown by the diamond drill to be 126 feet in width; others from a property on Deer creek in the Silverton district, showing vein matter 120 feet in width; others from Darrington, from vein matter 200 feet in width; others from Lake Chelan country, from property showing larger bodies of ore on the surface; and others from Palmer Mountain district, near the state line, representing another large showing on the surface, all so closely resemble each other as to be difficult to distinguish. The general characteristics of these properties are: first, unusually large ore bodies; second, the special prominence of the hornblende, chalcopyrite and covelite constituents; third, low gold and silver values. Other large veins and ore bodies are found, which, by deduction, might be added to the above list, but which do not as effectively maintain the characteristic resemblance.

Free milling ores are found in several districts, but in most instances the theory is held that base ores will be found to prevail with depth. With the exception of the Mt. Baker district practically no free gold has been found on the west side of the Cascade range, though several of the rivers and creeks contain placer gold in appreciable amounts.

Mt. Baker, Slate Creek, Swauk, Summit, Palmer Mountain and the Leavenworth districts have properties containing free gold

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

enough to pay to treat in stamp mills, and in some cases, with cyanide. Salmon river or Conconnully, Cedar Canyon, Nespilen, and Palmer Mountain districts, are noted for their veins containing high values in silver, mostly, some combination of the sulphide, but often native, so that it may be saved by amalgamation. Cascade district is characterized by its numerous silver-lead veins, near which are found large deposits of limestone and iron. Republic district has several large bodies of extremely silicious ores carrying average values of \$11.00 per ton in gold and silver, the extraction of which has been a metallurgical problem not solved economically. The veins of Monte Cristo district contain large bodies of arsenical pyrites remarkable for the purity of the arsenic they produce and for the stability of the precious metal values. Other than the above named special characteristics of a few districts, with but few exceptions, the ores are either iron, arsenical or copper sulphides, or their mixtures carrying gold and silver .

Much has been said and written concerning the refractory nature of the base ores, but when it is understood that reverberatory furnaces may be built for \$7,000.00 each, having a capacity of 70 tons per day, and permitting the treatment of such ores, at a cost of \$3.00 per ton, a sulphide ore carrying from \$10.00 to \$15.00 per ton in gold, silver and copper, should be looked upon with friendly interest rather than suspicion.

Where the sulphides are largely in excess of the gangue matter, furnaces for roasting, previous to treatment in a reverberatory, would be necessary.

To provide roasted material for a furnace output of 70 tons daily, an additional expense for a roasting plant of from \$3,500 to \$10,000 would be required. The cost of roasting runs from 25 cents to \$1.50 per ton, depending upon the cost of fuel and whether the ore during the process of roasting is moved by hand or machinery. Heap roasting may be carried out at a cost of from 50 cents to 75 cents per ton, but in a wet climate the loss of copper would be too great to permit of the consideration of that method of treatment. At the present time where properties are near transportation, the usual rate for both transportation and treatment of a sulphide or arsenical ore is \$5.00 per ton. Furthermore it is interesting to note that as long ago as 1870, over 500,000 tons of sulphide ores

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

were imported by England, Scotland and Wales, for use in the manufacture of acids. The metal values of the bulk of these ores were less than 4 per cent copper, 80 cents gold, and \$1.00 silver per ton, yet they were valuable enough to mine and transport from Spain, Portugal and Norway. The annual returns upon the same class of business in those countries, at the present time, amounts to millions of pounds sterling.

It is possible that other and more economical methods of treatment may be brought to light, but until they are established and approved the reverberatory furnace, capable of being installed in any district where a pack animal can get, should be a source of profit and financial salvation of many of the out-lying, low grade, sulphide districts.

Most of the mining districts of Washington have exceptional climatic, timber, and water power advantages, and the further advantages of contiguous coal fields and nearness to deep sea harbors. Thus the mineral resources of the state have every natural, profit-giving advantage, as well as the opportunity of direct connection with every market on the face of the earth. If every visitor to the state of Washington could be induced to extend his call to some of the mining districts of the state, where he could see the veins, explore the workings, recognize the latent values, and come to fully realize the opportunities that so many of the veins and their conditions present, Washington would soon hold first favor among the mining states of the Union. Let the element of speculation be eliminated to the greatest possible extent, let a ton of ore take its place by the side of a ton of hay or a ton of oats, let the management of a mining property look upon its operation as a mining affair, let the stock buyer demand tangible identifications, introductions and statistics, monthly reports, business management, and seasonable profits, rather than wonderful assays and promise of fabulous dividends; in other words let mining be looked upon and carried out as just a plain, ordinary, everyday business in which "eternal vigilance" is the price that must be paid for the liberty to continue in it, the same as for the liberty to continue in any other line of business, and the outcome will be a safe, legitimate and immensely profitable enterprise.

THE BENCH AND BAR OF WASHINGTON.

BY HON. LEVI S. WESTFALL.

The bench and bar of the State of Washington is second to none in the United States in the quality of her legal talent. Her history is adorned with the names of men who have made themselves conspicuous in the field of jurisprudence. In the lucid exposition of the law, in the correct application of legal principles as legislators, judges and authors, members of the legal fraternity of this great state are justly entitled to a front rank in the profession. It has been from time out of mind a common expression that "the lawyers lead the people," and it is true, for it must from the necessity of things be true, that men possessed of the technical knowledge to frame laws, to see to their proper execution, to control the disposition of property and to manage affairs of state, are the natural and competent rulers of the land. It would be difficult to note any historical event of importance that did not owe its origin either directly or indirectly to the influence of the legal profession. The lawyer is a boon to humanity. It is his mission to see that justice is done. He defends the innocent, he prosecutes the guilty; he succors the weak, the defenseless and the distressed; he protects the widow and the orphan; he moulds the laws for the public good; he administers the affairs of state, and by his diplomacy settles controversies between nations, which without his calm judgment and wise counsel might result in bloodshed, misery and suffering; he is the intellectual giant of the world, for since the sun of the first civilization first cast its mellowing rays upon a barbarous mankind, has not the lawyer always been in the front ranks battling for progress, improvement and a broad, far-reaching humanity? In the United States the profession of the law is the goal toward which the majority of the ambitious youth has ever set his face. It is the golden road to fortune, to honor and to fame. It leads in a straight line to the Presidency—twenty of the twenty-five Presidents of the United States having been lawyers—and it affords more opportunities for public service and social prestige than any other profession or business. Seventy-five per cent of the men in public life in America today are lawyers by profession. Lawyer Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. Lawyer Hamilton was one of its sponsors and the founder of our financial system. Lawyer Lincoln wrote the Proclamation of Emancipation. It has brought forward such men as Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, John C. Calhoun, Charles Sumner, and many men

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of similar calibre. It is a grand profession and is loved by all who practice it. In the words of the great Webster: "The law! It has honored us. May we honor it." In the light of history and experience, therefore, we say that the influence of the legal profession is practically almost unbounded. That it has been exercised and is still wielded, in the interest of the masses of the people of Washington, no one will deny. The Democratic maxim of "the greatest good to the greatest number," has been kept constantly in view in the framing and enactment of laws. In the administration of justice the courts of the state have sought to maintain fairness and impartiality of judgment, and, as a whole, the members of the Washington bar have pursued their sometimes difficult tasks with a conscientious devotion to duty and a full realization of the responsibility that rested upon them as members of the greatest of all professions.

The first court ever held in Olympia met in January, 1853, and was presided over by Judge William Strong, at that time in charge of the Oregon judicial districts to which the Puget Sound country was attached. At this time S. P. Moses, I. N. Ebey and Elwood Evans were admitted as members of the bar.

The following are the names of the judges of the Supreme Court of Washington from the beginning:

Roger S. Greene, Samuel C. Wingart, John P. Hoyt, A. R. Langford, George Turner, Richard A. Jones, Charles E. Boyle, Thomas Burke, Frank Allyn, W. G. Langford, C. H. Hanford, Lucius B. Nash, W. H. Calkins, W. R. Forrest, Thomas J. Anders, Elmore Scott, Ralph O. Dunbar, James B. Reavis, Merritt J. Gordon, Theodore L. Stiles, Mark A. Fullerton, William H. White, Hiram E. Hadley, Wallace Mount, Frank H. Rudkin, Herman D. Crow and Milo A. Root.

WASHINGTON FORGING AHEAD.

From the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Nov. 24, 1906.

In the census of manufactures for 1905, published by the Department of Commerce and Labor, the State of Washington makes a remarkable showing.

In the amount of capital employed, \$96,952,621, we lead twenty-two states and territories, including the older commonwealths of Vermont, West Virginia, Oregon, Nebraska and Kansas.

But more striking still, as indicative of our exceptional industrial prosperity, Washington in the total amount of wages paid in manufacturing, \$30,087,287, during 1905, outranks thirty-four states and territories.

Maryland, with a capital investment of \$201,877,966, or more

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

than twice as much as Washington, paid only an excess of \$6,056,957 in wages, or 20 per cent more.

The number of manufacturing establishments in Washington increased during the years 1900-5 from 1,926 to 2,751, or nearly 43 per cent, while the capital invested grew from \$41,574,744 to \$96,952,621, or 133 per cent. In the same period the value of the products increased from \$70,831,345 to \$128,821,667, or nearly 82 per cent, while the total volume of wages augmented from \$17,065,140 to \$30,087,287, or 76 per cent.

But most significant of all, look at the relative prosperity of Washington in manufactures! New York during the five years enlarged her manufacturing investment only 33 per cent as against 133 per cent in Washington; increased the worth of her total product only 32 per cent as against 82 per cent, and augmented her total wage payment only 27 per cent as against 76 per cent in this state.

Pennsylvania during the five years increased her manufacturing investment only 37 per cent, her value of products 18 per cent, and her wage disbursement 24 per cent.

Although Colorado has a manufacturing investment \$10,000,000 in excess of that of Washington, her total payment in wages for 1900-1905 was only half the sum paid in this state.

With the exception of Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Texas, Colorado and California—which had three times the amount of capital invested but paid only twice the sum of wages—Washington now leads every state and territory west of the Mississippi in the amount of capital invested in manufacturing. Besides, in volume of wages paid it is ahead of both Iowa and Texas.

It is obvious that the destiny of Washington, with her latent resources and inexhaustible water power, is to become one of the greatest manufacturing states in the Union.

Few persons realize that in the list of 544 leading manufacturing cities and towns of the United States, Seattle is seventieth from the top in amount of capital invested, and fifty-fourths in the volume of wages paid during 1905. Such are the facts revealed by a comparative study of the census of manufactures just published by the Department of Commerce.

In an analysis of the tables Seattle makes a fine showing. Her manufacturing investments have increased in five years from \$7,681,598 to \$22,343,545, or 100 per cent. Seattle leads Portland, Spokane and Tacoma. Spokane is 46 per cent behind, having increased her investment during the same period from \$2,211,304 to \$5,407,313. Tacoma's investment grew 95 per cent, and that of Portland 69 per

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

cent. Portland's manufacturing investment represents only 88 per cent of that of Seattle.

The percentage of increase in the number of manufacturing establishments during the five years was 123 in Spokane; 32 in Seattle; 30 in Tacoma and only 7 in Portland. In actual numbers Seattle has 467 establishments, Portland 437, Tacoma 237 and Spokane 188. The disparity of percentages is accounted for by the fact that in 1900 Portland had 408 establishments, Seattle 352, Tacoma 174 and Spokane only 84.

In the matter of wages the total payment of 1905 in Seattle was \$4,318,080, against \$2,681,609 in 1900; in Portland \$5,342,166, as against \$2,703,569; Tacoma \$3,208,531, against \$1,954,915; and Spokane, \$3,208,531 against \$615,587. The average wage in Seattle during 1905 was \$675; in Spokane \$686; in Portland \$654 and in Tacoma \$652. It will be noted that Spokane leads Seattle in the amount paid annually per workman, \$11; Portland \$32 and Tacoma \$34. Portland pays the highest average salary to officials, accountants and clerks. In 1905 it was \$1,235. The average salary for like service to the manufacturing interests at Seattle was \$1,174; at Tacoma \$1,149, and at Spokane \$891.

In a comparison of the annual average wage paid in 1905 the Northwest cities lead the procession. The average at Boston was \$538; New York, \$533; Philadelphia, \$422; Pittsburg, \$564; Cleveland, \$522; Chicago, \$563; St. Louis, \$515; St. Paul, \$502; Minneapolis, \$526; Kansas City, \$517; Omaha, \$550.

In the South the wage averages were: Nashville, \$396; Birmingham, \$428; Charleston, S. C., \$305; Atlanta, \$347; Mobile, \$480; Chattanooga, \$398; New Orleans, \$422.

Averaging the foregoing averages the annual wage of the Eastern and Western cities was \$523; of the Southern, \$368, and of Seattle, Tacoma, Spokane and Portland, \$667. So that the class of labor employed in manufacturing industries were paid in the four Northwest cities during 1905 an average wage \$144 in excess of the average of the Eastern and Middle West cities named; and \$329 more than a similar class of employes at the South.

These comparisons of averages are highly suggestive of one of the elements which go to make up the advanced prosperity of the Northwest cities.

PURPOSES OF THE 1909 EXPOSITION.

The Seattle Chamber of Commerce adopted a resolution indorsing and setting forth the purposes of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Exposition. It was prepared by Henry E. Reed, director of exploitation.

“Whereas, an international exposition, to be known as the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, will be held at the City of Seattle, Washington, from June 1 to October 15, 1909.

“Whereas, the primary purposes of said Exposition are: (1) to demonstrate the vast and constantly increasing importance of the commerce of the Pacific Ocean countries in North America, South America, Asia and Oceanica: (2) to bring to the notice of the world the resources and potentialities of the Alaska and Yukon territories of the United States and the Dominion of Canada; (3) to demonstrate the marvelous progress of Western America.

“Whereas, all lines of American manufacture and production would be vastly benefited by enlarged trade relations between the United States and the Pacific Ocean countries, as markets, which now buy little or nothing from us, if these would be opened to our commodities. Our dealings with Pacific Ocean customers, particularly with those living in Asia and Oceanica, would be facilitated if our exporters possessed more intimate knowledge of economic conditions in the Pacific Ocean countries, the lack of which knowledge has been emphasized in the Consular Reports of the United States covering a long period of years.

“Whereas, the Territory of Alaska, if supplied with adequate rail transportation and developed to the same degree that Finland is, would support, through agriculture alone, a population of 5,000,000.

“Whereas, no exposition has ever been held in the United States having for one of its main objects the promotion of Pacific commerce and the advancement of the trade of the United States with Pacific Ocean countries.

“Resolved, that we commend the aims and purposes of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. We believe that it will bring the two shores of the Pacific Ocean together, commercially, with the result that our exporters will acquire a more thorough knowledge of how to secure and hold trade in lands to which the United States now makes limited sales. We believe that it will so exploit the resources of Alaska that that territory will become popular as a land of homes, thus adding materially to the prosperity of our country.

“Resolved, further, that the state of Washington should participate in said exposition, and the United States should participate by erecting a government building and installing therein a government exhibit, and by making a special exhibit of Alaska’s resources in a special Alaska building.”

SEATTLE

THE MARVELOUS CITY OF THE WEST

The county seat of King County and the metropolis of the State of Washington, sits upon the hills between Elliott Bay and Lake Washington, the former a splendid salt water harbor and the latter a beautiful fresh water lake, twenty-one miles long and one to three miles wide, with two other delightful shining mirrors within her borders. From her hill tops the Cascade mountains upon the east and the Olympics upon the west are plainly seen with their rows of rugged snow capped peaks, scenes of rare and enchanting beauty where their outlines are clearly marked against the blue sky beyond. Nearly two hundred thousand people have found homes upon the shores of Seattle's water front, while around her borders in outlying hamlets twenty-five thousand more, all busy attending to the multitudinous affairs which naturally command the attention of a thriving population; and fine residences and cottages of all descriptions, all having evergreen lawns and flower bedecked gardens, are scattered over an area from two to six miles wide and ten miles long. Her salt water harbor shore is lined with docks, to which the largest ocean ships can tie and back of them a dozen railroad tracks, upon an avenue 150 feet wide, with spurs running out upon the docks, are prepared to exchange the commerce of the land and ocean. Her people are busy in making ships, war vessels, iron and steel, stoves, ropes, twines, bags, woolen goods, fish nets, saws, baking powder, chemicals, pickles, crackers and candies, soaps, boots and shoes, leather, clothing, furniture, wagons, carriages, cars, wooden ware, excelsior, barrels, sashes and doors, screens, and in breweries, foundries, machine shops, brick yards, terra cotta and tile works, creameries, cereal mills, flour mills, feed mills, glass factories, saw mills, shingle mills, fish canneries and a multitude of other industries.

Into the homes and factories of Seattle flows the glacial water of Cedar River, sufficient to care for the comfort and business of five times the number of her present population, and the power from its water falls lights her streets and public buildings and does also illumine her homes, and this river and its power are the properties of Seattle. The principal streets of the city are paved with brick

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

and asphalt. Nature determined her system of drainage through the valleys to the sea. A large system of parks and boulevards is under construction, while the city itself, with its lakes, bays and rivers, its groves, drives and gardens, and its grand panorama of mountain, forest and stream, forms in its entirety one of the grandest parks imaginable. Church people and their edifices are everywhere, and the school buildings are grand and imposing structures. The county court house crowns a high hill in a vast pile of stone and brick. The city's hotel accommodations are second to those of no other city of its size. Its public buildings are leaping skyward, and its streets and docks are thronged with a crowd of busy, pushing, energetic, healthy and rugged cosmopolitan citizenship. The ships of the ocean come to her wharves for cargoes and to her dry-docks for repairs, and none are too big to be accommodated. Since the rush to Alaska began, \$100,000,000 in gold dust have been taken in at the government assay office. In the commission houses and cold storage are ever found all the vegetables, fish and meats in great abundance and variety and the fruits of all zones and climes. From the wharves of Seattle a fleet of small steamers ply to and from all the ports of Puget Sound, accommodating local freight and passenger business. Over her streets and to her suburbs 120 miles of street railway tracks afford the best possible quick and cheap transportation, and the street car lines are being extended as fast as material can be secured. Transfers are given on all lines, and it is possible to ride more than twelve miles for five cents. Four daily papers and sixty other publications are regularly issued. The state university is within the corporate limits with a faculty of nearly seventy professors, lecturers and assistants and an enrollment of nearly one thousand students. Many theaters provide amusement for the people. The charm of her topography is enticing. The delights of her climate are alluring. Her pleasures and pastimes are as numerous and as varied as her industries. She has been marked by destiny for great things and in the achievement of these no obstacles or difficulties have proven, or will prove too difficult to be overcome.

What is now the city of Seattle was at one time the home of several hundred Indians, and the occasional meeting place of thousands, who were attracted to this point on account of its convenient location. It was first settled by white men in 1852, and laid out as a town and named Seattle, after a friendly Indian chief of that name, in 1853. It was incorporated as a city in 1865 and re-incorporated in 1869. During the first twenty years its growth

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

was slow, the population in 1870 numbering but 1,107. In 1880 the population had increased to 3,533. With the advent of the railroad in 1884 the city entered upon a period of prosperity, which, with the exception of a period of financial depression during the nineties, has continued to the present time. Here follows population statistics:

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---------|
| Population | 1870 | 1,107 |
| Population | 1880 | 3,533 |
| Population | 1890 | 42,847 |
| Population | 1900 | 80,671 |
| Population | 1905 | 160,000 |
| Population | 1906 | 190,000 |

CLIMATE AND RAINFALL.

The Cascade range divides the state into two distinct climatic zones, in which there is little similarity of climate. In the eastern zone the climate is somewhat similar to that of the northern middle states, but without great extremes of heat or cold, and it is remarkable for its brightness and clearness.

In the western zone the climate is equable, with no extremes of heat and cold. Only two seasons are spoken of—summer and winter. The summers are cool or moderately warm, and the winters are mild and rainy with almost no snow except on the mountains. In the summer the temperature rarely reaches 90 degrees, and in winter it never goes as low as zero. At Seattle, which is a fair average for Western Washington, the annual mean temperature is 51.4 degrees, ranging from 40.6 degrees in January to 64.7 degrees in August. The average high temperature is 74 degrees in July and 70 degrees in August and the average low temperature is 43 degrees in December and 38 degrees in January. The rainfall in Western Washington varies greatly in different localities, owing to the mountain ranges and prevailing winds. The heaviest precipitation occurs on the coast of the Pacific Ocean and gradually decreases as it proceeds inland around the south side of the Olympic Mountains and down the Puget Sound basin. The annual rainfall averages 92.09 inches on the coast at South Bend; 55.11 inches at Olympia; 44.63 at Tacoma; 37.60 inches at Seattle, and 21.16 inches at Port Townsend.

Official figures showing the increase of Seattle's reserve credit

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

since 1900, showing assessed valuation of property and city's bonded indebtedness :

| Year. | Assessed valuation. | Bond debt limit of 10 per ct. | Outstanding city bonds. | Seattle's reserve credit. |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1900 | \$ 40,152,485 | \$ 4,015,248 | \$3,520,000 | \$ 495,248 |
| 1901 | 42,980,924 | 4,298,092 | 3,520,000 | 778,092 |
| 1902 | 51,668,653 | 5,166,865 | 3,520,000 | 1,646,865 |
| 1903 | 56,674,672 | 5,667,467 | 3,620,000 | 2,047,467 |
| 1904 | 65,674,526 | 6,567,452 | 4,210,000 | 2,357,452 |
| 1905 | 70,026,728 | 7,022,672 | 4,210,000 | 2,792,672 |
| 1906 | 126,561,328 | 12,656,132 | 4,635,000 | 8,021,132 |

The following data is taken from literature recently published by the Seattle Commercial Club :

Seattle's population (proper), August 1, 1906, 185,000; with suburbs (Greater Seattle), 210,000.

Seattle has 17 banks. Capital stock paid in November 12, 1906, \$3,553,800. Deposits, \$60,049,489.97. Clearances from January 1st to September 1st, 1906, \$305,643,163.65.

Seattle has 35 public schools and three free kindergartens. Pupils enrolled for the school year, 1905-6, 19,779. Valuation of school property, \$2,126,428.92.

Seattle's number of building permits from January 1st to September 1st, 1906, were 4,813, and the total value was \$6,446,748.00.

Seattle's customs receipts from January 1st to July 1st, 1906, were \$404,816.92.

Seattle received during the months of May, June and July, 1906, 631 carloads, and 157,952 boxes of fruit and vegetables.

Seattle's postoffice receipts from January 1st to August 1st, 1906, were \$297,498.65, an increase over the same period in 1905 of \$54,971.10.

Seattle's public library cost \$275,000.00, and contained 82,000 volumes August 1, 1906. Number of borrowers was 15,290. Circulation of books for the year ending August 1, 1906, 300,000.

Seattle had in use, August 1, 1906, 30,000 telephones.

Seattle's harbor-master reports that from January 1st to July first, 1906, the arrival of 399 deep-sea vessels, with a net tonnage of 640,220; and the departure of 404, with a net tonnage of 647,418. Passengers inbound, 327,425; passengers outbound, 330,192. Coast-wise merchandise received to the value of \$13,430,974.00; coast-wise merchandise shipped, \$20,578,726.00. Value of foreign imports, \$7,680,590.00; foreign exports, \$11,691,905.

Seattle's streets, August 1, 1906, comprised 213 miles graded;

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

6.15 miles of brick pavement; 1 mile of sandstone; 1.42 miles of macadam; 0.14 miles of wood block; 42.15 miles planked, and 30.92 miles of asphalt—a total of 81.15 miles paved. There are 149.36 miles of sewers; 378.26 miles of sidewalks.

Seattle's manufacturing plants are running to their fullest capacity, and the following statistics are approximate and based on the U. S. Census report, with an elaboration sufficient to cover the difference in time. Total number of plants, 934. The number of wage-earners, 12,780; annual wages paid, \$8,636,160.00; value of products, \$50,813,148.00.

Seattle's real estate transfers from January 1st to September 1st, 1906, amounted to \$59,497,984.67.

Cost of street improvements from January 1st to August 1st: Sewers, paving, grading and walks, water mains and planking, amounted to \$1,274,936.23. Improvements under contract, \$1,488,323.18.

Seattle owns her own water system, which has a daily delivery of 22,600,000 gallons. The cost of the entire system throughout the city, including the Cedar River supply to August 1st, 1906, is \$3,542,395.07.

Seattle owns her own electric lighting plant, which furnishes light and power for the city and other purposes. The cost of this plant when completed was \$650,000.00.

Seattle has about 20 parks. Seattle has 125 churches of all denominations.

Seattle has 150 miles of electric railroads, which carry annually about 50,000,000 passengers.

The following are the five trans-oceanic lines sailing out of this port: Blue Funnel Line to China, Japan, Australia and European ports; Cosmos Line to South American and European ports; Great Northern to Philippines, Japan, China and Siberia; Nippon Yusen Kaisha to Japan, China and Siberia; Boston S. S. Co. to Philippines, Japan, China and Siberia. These are regular lines, having regular sailings. Besides these there are a great number of tramp steamers and windjammers.

Seattle property is assessed at \$126,000,000.00, or approximately one-half its market value.

Seattle has seven railroads: Great Northern, Northern Pacific, Canadian Pacific, Burlington, Union Pacific, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, Columbia and Puget Sound, the last three in course of construction; the C. P. and Burlington reach Seattle over other lines.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Real estate transfers from January 1st to September 1st, 1906, or eight months of this year, exceeded by \$15,482,171.91 the total transfers for 1904 and 1905 combined.

Seattle's annual rainfall is 37.60 inches; New York, 48.60; Boston, 41.97, and Kansas City, 39.22, as recorded by the United States Weather Bureau.

VALUE OF BUILDINGS ERECTED.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| 1895 | \$ 284,890 |
| 1900 | 3,263,022 |
| 1901 | 4,569,728 |
| 1902 | 6,325,178 |
| 1903 | 6,495,781 |
| 1904 | 7,808,120 |
| 1905 | 6,704,784 |
| 1906, Jan. 1st to Sept. 1st..... | 6,446,748 |

The exports from Seattle for the six months of this year ending July 1, were valued at \$11,691,905, and the imports footed up to \$7,680,590. Oriental imports and exports are larger by far at present than they ever were before, while the exports to South America have more than doubled. Since 1900 there has been a steady increase in the value of the exports and imports, as the following table clearly shows:

| | Exports from Seattle. | Imports to Seattle. |
|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1900 | \$ 6,043,292 | \$1,957,504 |
| 1901 | 9,603,159 | 5,030,199 |
| 1902 | 10,991,985 | 8,785,343 |
| 1903 | 9,790,744 | 8,345,757 |
| 1904 | 2,268,280 | 7,927,940 |
| 1905 | 29,088,948 | 4,041,023 |

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Totals | \$67,786,408 | \$36,087,766 |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|

The total bank deposits for 1905 were \$45,000,000; annual product of the factories, \$60,000,000; value of building improvements in five years, 1901-1905 inclusive, \$32,000,000; bank clearings, 1905, were \$302,000,000 compared with \$28,000,000 in 1896; post-office receipts increased from \$244,000 in 1902 to \$486,569 in 1906.

The assessed valuation of real and personal property and improvements in the city of Seattle for 1906 is \$125,986,328, as follows:

Seattle, old limits, real property, \$78,997,267; improvements, \$21,815,535; personal property, \$14,353,082; total, \$115,165,884.

Seattle, new limits, real property, \$7,060,950; improvements, \$2,154,380; personal property, \$698,486; total, \$9,913,816.

BANK CLEARINGS TOTAL \$42,777,720.55.

**Aggregate for Month Forty Per Cent Greater than in November,
1905.**

Seattle's bank clearings for the twenty-four business days in the month of November, the first full month in which the payment has been made on a cash basis, reached \$42,777,720.55. This figure has been exceeded only three times in the history of the local clearing house—in March, 1906, when, in twenty-seven banking days, the total clearings reached \$43,368,827.70; again in September, when the total, in twenty-four banking days, reached \$42,834,931.68, and last month, when, in twenty-seven days, the figure was \$51,721,817.68. These figures, however, were reached under the old system, which increased the clearings from 15 to 20 per cent through the double clearings of checks made out to pay the balances. The new system did not go into effect until Oct. 18 last.

The total of the clearings for the first eleven months of 1906 is \$433,277,633.56. The aggregate for the entire year of 1905 was \$301,600,202.43. The November total was \$12,500,000 in excess of that of November of 1905, showing an increase of more than 40 per cent over what was the best month in last year.

At the present rate the clearings will probably reach a figure for the year 1906 of between \$480,000,000 and \$490,000,000, or an increase at the rate of about 60 per cent over the showing of 1905.

MANY PERMITS ISSUED BY BUILDING OFFICE.

**Total Expenditure Represented During Ten Months of 1906 Is
\$9,501,372, and for October Total Is \$596,691.**

During the first ten months of 1906 building permits in the sum of \$9,501,372 have been issued by Chief Clerk Whittlesey of the building inspector's office. The figures for October show the issuance of 568 permits, carrying a total expenditure of \$596,691. This is considered rather high for a winter month.

The figures by days during November are as follows:

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Building Permits.

NOTE: These figures represent the value of the permits according to the original estimates only, and do not include the revised estimates.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Ten months 1906—6,180..... | \$8,904,681.00 |
| November 1— 24 | 14,710.00 |
| November 2— 17 | 12,972.00 |
| November 3— 16 | 14,772.00 |
| November 5— 39 | 21,280.00 |
| November 6— 00 | Holiday |
| November 7— 30 | 22,955.00 |
| November 8— 23 | 25,130.00 |
| November 9— 26 | 14,125.00 |
| November 10— 23 | 18,507.00 |
| November 12— 24 | 14,330.00 |
| November 13— 20 | 6,240.00 |
| November 14— 28 | 20,780.00 |
| November 15— 21 | 16,600.00 |
| November 16— 13 | 1,610.00 |
| November 17— 12 | 5,148.00 |
| November 19— 32 | 16,785.00 |
| November 20— 17 | 39,490.00 |
| November 21— 17 | 13,565.00 |
| November 22— 21 | 16,365.00 |
| November 23— 27 | 34,737.00 |
| November 24— 30 | 14,390.00 |
| November 26— 26 | 190,060.00 |
| November 27— 24 | 21,977.00 |
| November 28— 24 | 15,605.00 |
| November 29— 00 | Holiday |
| November 30— 34 | 24,560.00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total, Nov.—568 | \$596,691.00 |
| To date, 1906 | \$9,501,372.00 |

REALTY TRANSFERS EXCEED \$11,000,000.

November's 1906 Total Brings Figure for the Year Up to \$87,761,341.

Real estate transfers for the month of November totaled 3,354, with an aggregate valuation of \$11,048,568, the highest record ever

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

made in King county, with the exception of two months early in the spring, when the heavy purchases by the Union Pacific, running into the millions, were filed for record. The total number of transfers made during the eleven months of 1906 is 21,730, reaching an aggregate valuation of \$87,761,341. This aggregate is larger than the combined totals for the three full years preceding. November 30th the aggregate valuation of the filings was the heaviest in the month, and one of the heaviest ever seen here, amounting to more than \$701,248.

AMOUNT OF NOVEMBER, 1906, RECEIPTS, \$380,310.05.

Business of City Treasurer's Office 66 Per Cent Greater in 1906 Than 1905.

"The books in the city treasurer's office show an increase of about 66 per cent for the first eleven months of 1906 over the business of 1905 in this department," said Albert N. Graves, chief accountant in the office of City Treasurer Russell, last night. "The receipts for the month of November, 1906, are only \$380,310.05, while for the month in 1905 they were \$605,981.04; but the total amount now in the treasury is \$1,727,732.86, while the balance on November 30, 1905, was only \$1,497,579.30. Moreover, the receipts for November, 1905, were swelled by the sale of local improvement bonds of Eighteenth avenue by the sum of \$212,573.20. The amount of that item was held by the city treasurer simply as a trust fund."

The disbursements in the city treasurer's office for November, 1906, are \$461,654.72, as compared with the sum of \$404,370.52 for November, 1905. These figures represent the total disbursements for the entire month, including local improvements, salaries and general expense.

Mr. Graves states that the receipts for the last months of the year are always small, as compared with the receipts of the first nine months of each year.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

SUM OF \$411,857.53 DISBURSED BY CITY.

**Controller Carroll Makes a Statement of All November, 1906,
Expenditures.**

The warrant registers in the office of City Controller H. W. Carroll show that there was expended in the month of November of 1906 the sum of \$65,191.03 for salaries; miscellaneous expenditures, \$14,542.77; for bills, \$30,969.43. From the following funds amounts were expended for November bills: Water fund, \$61,130.99 and \$50,375 interest; lighting fund, \$27,028.82; library fund, \$7,563.40; city park fund, \$1,460.32; excess tax sales deposits, \$6,898.96; judgment fund, \$2,634.10; redemption tax sales deposits fund, \$1,714.35.

In addition to the above items, the warrant registers show that the sum of \$136,000 has been expended for interest of thirteen classes of municipal bonds for six months ending December 31, 1906.

INCREASE OF 25 PER CENT FOR 1906 OVER LAST YEAR.

**Postoffice Receipts for Month of November, 1906, Exceed November,
1905, by \$10,329.99.**

"The gross receipts of the United States postoffice at Seattle for the month of November, 1906, were \$47,884.85, an increase of \$10,329.99 over the gross receipts for the same month in 1905," said Assistant Postmaster William J. Colkett.

"The receipts for the first eleven months of this year are \$491,475.73, while for the same length of time in 1905 they were \$391,535.13. Therefore the gross receipts for the first eleven months of the year 1906 exceed the total receipts for the first eleven months of the preceding year by \$99,940.60.

"The receipts for the month of December, 1905, were \$48,714.01. As the business of this office for 1906 is about 25 per cent greater than it was in 1905, it is probable that the gross receipts for the present month will run up to about \$55,000, the business usually being heavy at the close of the year and at Christmas time."

TACOMA

THE ELECTRIC CITY OF THE PACIFIC COAST

(From the Booklet Published by the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade, Written by LOUIS W. PRATT, Secretary.)

Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, is situated at the head of ocean navigation on Puget Sound, in latitude 47 degrees 15 minutes north, and longitude 122 degrees 25 minutes west from Greenwich, on Commencement Bay, at the mouth of the Puyallup river, one of many streams which have their sources in the snows and glaciers of Mount Tacoma—14,541 feet high—the loftiest peak in the contiguous territory of the United States, about forty miles southeast of the city as the crow flies. The city occupies a peninsula between Commencement Bay and the Narrows, the latter being the only outlet from the “Upper Sound,” and also a broad plain between bluffs on either side of the estuary of the Puyallup river. The tide and river flats at the mouth of the Puyallup have an area of not less than twelve square miles and are admirably adapted for railway and steamship terminals. When the contemplated system of harbor improvements and waterways, now being constructed by the federal government, is completed, Tacoma will have not less than thirty-three miles of deep water frontage on one of the finest harbors in the world, while its railway terminal facilities in use and under construction, will be the most extensive on the Pacific Coast.

Railway Facilities and Construction. Tacoma is the western headquarters and chief Pacific Coast terminal of the Northern Pacific Railway; also the headquarters and western terminal of the Tacoma Eastern Railroad.

The Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway has purchased two hundred acres of land with two and a half miles of deep water frontage and is constructing its most extensive Pacific Coast terminals at Tacoma.

The Harriman system (Union Pacific, Oregon Short Line, O. R. & N. and Southern Pacific), has expended several million dollars in the purchase of rights-of-way and terminal grounds at Tacoma and is about to begin the construction of its line from the Columbia river to Puget Sound at Tacoma.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

The Port Townsend Southern and the Portland and Seattle (subsidiary corporations controlled by the Great Northern and Northern Pacific), are constructing a new line along the north bank of the Columbia river from Kennewick to Vancouver and a new water-grade line, connected therewith by the main line of the Northern Pacific, between Vancouver and Tenino, from the latter point to Tacoma.

The Great Northern system is to be extended from Seattle to Tacoma from the north, and from the Columbia river from the south. The North Coast Railway is acquiring rights-of-way preparatory to the construction of a line from Eastern Washington across the Cascades to Tacoma and other Puget Sound points.

The Chicago & Northwestern is building an extension from the Missouri river to the Pacific Coast and the work of construction is now being contracted for as far as Landers, Wyoming.

With the best harbor on the Pacific Coast and an area of level land adjacent to deep water capable of accommodating railway terminals equal to those of Chicago, Tacoma is destined to become the greatest railway terminal and ocean shipping point on the Pacific Coast.

Steamship Facilities. Joint service of Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., and China Mutual Steamship Co., Ltd., Tacoma to Liverpool. Sailings, every 28 days.

Boston Steamship Co. (ss. Shawmut, Tremont, Lyra, Pleiades and Hyades), Puget Sound to Japan, China, Manila and Asiatic Russia.

Kosmos Line to Hamburg, via Mexico, Central and South American ports.

Chargeurs Reunis to Havre, Dunkirk and Marseilles, via Mexican, and Central and South American ports.

American-Hawaiian Line to Honolulu and New York.

Coastwise steamship service to Southern Alaska; Valdez and Seward, Nome, San Francisco and San Pedro.

Ocean commerce from Tacoma by fiscal years from 1900 to 1906:

| | Value. |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1900 | \$22,803,773 |
| 1901 | 29,189,163 |
| 1902 | 39,133,813 |
| 1903 | 36,570,765 |
| 1904 | 37,410,682 |
| 1905 | 46,808,976 |
| 1906 | 50,084,215 |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Revival of Building Activities.

The following table shows the record of the building inspector's office by fiscal years from 1898 to 1906 inclusive:

| Year. | Building Permits. | | Estimated Cost |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| | No. | | |
| 1898-99 | 371 | | \$ 177,034 |
| 1899-00 | 422 | | 417,845 |
| 1900-01 | 652 | | 692,156 |
| 1901-02 | 779 | | 869,492 |
| 1902-03 | 1,043 | | 1,543,755 |
| 1903-04 | 1,429 | | 1,691,105 |
| 1904-05 | 1,583 | | 1,946,536 |
| 1905-06 | 1,161 | | 2,531,823 |

Realty Transfers.—For twelve months ending June 30, 1906, the records of the Auditor's office show that 10,753 deeds were recorded, in which the total expressed consideration was \$18,617,721. During the previous fiscal year 6,295 deeds, reciting a total consideration of \$5,968,250, were placed on record. The increase in the number of conveyances recorded was at the rate of 71 per cent., and in the amount of expressed consideration at the rate of 211.9 per cent.

Industrial and Commercial Activities.—Tacoma's rapid growth as evidenced by the foregoing figures has been due to its extraordinary facilities for and development as a manufacturing and commercial city. Tacoma is the industrial center of the Pacific Northwest. Her manufactures are widely diversified, including the manufacture of lumber and shingles and the products of wood working establishments, the reduction of ores of gold, silver, lead and copper, foundry and machine shops products of iron and brass, flour and cereals, slaughtering and meat packing, car and locomotive construction and repair shops, leather, boots and shoes, fisheries products and many other lines of industrial activity.

Facilities for Manufacture.—Tacoma's industrial progress may be attributed to an unusual command of raw materials comprising products of agriculture, mining, the forests and fisheries; abundance of coal and coke produced within thirty miles of the city; unlimited water power resources convertible into electricity, which is delivered at Tacoma at the lowest price at which electric power is obtainable at any tide water port in the United States; unsurpassed rail and water transportation facilities to all parts of the world; an enormous area of level land available for manufacturing with rail or deep water transportation facilities or both, which can be purchased at reasonable prices; large investments of capital in various lines of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

manufacturing, and an excellent labor market, which has been free from industrial disturbances.

Tacoma manufactures more lumber, lath and shingles, planing mill products, and products of wood working establishments than any other city in the world;

Reduces more ores than any other city west of the Rocky Mountains;

Mills more flour than any other city west of Minneapolis or Kansas City;

Has the largest car and locomotive construction and repair plant in the Pacific Northwest;

Manufactures car wheels for the entire Pacific Coast;

Has the largest fisheries plant in the United States;

The largest furniture factory on the Pacific Coast;

The largest coffin and burial casket plant west of the Missouri river;

The largest planing mill in the state;

The largest woodenware factory in the Northwest;

The largest wooden stave water pipe foundry in the west;

The largest malt house manufacturing exclusively for the trade in the Northwest, and many other important industries, including large breweries, bottling establishments, mineral and soda water works, a gypsum plant for the manufacture of wall plaster, land plaster and dental plaster; marble works, arsenic refinery; coffee and spice mills; flavoring extract and chemical works; cracker, biscuit and candy factories; mills or factories for the manufacture of brick and tile; brushes and brooms; artificial ice; soap; sheep and leather tannery products; shoe uppers; boots and shoes; buggy tops; fur and fur goods; clothing; shirts; overalls; stockings; underwear; knit goods; tents, awnings and sails; paper boxes; fish baskets; oilskin garments and other goods; cigars; cigar boxes; metal bedsteads and woven-wire bed springs; cotton felt; carpets and rugs; excelsior; egg cases; enamels; furnaces and stoves; blank books; ledgers; stencils; rubber stamps; trunks and traveling bags; paints and varnish; baking powder, tin ware, and many other articles.

The Dupont Powder Company, of Delaware, has acquired 3,300 acres of land southwest of the city upon which is to be erected the largest powder plant in the United States.

Tacoma employs more than 10,000 men in manufacturing and has gained an average of more than two new industries a month for the past five years. An indication of the expansion of the lumber

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

industry at Tacoma is found in the fact that during twelve months ending June 30, 1906, 9,585 cars of lumber and shingles were shipped from Tacoma as compared with 6,548 cars during the previous fiscal year. The increase was 3,037 cars, or at the rate of 46.4 per cent.

Tacoma won first place last year in the output of lumber with a record of 332,875,000 feet. The plant of the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co. is undoubtedly the largest in the world, employing 1,500 men in its logging and milling operations.

Electric Railway Facilities and Construction.—Tacoma is the headquarters of the Puget Sound Electric Railway Company, operating 53.7 miles of standard gauge electric railway between Tacoma and Seattle, with a branch to Renton, twelve miles from Seattle, and an extensive logging road from Edgewood near Tacoma through the timber country towards the Sound. The Tacoma Railway and Power Company operates 89.45 miles of street and suburban electric and cable railways at Tacoma. Lines are operated to Puyallup, sixteen miles; Spanaway, fourteen miles, and Steilacoom, thirteen miles distant. A line is being constructed to American Lake and other extensions by the Puget Sound Electric Railway and the T. R. & P. Company, upon which \$1,250,000 are now being expended, will add thirty-five miles of trackage to the system.

The Pacific Traction Company is installing a system of electric railways in the city and to American Lake, for which thirty-six miles of track are being laid.

Wholesale and Jobbing Trade.—One hundred and forty-two wholesale and jobbing houses engaged in various branches of trade at Tacoma handled a wholesale business amounting to \$33,351,000 in 1905, according to the carefully compiled statistics of the "West Coast Trade." The increase from 1904 was nearly \$5,000,000. Tacoma has some of the largest wholesale houses in various lines in the Pacific Northwest. The export trade in grain which runs into many million dollars annually, is not included in the figures above quoted.

Municipal Improvements.—During twelve months from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906, municipal improvements to the value of one million dollars were contracted for. These include 29.8 miles of cement and wood side walks, the paving with asphalt, sand stone, brick or wooden blocks of nearly ten miles of carriage way, the grading of eleven miles of new streets and the laying of 15.1 miles of water mains and 21.4 miles of sanitary sewers. During two years ending June 30, 1906, 101,523 lineal feet or nearly twenty miles of first-class street pavements were laid in Tacoma, of which 87,040 feet or sixteen and one-half miles were surfaced with sheet asphalt.

Municipal Ownership.—Tacoma owns and operates its own water and electric light plants and supplies both water and light to private consumers at rates as low as are obtainable in any American city. The city derives a large and constantly increasing revenue from these public utilities.

At the charter election of April, 1906, the electors approved a plan for the installation of a new gravity water supply from the Green River, which will be adequate to the requirements of a city of one million population.

Public Parks.—Tacoma has 1,450 acres of public parks, 637.5 of which are embraced in Point Defiance Park, one of the most picturesque and beautiful public parks in the world with upwards of three miles of shore line at the extremity of the peninsula upon which Tacoma is built. The city does not owe a dollar of bonded indebtedness on account of its public parks. The bonded debt of the city amounts to \$1,743,000 against which a sinking fund of more than \$150,000 has been accumulated. The city has no floating indebtedness. A light and water debt of \$2,080,000 represents the capital invested in a profitable business which produces revenue to the city.

Educational Facilities.—Tacoma is an important educational center and has several institutions of secondary and higher learning, a large museum, a new library and upwards of ninety churches.

Tacoma's system of public schools embraces a new high school building said to be the finest in the United States and twenty-three grade schools. The new high school occupies a site of ten acres on the bluff overlooking the harbor and is of stately architecture, graceful lines, ample proportions and modeled after the style of the French Renaissance, with more than seventy rooms, well lighted, and accommodations for from 1,500 to 2,000 pupils. The building is constructed of stone and light colored Roman brick and will be opened in September, 1906.

Home City of the Northwest.—The late Sir Henry Irving declared that the situation and environment of Tacoma were the most beautiful he had ever seen in the world. The climate of Tacoma is free from extremes of heat and cold and is salubrious and healthful. The death rate is about eight per thousand per annum, the lowest of any registration city of its size in the United States.

Opportunities.—Tacoma is a city of wonderful opportunities for manufacturing, trade, commerce, banking and professional pursuits. No more inviting field for enterprise and effort or for the profitable employment of capital is to be found, and rich rewards await the exercise of brain and well directed energy.

SPOKANE

THE METROPOLIS OF THE INLAND EMPIRE

This city is one of the most beautiful and attractive in the Pacific Northwest, the metropolis of the Inland Empire, and the manufacturing, commercial, distributing, lumbering, mining and railroad center of the Columbia River Basin. The word Spokane means "Children of the Sun," and is from the language of the Indians who formerly lived here and whose descendants are on a reservation fifty miles northwest of the city. The population of the city at this time is over 84,000 and is growing at the rate of about 10,000 per year. The city was first settled in 1873 and incorporated in 1883. Here is found one of the greatest water powers in the West, flowing through the heart of the city, descends a distance of 132 feet within a quarter of a mile.

Electric power is generated by the Falls, furnishes light and power for all purposes of the city and is transmitted to the famous Coeur d'Alene silver-lead mines of northern Idaho, a distance of over 100 miles. These mines produce a fifth of the annual lead output of the world.

Medical Lake.—One of the wonders of the world—a memento of the Titanic forces of nature when the great interior Columbia River Basin was one vast lake surrounded by eruptive volcanoes. Salts extracted from the water are used for various medicinal purposes and are regarded of especial value in the treatment of rheumatism. Indians, even at the present time, resort to the lake for its healing properties. The State Asylum for the insane, and weak-minded children, is located here. The town of Medical Lake is surrounded by numerous lakes, charming localities for an outing; fine fishing, boating and bathing. It is located 17 miles west of Spokane.

Climate.—Spokane enjoys a delightful climate. The low relative humidity during the warm portions of the year accounts for the freedom from heat prostration or sunstroke.

Manufacturing is one of Spokane's chief industries. There are 206 plants in the city, giving employment to over 4,000 persons, with a monthly pay roll totaling over \$300,000, and with about \$10,000,000 invested in these industries. There are three flour mills among these, having a combined daily capacity of 3,400 barrels.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

There are 22 public school buildings in Spokane that cost over \$1,200,000; also private and parochial schools, two higher institutions of learning and two business colleges. Then there are also the Gonzaga College, the Academy of the Holy Names, and St. Joseph Orphanage, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers and occupying extensive and magnificent buildings and grounds.

Spokane's growth is shown by the census of school children in the past eleven years. The enrollment is as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| 1895 | 4,799 |
| 1897 | 4,846 |
| 1898 | 5,401 |
| 1899 | 6,233 |
| 1900 | 6,827 |
| 1901 | 7,821 |
| 1902 | 8,538 |
| 1903 | 9,984 |
| 1904 | 11,585 |
| 1905-1906 | 12,325 |

There are four first-class theaters with a combined seating capacity of 4,500.

The railroad facilities comprise four transcontinental lines and a branch of the Canadian Pacific, and two suburban lines now in course of construction.

There are ten banks in Spokane, including the trust companies, a new bank having opened in September, 1906. The growth of the city can well be judged by the following table, showing bank clearings yearly since 1893:

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1893 | \$ 29,113,445 |
| 1894 | 15,671,030 |
| 1895 | 20,083,552 |
| 1896 | 25,061,225 |
| 1897 | 33,238,754 |
| 1898 | 45,756,956 |
| 1899 | 64,063,085 |
| 1900 | 56,224,730 |
| 1901 | 58,865,224 |
| 1902 | 88,571,242 |
| 1903 | 112,035,830 |
| 1904 | 124,168,971 |
| 1905 | 164,099,042 |

Spokane is the center of a country which is producing annually over \$130,000,000 from its mines, farms, stock ranges, lumber camps and factories. The natural resources of the Inland Empire rival

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

those of Pennsylvania, and it is doubtful if they can be equaled in any other section of America. The development of these resources is only beginning. More money and labor is wanted to make the Spokane country famous. The following table shows last year's products, as nearly as they can be estimated:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Wheat | \$ 30,000,000 |
| Oats and other grains..... | 10,000,000 |
| Hay | 8,000,000 |
| Fruit | 6,000,000 |
| Dairy products | 3,000,000 |
| Vegetables and other farm products.. | 5,000,000 |
| Live stock | 20,000,000 |
| Minerals | 32,000,000 |
| Lumber | 7,500,000 |
| Manufactured products | 10,000,000 |
| Total | \$131,500,000 |

Average Temperature.—Average temperature at Spokane for each month of the year:

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| January | 26 |
| February | 30 |
| March | 40 |
| April | 48 |
| May | 56 |
| June | 62 |
| July | 69 |
| August | 68 |
| September | 58 |
| October | 48 |
| November | 37 |
| December | 32 |

BELLINGHAM

This city is the youngest of the four largest cities of this state, and was formed by the consolidation of Whatcom and Fairhaven, December 28, 1903. Immediately afterward the census taken gave it 26,000 population, which has increased to over 30,000. It is the nearest American seaport city to Alaska, also is the county seat of Whatcom County, which contains within its borders over 100 shingle mills and twenty-two sawmills and thirteen salmon canneries, the output for the latter last year (1905) was 618,483 forty-eight pound cases, or 29,687,184 cans, or 14,843 tons, or sixty-two carloads of salmon, packed in cans of one-pound each.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Population.—The U. S. census for 1900 gave Bellingham 11,062 inhabitants; the city and state census of 1904 gave 22,632, and the Polk directory census of 1906 gives the population at 31,319.

Postoffice Receipts.—For year ending March 31, 1895, they were \$12,458.89; for 1900 they were \$19,156.97, and in 1906 they increased to \$42,447.80.

City Water Receipts.—The number of taps in 1900 was 915 and receipts \$14,137.31; this year, 1906, the number of taps increased to 2,559 and receipts increased to \$52,715.08. There is also a city water system, operated by a private corporation in the territory formerly Fairhaven, and which shows a similar increase.

Telephone System.—The number of subscribers in 1895 was 104; in 1900, 723, and in 1905 increased to 2,028.

Water Shipping.—The value of exports shipped from Bellingham harbor in 1904 was \$1,611,837, and in 1905 the value was \$2,488,944. The value of imports for 1904 was \$3,579,296, and for 1905 they were \$3,447,229.

Rail Shipping.—The total shipments of Whatcom County products forwarded out of the county by rail in 1905 aggregated 25,000 carloads, definite information being available from four Whatcom Co. industries, including 112 shingle mills, 26 sawmills, 13 salmon canneries and the Chuckanut stone quarry, as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Shingles | 14,977 carloads |
| Lumber | 6,646 carloads |
| Canned salmon | 996 carloads |
| Chuckanut stone | 342 carloads |
| Total | 22,961 carloads |

Bellingham Oysters.—Oyster culture is an entirely new industry in the Bellingham Bay country and one of the most promising of all. The increase of the oysters and the profits of the industry are enormous, since one full grown oyster yields from 15,000,000 to 20,000,000 eggs annually. Samish Bay, south of Bellingham, has practically 3,000 acres of natural oyster beds and has the largest beds of eastern and Japanese oysters in the state of Washington. In 1901-2-3 one company, owning 700 acres of Samish oyster land, planted there 22 carloads, fully 3,000 barrels of eastern and Japanese oysters, at a cost of \$1,200 per carload. These oysters are now grown and ready for market. They grow faster than in their native beds on the Atlantic or Japanese coasts. The native Puget Sound oysters are no larger than walnuts, but are of very fine, delicious flavor.

The largest of the three Normal Schools of the State of Washington is located here.

EVERETT

The county seat of Snohomish County, and called the "City of Smokestacks" from the number of its mills and factories, has a population of about 28,000, and is the nearest point to the ocean that the Great Northern Railway first touches tide water. The Darrington branch of the Northern Pacific passes the city, and the Milwaukee road, the Canadian Pacific and the Union Pacific are all building toward Everett, besides being connected with Seattle by the inter-urban railway. The city has fourteen large lumber manufacturing and shingle concerns, whose output last year (1905) was as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Lumber, feet | 147,770,000 |
| Shingles, number | 549,803,000 |

The Seattle Times recently said: "Everett is the largest lumber town in the commonwealth."

The Post-Intelligencer recently said: "No city in the Northwest has enjoyed so large an increase in population and business as has Everett, and there are no signs of stopping."

Everett claims that her free mill sites, both interior and seaport, cannot be duplicated in the Pacific Northwest.

WALLA WALLA

This is the principal city and county seat of Walla Walla County, with an estimated population of nearly 20,000, situated on the lines of the Northern Pacific and Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co. railways. The city has all the requisites of an up-to-date city, and from its beauty is known throughout the Northwest as the "Garden City." The state Odd Fellows' Home, the Stubblefield Home for Widows and Orphans, and the Washington State Penitentiary, with its brick yard and jute mills, where millions of grain sacks are manufactured each year, are located here. Fort Walla Walla adjoins the city. It has two daily and four weekly papers, five collegiate institutions, including two Catholic, one Episcopalian, Whitman College with six building costing over \$200,000 and with an enrollment of about 500 students, and an Adventist college with 200 students.

BALLARD

The second city of King County, and one of the most important and flourishing manufacturing sections of the state, is situated on the north side of Salmon Bay, adjoining the City of Seattle. It has a population of about 16,000. Two lines of the Seattle Electric Company are connected with Seattle. It has four saw mills, fifteen shingle mills and a number of other manufacturing industries, together with four ship-building plants. It is noted as being the largest shingle manufacturing point in the world. Its mills and factories give employment to 2,000 men, with a pay roll of \$120,000 per month. The output of lumber in 1905 was 117,745,000; number of shingles, 759,242,000. It has a splendid harbor, being improved as a part of the Lake Washington canal proposition; its principal business streets are paved; has ten school buildings, employing over sixty teachers.

The other important towns in King County are Columbia, South Seattle, West Seattle, adjoining the City of Seattle on the south and southwest, Kent, Auburn, Georgetown, South Park, Issaquah, Renton, Enumclaw, Snoqualmie, Bothel, Black Diamond, Fall City, Newcastle, Franklin, Kirkland, North Bend, Maple Valley and Burton.

The county has vast and varied resources, which are still undeveloped, and offers an excellent field for the investor and home builder.

ABERDEEN

Is the metropolis of Chehalis County, with a population of 8,500. It is 14 miles from the ocean at the head of Grays Harbor, and 12 miles from Montesano, the county seat. The principal industries are lumbering and fishing. There are eleven saw mills, together with shingle mills, ship yards, stave factory, turning and general wood working factories located here.

OLYMPIA

The capital of the state, is a beautiful and prosperous city of about 8,000 inhabitants, situated on the Northern Pacific Railway, and at the head of navigation on Puget Sound. It is the seat of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

State Legislature, State Supreme Court, Surveyor General's Office, U. S. Land Office, State Armory and State Library, Catholic Academy, People's University and twelve churches. Olympia has extensive foundries and machine shops, lumber and shingle mills, wooden-pipe works, sash and door factories, canning factory, glove, box, barrel, jam and preserve, and sea food factories, creamery, brewery, and many other industries. Her lumber reaches every civilized country. One hundred miles of water front tributary to Olympia furnishes rail and transportation to all parts of the world. The oyster and clam business of Puget Sound centers in Olympia. The city has an electric street railway, water-works, sewer system, splendid hotels, thoroughly equipped fire department, opera house, public schools. Olympia is the most attractive home city on the coast. The winters are mild, the summers dry and cool. The surrounding districts produce lumber, fruit, dairy products, fish, oysters, building stone and coal. The city offers the best inducements for saw mills, flour mills, rope and twine mills, furniture factories, engine and boiler works, blast furnaces, ship yards, and, last but not least, the most equable climate in America, where blankets are used in August and green fruits and vegetable gathered in January.

NORTH YAKIMA

This city is the metropolis and county seat of Yakima County on the Yakima River and Northern Pacific railroad, with a population of 8,000. The city is growing rapidly in lumbering and other manufacturing enterprises, as well as in the amount of its agricultural products, chief of which are hay, grain, hops, live stock and fruit in great quantities. The postal receipts for the years ending as below will show her growth:

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| June 30, 1902 | \$12,968.00 |
| June 30, 1903 | 14,500.00 |
| June 30, 1904 | 17,100.00 |
| June 30, 1905 | 21,000.00 |

Nearly all the land for three to five miles from the city is cut up into small tracts of from one to ten acres, and is worth from one to one thousand dollars an acre.

PORT TOWNSEND

This city is the county seat of Jefferson County, with a population of about 5,500, situated on Quimper peninsula at the entrance of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Puget Sound. It is the headquarters of the customs service of the State of Washington; is also headquarters for the revenue cutter service, the United States Chinese detention bureau, the United States immigration bureau and the United States quarantine service for the whole Puget Sound. The approach to the city by water passes between the three great modern defensive works, Forts Worden (headquarters) and Flagler and Casey, upon whose powerful armament depends the safety of the entire Puget Sound country against a hostile attack. These have cost \$20,000,000 and will soon be manned by 1,500 artillerymen. The highest temperature here in summer is 88 degrees and the lowest in winter is 10 degrees Fahrenheit. The rainfall is about 20 inches annually.

HOQUIAM

Hoquiam is the second largest city in Chehalis County, four miles from Aberdeen on the same side of the river, and is connected with the inland empire by a branch of the Northern Pacific railroad. The population is estimated at 5,200 and is rapidly growing. Vast forests lie at its doors, splendid harbors at the wharves, and the Pacific Ocean is only 12 to 15 miles away; while an empire of agriculture is open behind them by railroad communication. A drawbridge here connects the two banks of the river. A water system costing \$100,000 has been provided and a daily paper is in evidence. Hoquiam is situated on Grays Harbor. The lumber and shingle output for last year was as follows :

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Lumber, feet | 402,973,413 |
| Shingles, number | 410,245,000 |

VANCOUVER

This city is one of the oldest inhabited places in the Northwest, having been settled by the Hudson Bay Company in 1826. It now has a population of about 5,000, and is the county seat of Clarke County. Is situated on the north bank of the Columbia River six miles from Portland, Oregon, connected by a ferry and an electric trolley line. The United States government maintains an army here, and the state school for the deaf and blind is also here as well as the United States land office for the southern portion of Washington.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

PUGET SOUND IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

The following report is the official statement of the customs business of the district of Puget Sound during the month of August, 1906, which is a fairly good average for each month of the year:

Movement of Vessels in Foreign Trade.

| Entrances, 1906— | No. | Tons. |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|
| American | 119 | 84,618 |
| Foreign | 96 | 60,453 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals | 215 | 145,071 |
| 1905— | | |
| American | 107 | 74,310 |
| Foreign | 126 | 43,882 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals | 235 | 118,192 |
| Clearances, 1906— | | |
| | No. | Tons. |
| American | 122 | 70,061 |
| Foreign | 96 | 54,190 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals | 218 | 124,251 |
| 1905— | | |
| American | 109 | 80,630 |
| Foreign | 121 | 55,744 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals | 230 | 136,374 |

CUSTOMS BUSINESS BY PORTS.

| Ports— | Collections. |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Port Townsend | \$ 2,232.49 |
| Tacoma | 39,138.11 |
| Seattle | 98,946.96 |
| Everett | 172.50 |
| Bellingham | 225.97 |
| Blaine | 2,672.75 |
| Port Angeles | 75.71 |
| Northport | 184.60 |
| Roche Harbor | 33.99 |
| Aberdeen | 141.61 |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Canned salmon | 1,701 |
| Fruit | 69,588 |
| Hay and feed | 44,075 |
| Iron and steel and manufactures of..... | 347,735 |
| Leather and manufactures of..... | 66,943 |
| Paper and manufactures of..... | 27,436 |
| Meat products | 195,366 |
| Dairy products and eggs..... | 174,671 |
| Malt liquors | 41,434 |
| Tobacco and cigarettes | 118,838 |
| Lumber | 53,246 |
| All other articles | 771,068 |

Totals \$2,095,646

Sources From Which Collections Were Received

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Sources— | |
| Miscellaneous fees | \$..... |
| Imposts | 131,243.88 |
| Warehouse withdrawals | 6,184.54 |
| Re-warehouse withdrawals ..... | ..... |
| Tonnage tax | 4,369.80 |
| Storage, labor and drayage | 282.00 |
| Fines, penalties and forfeitures..... | 1,204.05 |
| Miscellaneous receipts | 1,201.75 |
| Navigation fees | 1,291.35 |
| Surveys .. .. . | ..... |
| Foreign entrances and clearances..... | ..... |
| Bonds .. .. . | ..... |
| Certificates .. .. . | ..... |

Totals \$145,777.37

**Merchandise Imported Into This District and Transported to Interior
Ports Without Appraisement.**

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Dutiable | \$312,223 |
| Free of duty | 610,305 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$922,528 |
| Entered at Tacoma | \$191,205 |
| Entered at Seattle | \$731,323 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$922,528 |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Exports to Noncontiguous Territory of the United States.

| Countries— | 1906. |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Panama Canal Zone | \$..... |
| Alaska .. | 2,095,646 |
| Hawaii .. | 125,040 |
| | <hr/> |
| Totals .. | \$2,220,686 |

Imports By Countries.

| Ports— | Value. |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Austria-Hungary .. | \$ 91 |
| Belgium .. | 488 |
| France .. | 4,588 |
| Germany .. | 3,529 |
| Italy .. | 850 |
| Netherlands .. | ..... |
| Portugal .. | 124 |
| Spain .. | 935 |
| Norway .. | 791 |
| Switzerland .. | 1,310 |
| England .. | 35,055 |
| Scotland .. | 34,346 |
| Ireland .. | 515 |
| Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc..... | 813 |
| Quebec, Ontario, Yukon, etc..... | 787 |
| British Columbia .. | 419,734 |
| Costa Rica .. | ..... |
| Guatemala .. | ..... |
| Honduras .. | ..... |
| Nicaragua .. | ..... |
| Panama .. | ..... |
| Salvador .. | 5,773 |
| Mexico .. | 6,488 |
| Chile .. | ..... |
| Colombia .. | ..... |
| Ecuador .. | ..... |
| Peru .. | ..... |
| Chinese Empire .. | 174,609 |
| Japanese China .. | ..... |
| British India .. | 117,992 |
| Straits Settlements .. | 11,593 |
| Other British East Indies .. | 2,462 |

42,348

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Dutch East Indies | 7,723 |
| Hongkong .. | 3,034 |
| Japan .. | 1,320,857 |
| Korea .. | |
| Asiatic Russia .. | |
| New Zealand .. | |
| British Australasia | 802 |
| All other British Oceania | |
| French Oceania | |
| Philippine Islands | 96,731 |
| British South Africa | |
| | |
| Totals .. | \$2,252,020 |

Exports By Countries.

| Ports— | Value. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Austria-Hungary .. | |
| Belgium .. | |
| France .. | |
| Germany .. | \$ 94,168 |
| Italy .. | |
| Netherlands .. | 89,650 |
| Portugal .. | |
| Spain .. | |
| Norway .. | |
| Switzerland .. | |
| England .. | 1,975 |
| Scotland .. | 1,340 |
| Ireland .. | |
| Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc. | |
| Quebec, Ontario, Yukon, etc | 32,213 |
| British Columbia .. | 464,375 |
| Costa Rica .. | 2,414 |
| Guatemala .. | 36,977 |
| Honduras .. | 490 |
| Nicaragua .. | 6,905 |
| Panama .. | 867 |
| Salvador .. | 5,299 |
| Mexico .. | 42,194 |
| Chile .. | 156,977 |
| Colombia .. | 504 |

NATIONAL WATER POWER IN WASHINGTON.

No other natural element is more essential to commercial growth and no other is more generously supplied to Washington than power. No machinery turns unless there is power to turn it. It has been found that the most economical force to push the saws which cut up our logs is created by burning the sawdust and slabs—the offal from the mills. Of the local steamers that ply our inland sea the larger portion are pushed by steam made by burning cord wood, which is for sale at the many wharves along the shores. Our flour and cereal mills find coal the more convenient, as also do the ocean going steamers, the engines upon our railroads, and the furnaces which smelt our ore. As elsewhere shown, the supply of wood and coal in Washington has been furnished in inexhaustible quantity, and the quality of the latter as at present marketed, though not equal to the product of Pennsylvania, is, nevertheless, sufficiently good to furnish a cheap power for all commercial purposes; and it is quite probable that even a coal as serviceable as Pennsylvania anthracite will, in the near future, be upon our market in large abundance. But wood and coal in vast quantity do not tell the tale of Washington's stored up power. All of its net work of rivers and streams, which originate in the high altitudes of the mountains and find a snake-like course down a decline of from three to four thousand feet, making a succession of falls and rapids, present a vast and largely unoccupied source of power hardly possible to measure or comprehend.

Some of the most apparent and easiest of access of these water powers have already been occupied and controlled and are now doing the work of grinding grain, moving street cars and interurban trolley lines, and providing a host of minor industries with motive power.

Spokane Falls.

Among the first of these powers to be utilized was the falls of the Spokane river. Here, about fifteen thousand horse-power is now in use. This force furnishes the city of Spokane the power to keep its splendid flour mills in operation unceasingly, pushes its street cars over sixty miles of road bed, lights its streets and houses and provides power for a multitude of other industries. It is estimated that there can be yet further produced from this magnificent waterfall an additional force equal to about one hundred thousand horse-power. The total fall is about one hundred and thirty feet and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

the possible maximum power would reach the stupendous force of two hundred and fifty thousand horse-power. Electrical power from these falls is transmitted by wire nearly one hundred miles distant, to the Coeur d'Alene mines.

Tumwater Falls.

At Tumwater, three miles out from Olympia, the falls of the Des Chutes river are harnessed and are furnishing power to run the street cars in Olympia and lights both for Olympia and Tumwater and incidentally to drive the saws in local sawmills, and keep other machinery wheels in operation. These falls can furnish four thousand horse-power and have been utilized for various purposes for many years. At present, they are only using sixteen hundred horse-power. The surface of the water above the falls is eighty feet above tide water, at the mouth of the river, fifteen hundred feet distant, where the power plant is located.

Puyallup River.

About thirty miles from Tacoma, sixty per cent. of the water of Puyallup river has been diverted and is carried by flume to a lake, constituting a reservoir, from which it is let out into the valley, furnishing an electric force equal to about seventeen thousand horse-power. This is used to operate ninety miles of street car in Seattle, fifty-three miles in Tacoma, and thirty-seven miles of road connecting the two cities—a total of a hundred and eighty miles. Twelve miles more of Seattle's city railroads are operated by steam plant, the boilers of which are heated by coal from a local mine.

Snoqualmie Falls.

The falls of the Snoqualmie river, the handsomest water fall in the state, leaping at one bound down a perpendicular cliff two hundred and seventy feet in depth, have been harnessed and are now creating an electric force equal to twenty thousand horse-power. This power is carried by aluminum cables to Seattle and Tacoma, and is used in furnishing light and power to the varied industries of these two cities, the latter of which is forty-nine miles distant. On its way it stops to light up Issaquah, Renton, Auburn and Kent. The machinery at this power plant is located two hundred and fifty-five feet below the level of the water in the river above the falls, and rests upon foundations cut out of the solid rock.

Cedar River.

The city of Seattle has acquired title to the headwaters of one of the most charming of our mountain streams—the Cedar river—

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

and has its cold water running through pipes in all its streets and furnishing water to its citizens as pure and wholesome as any the world can produce. In addition to this use of its waters the city has harnessed a portion of its force by a dam two miles below the lake and has created an electric force equal to thirty-five hundred horse-power, which is now used to light the streets of Seattle and the homes of its citizens.

Nooksack Falls.

The falls of the Nooksack river are just now being utilized for electric power purposes for the city of Bellingham. The waters are carried to the power house through an iron pipe four feet in diameter, and a fall of five hundred feet is secured, giving a fifteen thousand horse-power capacity. The power house and pipe line are completed and the machinery will soon be installed, and now the city of Bellingham has an abundance of cheap water power for all its varied industries. The cable is stretched over forty-nine miles of territory, giving opportunity for many factories to be established along its line.

Chelan Falls.

The falls of the Chelan river are utilized to a very limited extent in furnishing light to the towns at the foot of Lake Chelan.

Myer's Falls and Asotin Creek.

The waters of Meyer's falls in the northern part of Stevens county and of Asotin creek, in Asotin county, and many other minor water powers in the state are now in use generating electricity. Some of these will be mentioned in connection with the towns where they exist.

Other Streams.

The White river, the Nisqually, the Lewis, the Cowlitz, the Skykomish, the Skagit, the Yakima, the Methow, the Okanogan, the Columbia, beside a hundred other lesser streams and all those which flow out of the Olympic mountains, are being used for power purposes to a limited extent, and will be further developed as occasion demands.

These constitute the chief water powers of the state which have so far been partially utilized and exhibit a combined capacity probably equal to one hundred and thirty thousand horse-power. It is

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

probable that this does not show one-tenth of the available power inherent in the waters of our rivers and streams.

It is no wild statement to suggest that when called upon to do so, human genius will bring out of the waters of the state of Washington a force equal to one million horse-power.

With fuel in our forest for a century, during which time they should be reproduced to a large extent; with coal in vast deposits, under the same soil which grows our forests, sufficient for ages; and such water power as has been described, it is at once apparent that few other states in the Union, if any, are equally equipped by nature for the force necessary to drive the machinery of human industry upon land and sea.

FISHERIES PRODUCT OF WASHINGTON.

**State Commissioner Riseland's Annual Report on the Industry—
Proposes Many Changes—Gives Result of International
Conference on the Sockeye Problem.**

(From the Seattle P.-I., Wednesday, December 5, 1906.)

The total value of the product of the fishing industry in the state of Washington from December 1, 1905, to December 1, 1906, was \$7,044,009.50. The number of people employed in the various branches of the industry was 10,364 who earned a total of \$3,024,795 in wages. The amount of capital employed was \$4,199,200.

These are the figures given by State Fish Commissioner John L. Riseland, who yesterday filed with Governor Mead at Olympia his annual report on the fishing industry of Washington for the year from December 1, 1905, to December 1, 1906. Mr. Riseland came to Seattle last night and leaves this morning to attend the state convention of game wardens at North Yakima. His report is voluminous, and contains recommendations touching the salmon and oyster industries and the game laws. It gives for the first time the complete statement of the agreement reached by the international commission on the sockeye salmon problem, recommends that the state sell about one-half of its oyster reserve lands, and proposes that greater precautions be taken in the payment of scalp bounties.

Mr. Riseland reports having done away with the miniature hatchery formerly maintained at the office of the state fish commissioner, because the expense required, \$3,000, could be more advantageously placed elsewhere.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ion government. The Washington members named by Governor Mead in June, 1905, are: T. J. Gorman, Seattle; A. E. Woolard, Frank Wright and E. B. Deming, of Bellingham; E. E. Ainsworth and James A. Kerr, of Seattle, and the Washington state fish commissioner. The recommendations are signed by all the members, including Mr. Riseland, and except Mr. Wright.

What Commission Proposes.

These recommendations are:

“First—The gill nets in the Fraser river and in the waters and the straits inside shall not exceed sixty meshes in depth.

“Second—The gill nets in all British Columbia waters shall not exceed a maximum length of 150 fathoms.

“Third—Fishing on the Fraser river above New Westminster bridge shall be limited to bona fide resident white settlers along the river above the bridge during the sockeye season, or from July 1 to August 25, of each year.

“Fourth—That in the off years—that is in the three years following the big run—a weekly close season shall be maintained on the Fraser river, beginning at 6 a. m. Saturday and ending at 6 p. m. on the following Monday from July 1 to August 25.

“Fifth—The existing absolute close season in British Columbia in the Fraser river for sockeye salmon from August 25 to September 15 shall be maintained.

“Sixth—The establishment and maintenance of a largely increased staff of fisheries officers on the British Columbia spawning grounds, and the prevention of abuses by Indian tribes who have heretofore destroyed large numbers of salmon upon the spawning grounds.

“Seventh—The annual operation to capacity, if possible, of the hatcheries on the Fraser river having a minimum capacity of one hundred and ten millions and a maximum capacity of approximately one hundred and eighty millions of young fry per annum.

Regulations on the Sound.

“The Washington commission in turn to make the following recommendations to the governor and the legislature of this state:

“First—That a weekly close season shall be maintained in the waters of Puget Sound, commencing at 6 p. m. Friday and ending at 6 a. m. the following Sunday of each week in each year.

“Second—That it shall be unlawful to fish for sockeye salmon in the waters of Puget Sound between August 25 and September 15

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of each year and that any salmon of that species taken in the traps operated on the Sound between said dates shall be liberated.

“Third—That during the weekly close season as above specified, all pound nets or traps operated on Puget Sound shall be closed by an apron placed across the entrance to the heart of the trap or pound net, which apron shall extend from above the surface of the water to the bottom of the Sound at the place where the trap is maintained and be connected securely to the webbing or piles on either side of the entrance to the heart, so as to effectually prevent any salmon from entering the heart or pot of the trap.

“Fourth—That the minimum penalty for violation of the fisheries laws of the state of Washington shall be \$250 and the maximum penalty at \$1,000, and penal clause from thirty days to one year.

“Fifth—That means shall be provided in the state of Washington for the maintenance during the sockeye season of an effective patrol of the sockeye fishing grounds to the end that the laws may be effectively administered.”

The Canadian commission recommends to its government the enactment of laws for the carrying into effect of the portion under British jurisdiction, and the Washington commission will recommend to the coming legislature those features which require laws for this side.

Would Change Cannery Licenses.

Mr. Riseland proposes a change in the present law licensing canneries. The fee, under existing regulations, is based on the size of the pack for the year before it is collected, and ranges from \$100 for plants putting up less than 10,000 cases to \$1,000 for those packing 90,000 to 100,000 cases. The commissioner maintains that this works injustice because of the fluctuating size of the packs from year to year when canneries change hands, and he proposes that the license be collected at the close of each season, based on the exact number of cases put up, and be made a lien on the pack until paid.

It is recommended that the date of filing the annual report of the fish commissioner be changed from December 1 to April 1, because it is impossible to secure complete data for the season until about the first of April.

Mr. Riseland urges the enactment of a law limiting the length of set nets to 300 feet. Some of these at the present time are as long as 2,000 feet and pay only the \$2 license fee.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

The sale of three existing hatcheries at Wenatchee, Colville and Klickitat, which are declared practically useless, is recommended and the establishment of one or more hatcheries on the Lewis and Cowlitz rivers is proposed.

A trout hatchery at some place west of the Cascade mountains is urged. Two at present are already established in Eastern Washington—one at Lake Chelan and one on the Little Spokane river.

Capital Invested on Sound.

The total amount of capital invested in canneries, fishing appliances and in the operation of the same during the past season on Puget Sound is given at \$5,764,000. The total number of people employed in the salmon, oyster, clam, crab and shrimp fishing industries for the Sound district was 7,550. Of this number the Orientals amounted to 1,700. The earnings of the employes reached a total of \$2,199,635. The value of the salmon packed represents a total of \$2,481,340.50, of which the sockeye are worth \$1,251,236; the chinook or springs, \$48,834; the silversides, \$472,485, and chums, \$708,785.50.

The value of fresh, salted and smoked fish was \$2,724,520. Of this total the salmon made \$1,450,000. The shell fish output reached \$155,900, including clams, crabs and shrimps.

On the Columbia.

The report of the pack on the Columbia river for 1906 shows a total of 148,264 cases, divided as follows: Sockeye or blueback, 318; chinook or springs, 103,272; silvers, 25,262, and chums, 19,414. The total value of this pack is \$744,901. The value of the fresh, salt and smoked fish from the Columbia is \$566,420, making a total from the district of \$1,311,321. The number of men employed was 2,374, whose earnings reached \$810,150.

In the Willapa harbor district 14,440 cases of salmon were packed, representing a value of \$50,620. In Grays Harbor 22,000 cases were packed, amounting to \$75,400.

Proposed Sale of Oyster Lands.

In taking up the oyster industry, Mr. Riseland recommends that the state dispose of practically one-half state reserves, especially the less productive portions. The reserves now amount to 15,714 acres. The report designated the reserves which he believes should be sold and those which should be retained. The plan is for the sales to be

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

made to the highest bidder, no one purchaser being given more than fifty acres.

The number of licenses issued for tonging oysters from the state reserves in the Puget Sound district was twenty. The number of sacks tonged was 3,796, bringing an income of \$949 at the rate of 25 cents per sack. The value of native oysters marketed, 45,000 sacks in all, was \$180,000 for the Sound district. The Eastern oysters from the same district were sold in 450 boxes, commanding \$3,150, and making a total for the industry from this district of \$183,150. Eight carloads of Eastern oysters, worth \$10,000, were planted in the Sound during the year.

Oysters Planted in Willapa Harbor.

The number of sacks of oysters tonged from the state reserves in the Willapa harbor district was 25,027 sacks. The total value of native and Eastern oysters marketed in the district amounted to \$83,259. Ninety-five carloads of Eastern oysters, worth \$114,000, were planted.

Mr. Riseland comments at length on the existing game laws and recommends that trout fishermen be licensed as well as hunters, and that the fee be placed at \$1. He urges the prohibition of the running of dogs and hounds; and that the hunting of deer on the islands of the Sound be permitted. He proposes that the scalp bounty law on wildcats and other animals be altered so as to prevent the fraudulent collection of the reward, and that the bounty on cougar and wildcats be increased.

GRAIN RECEIPTS FOR WASHINGTON.

More than 39,000,000 bushels of grain were inspected in this state between September 1, 1904, and August 31, 1906, according to the report of State Grain Inspector Arrasmith, made public December 8, 1906. The report follows:

“The total number of carloads of wheat inspected at the three points having state inspection, during the period herein mentioned was 29,902, or approximately 31,858,360 bushels.

“The total number of carloads of oats inspected was 2,768, or approximately 4,035,010 bushels.

“The total number of carloads of barley inspected was 2,360, or approximately 2,901,133 bushels.

“The total number of carloads of corn inspected was 365, or about 365,000 bushels.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

“The total number of carloads of rye inspected was twenty-three, or about 23,000 bushels.

“The total number of carloads of all kinds of grain inspected was 35,418, and total number of bushels approximately 39,182,503.

“The balance in the grain inspection fund on September 1, 1904, was \$4,626.42. The year's earnings, beginning September 1, 1904, and ending August 1, 1905, were \$9,213.30. The expenditures for the same period were \$11,290.10, leaving a balance August 31, 1905, of \$2,549.62.

“The earnings for the year ending August 31, 1906, were \$17,716.09, and the expenditures for the same period were \$16,209.12, leaving a balance on hand August 31, 1906, of \$4,056.59.

“The following show the receipts of grain in bushels at the three points of state inspection during the year from September 1, 1904, to August 31, 1905:

“Tacoma—Wheat, 4,411,360; oats, 484,500; barley, 700,960; corn, 117,000; rye, 3,000; totals, 5,716,820.

“Seattle—Wheat, 3,232,850; oats, 759,000; barley, 502,860; corn, 6,000; rye, 3,000; totals, 4,503,710.

“Spokane—Wheat, 1,225,800; oats, 661,000; barley, 305,040; corn, 1,000; rye, 2,000; totals, 2,194,840.

“Totals—Wheat, 8,870,010 bushels; oats, 1,904,500 bushels; barley, 1,508,860 bushels; corn, 124,000 bushels; rye, 8,000 bushels; totals, 12,415,370 bushels.

“The following are the figures for the year from September 1, 1905, to August 31, 1906:

“Tacoma—Wheat, 13,200,517 bushels; oats, 573,000 bushels; barley, 542,742 bushels; corn, 143,000 bushels; rye, 6,000 bushels; totals, 14,465,259 bushels.

“Seattle—Wheat, 8,398,938 bushels; oats, 1,004,010 bushels; barley, 630,970 bushels; corn, 91,000 bushels; rye, 6,000 bushels; totals, 10,130,918.

“Spokane—Wheat, 1,388,895 bushels; oats, 553,500 bushels; barley, 218,561 bushels; corn, 7,000 bushels; rye, 3,000 bushels; totals, 2,170,956.

“Totals—Wheat, 22,988,350 bushels; oats, 2,130,510 bushels; barley, 1,392,273 bushels; corn, 241,000 bushels; rye, 15,000 bushels; totals, 26,767,133 bushels.”

EDUCATION IN WASHINGTON.

One of the first questions that occurs to the man who contemplates seeking a new abode for himself and family is in reference to the educational facilities afforded. The relation of education to the perpetuation of our institutions is clearly defined in the minds of our citizens throughout the entire country. Responsible government is possible only when the masses of the people are possessed of sufficient mental breadth to enable them to grapple with questions of public policy, and it is to the public school that the country looks for the equipment of the rising generation for the important and varied duties of citizenship.

The founders of this commonwealth, as well as those who have followed them in the custody of the public interests, possessed a very clear conception of their obligations in this particular. So thoroughly has their work been done that there is not the slightest excuse for any child of school age being deprived of an education. In fact, if the Washington boy or girl is so minded, and possesses the requisite energy and ambition, he or she may begin at the kindergarten and pass through the various stages of primary, grammar, high school and university absolutely without cost so far as tuition is concerned, and in many districts text books are supplied the pupils at public expense.

It is natural to expect a high degree of efficiency in the schools of the larger cities—for they are usually possessed of more ample funds than the smaller communities and as a general thing offer greater attractions to those who are engaged in educational work. Thus it may be said that the public schools of Seattle, Tacoma, Spokane, Bellingham, Everett and other growing commercial centers enjoy a school system which may safely stand comparison with that of cities of similar size in any portion of the East. The schools are in charge of wide-awake, progressive educators, who are ever on the alert for the betterment of conditions and the enlargement and improvement of the courses of study offered.

The rural districts, while lacking in the resources enjoyed by the wealthier and more thickly settled communities, are nevertheless well equipped for the accomplishment of successful school work. Wherever there is a community with sufficient number of children to warrant it, a school house will be found with regular work in progress throughout the school year. In some of the more sparsely settled districts it has been found advisable for several communities

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

to combine their resources and unite in the construction of one commodious structure. In such cases conveyances are employed by the district to carry the children to and from the more remote settlements. This plan has been found to work admirably, and in cases has enabled the district to give the pupils the advantages of high school work by the employment of one or more additional teachers.

School Endowment.

Under the enabling act a magnificent endowment of land was granted to the state by the federal government for public school purposes. This grant originally consisted of the 16th and 36th sections in every township, but in many cases these sections had previously been disposed of and hence indemnity lands have been granted in their stead. The proceeds from this endowment, none can be sold for less than ten dollars per acre, constitute a permanent and irreducible fund, the income alone from which is used for school purposes.

In addition to this endowment, the federal government also sets aside for the support of public schools five per cent of all moneys derived from the sale of federal lands in the state. An annual tax is levied in all counties which is designed to bring the total revenue for schools up to an average of ten dollars per annum for every child in attendance. It is estimated that the school fund, when all the lands have been disposed of, will aggregate not less than \$25,000,000.

It will be seen, therefore, that the importance of public education has not been underrated in any particular in the State of Washington, and as an indication of the results attending the state and national government's interest in this direction, it may be stated that illiteracy is practically unknown throughout the commonwealth.

HIGHER INSTITUTIONS.

University of Washington.

As the capstone in the state's educational structure stands the University of Washington. The institution is situated within the limits of the City of Seattle, in the center of a magnificent campus, embracing 355 acres. The site is located about four miles from the business center and has a water frontage on lakes Union and Washington. The administration building commands a splendid water and mountain view and when contemplated improvements

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

have been carried into effect, the attractiveness of the university site will enjoy a reputation as wide as the country.

The university derives its support entirely from the state and for the purpose of its maintenance and improvement has received a splendid land endowment. As yet, however, this endowment has been productive of but very little revenue, and practically the entire amount now expended for university purposes is made up of appropriations provided at each recurring session of the legislature.

Tuition at the university is free to all residents of the state except in the schools of law and medicine, and for these a nominal charge is made.

The various structures located on the campus comprise the administration building, science hall, power house and machine shop, observatory, assay shop, a large gymnasium and drill hall and two commodious dormitories. The institution has a library of over 18,000 volumes in addition to about 10,000 pamphlets. The university is practically well equipped for work along the lines of scientific research having laboratories for work in chemistry, physical science, electrical engineering, botany, zoology and assay work.

There are over fifty instructors in the university, including heads of departments, professors and assistants, and the enrollment for the current year has been slightly in excess of 1,000 students.

The courses offered at the university cover a wide range, leading up to the usual degrees and these are supplemented by the schools of law and medicine. Admission to the freshman year is by examination or through the presentation of a certificate from a properly accredited school of preparation. High schools and academies in the following towns and cities are now on the accredited list: Aberdeen, Ballard, Bellingham, Centralia, Chehalis, Colfax, Davenport, Dayton, Everett, Kent, La Conner, North Yakima, Olympia, Port Townsend, Port Angeles, Puyallup, Seattle, Snohomish, Spokane, Tacoma, Vancouver, Walla Walla and Waterville. Members of the faculty of the university make regular visits to the different intermediate schools in the state and where the work required in the latter is found to be sufficiently advanced, they are placed on the accredited list.

The students maintain a large number of social, religious and literary organizations, and these form an important feature in the life of the institution.

The present head of the university is Thomas Franklin Kane,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Ph. D., an educator of the highest attainments. The registrar is Herbert T. Condon, from whom any further information may be secured.

Washington State College.

The State College is located at Pullman, Washington, situated in the extreme eastern part, in the center of that fine agricultural belt known as "The Palouse country." It is the agricultural college, experiment station and scientific school of the state and as such is the recipient of an annual appropriation from the United States treasury of \$40,000, of which \$25,000 is for instructional work and \$15,000 for experimental work in agriculture. It also is the beneficiary of 190,000 acres of land, 90,000 acres was given to the Agricultural college and 100,000 acres to the Scientific school. By the enabling act this land cannot be sold for less than ten dollars an acre, and much of it being timber and now worth more than that amount, it is altogether probable that in the course of time it will yield a permanent endowment of three to four millions of dollars. Besides the above, the state has made appropriations for buildings and regularly appropriates such a sum as the legislature deems advisable for maintenance. The last legislature appropriated for this purpose \$160,000 for the next biennium. The college now has fifteen buildings, to-wit: The administration building, science hall, the mining building, the mechanical engineering building, Morrill hall (the chemistry building), Ferry hall, Stevens hall, the gymnasium, the dairy building, the live stock pavilion, the veterinary hospital, the cottage hospital, and the farm buildings. The farm attached to the college and the campus together occupy more than 250 acres. There have been in attendance the past year about 700 students exclusive of the short courses, or over 800 students in all. The faculty and instructors number over fifty. The extensive laboratories of the college are well equipped, and the highest grade of work is done. The leading institutions of America are represented in the faculty, among which might be mentioned Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, Cornell, the Universities of Michigan, Indiana, Nebraska and Illinois and Stanford University.

The plan of organization includes the division of the college into eleven distinct departments; civil engineering, geology, chemistry, botany and zoology, economic science and history, English, modern languages and domestic economy. Besides these are the school of veterinary science, the school of pharmacy, the school of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

music, the elementary (or preparatory) school and several shorter courses. It will thus be seen that the college covers a broad scope, but emphasizes technical and scientific education. It articulates with the high schools of the state, but at the same time offers preparatory work to those who have not had adequate high school opportunities. The institution is but fourteen years old and has had a remarkably rapid growth in numbers and in material equipment and is second to no technical school on the coast in the thoroughness and in the extent of its opportunities. Tuition is free in all departments except music. A part of the students room and board in the college dormitories. Rooms range from \$20 to \$24 per year, including heat and light. Boarding on a co-operative plan costs on an average of \$2.75 per week. The college year commences the last Thursday in September and ends the third Thursday in June.

Enoch A. Bryan, LL. D., is president, and through him additional information relative to the college may be obtained.

Bellingham Normal School.

The Whatcom (now Bellingham) Normal School was not opened for regular work until September of 1899, although the appropriations for the erection of the first building had been made three years prior to that date. The school, therefore, while young in years, has grown rapidly and will now rank well up with similar institutions on the Coast.

The main building contains thirty-eight rooms, to which is adjoined an annex with thirty additional rooms. There is also a gymnasium and dining hall on the campus. The purpose of the school, as also of the other normal schools in the state, is to provide recruits for service in public school work, and in the accomplishment of this design the educators in charge of the institutions have been eminently successful.

The Bellingham school is the only strictly normal institution in Western Washington, and hence has made remarkable strides in a field peculiarly its own.

The legislature has dealt liberally with the school and has provided the means to place it upon a solid and enduring foundation.

The faculty comprises a body of able, energetic educators, who are keenly alive to their responsibilities as teachers of teachers.

For 1904 the school had an enrollment of 555 students, with the faculty numbering 22 members. Edward T. Mathes is the principal.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Ellensburg Normal School.

The Ellensburg Normal School is similar in its scope and functions to the other institutions in the state pursuing the same class of work. It was established in 1891, although the present building was not constructed until two years later.

Classes have been regularly graduated from the institution since 1892, the whole number of alumni up to 1905 being two hundred and thirty-four, and of this number more than one-half are now engaged in teaching in the public schools. Five of these hold positions as superintendents and seven as principals of schools.

The faculty is composed of sixteen members and is a well organized and effective teaching force. The school has advanced rapidly in later years under the principalship of William Edward Wilson, whose selection for the position has proven peculiarly fortunate for the state and the institution.

Cheney Normal School.

The State Normal School at Cheney was established in 1890, and, although having suffered from adverse conditions and circumstances, has enjoyed steady growth and enlargement of its sphere of usefulness. For several years during the financial crisis of the last decade, the institution was compelled to get along without state assistance. At the present time, however, it is in excellent condition, and each year is contributing splendid material to the ranks of the state's educators.

During the year 1904 the school had an enrollment of 230 students exclusive of the training school, which numbered 125.

A well equipped building has been erected by the state for the purposes of the school, which is a source of great pride and satisfaction to all citizens of the town and of the surrounding district.

There are nineteen instructors employed in the school, including the principal, Harry M. Shafer.

Like others of the state institutions, the Cheney school is taxed to the utmost of its accommodations, but the work done is uniformly of a high standard, and it is the aim of the principal and his assistants to constantly increase its efficiency.

State School for Deaf and Blind.

The state school for the education of the deaf and blind is at Vancouver. Formerly this institution was known as the State

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

School for Defective Youth, but the last legislature changed the name and limited the scope of the school to the work indicated by the above title. At the same time an act was passed providing for the education of the other defective classes, and this new institution is now being established at Medical Lake, in Spokane County.

The Vancouver school represents an investment to the state approximating \$100,000, and requires for maintenance an annual expenditure somewhat in excess of \$30,000. Pupils to the number of 218 were enrolled last year, and the faculty, including the superintendent, Mr. J. Watson, numbers nine members. The buildings, which are constructed of brick, are well located, commanding a fine view of the Columbia River, and are supplied with all modern equipment necessary for the successful conduct of the work.

The training of the classes of children admitted to the school represents one of the most interesting and important features of Washington's public educational system. Instruction is given in all the common school branches, and in addition classes are provided in dressmaking, printing, woodwork, sewing, shoemaking, and along other equally practical lines.

The results attending the work of the school are of a very satisfactory nature, and, through the efforts of its corps of instructors a large number of children, who, otherwise would have remained as charges on the hands of their families or in the care of the state, have been graduated into productive, self-sustaining members of the community.

The recent legislation noted above will result in providing a separate institution for the feeble-minded, leaving the deaf and blind only, to be cared for at the Vancouver institution. This change, it is believed, will result beneficially to all.

State Reform School.

The State Reform School is located at Chehalis, in Lewis County. It was established in 1891 and the buildings and grounds belonging to the institution have cost the state the sum of \$45,000. The school is not conducted for the purpose of punishing the boys and girls who are entrusted to its care, but rather the aim is to educate them along such lines as will ultimately return them to the ranks of good citizenship. Statistics and investigation have developed the fact that ignorance and the lack of ability to earn an honest living are the leading causes of crime. It is upon this theory that the Reform School is conducted. Instruction is given in the common branches

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

corresponding to the grammar grades in the public schools, but perhaps the more important feature of the work is that done in the manual training department. A carpenter shop, shoe shop, and tailor shop are maintained at the school, and the product turned out by the boys is in many cases of a very high grade. The clothing and shoes are utilized at the State Soldiers' Home and at the two insane asylums and are generally found satisfactory. A bakery is another important feature and gives practical training to a number.

The institution also conducts a farm, upon which the boys are given practical insight into agriculture, dairying, horticulture and similar pursuits. While by no means overburdened, they are compelled to study and work, and experience has proven that work and study combined will go a long way toward reforming a boy who is anything but a hopeless degenerate.

A similar plan is pursued in the girls' department, which is separate from the boys. They are taught housekeeping, cooking, pastry work, sewing, laundry work, etc., and are expected to make all their own clothing. For the most part they enter heartily into their work and, apparently, take no little pride in it.

The whole number of students enrolled last year was 244, of whom 213 were boys and 31 girls.

Church Privileges.

In the matter of churches as in the case of schools, Washington may well claim a superior position among the sisterhood of states. There is no hamlet that is not the center of one or more religious organizations, and where denominational strength is not sufficient to warrant the maintenance of separate churches, the people join together in a union congregation. Thus one may find Baptists, Congregationalists, Methodists and Presbyterians assembled before one pulpit, unmindful of their distinctive creeds and firmly united on the ground of a common faith.

In the larger communities, church edifices may be seen on every hand, many of them highly elaborate construction, testifying, at once, to the religious devotion and material prosperity of their communicants. In each and all, the new comer will find a hearty welcome. He will be made to feel at home immediately, and will come at once under the spell of genial friendliness which is the characteristic attitude of the west toward the stranger within its gates.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Fraternal Orders.

The lodge members will find a congenial home in Washington. All of the fraternal and beneficiary orders are strongly represented throughout the state, many of them holding their meetings in their own buildings. The fraternal spirit is widely developed and the hand of fellowship is invariably extended to members from distant points.

State Capitol.

The state capitol is located at Olympia, in Thurston County. It is a handsome building, constructed of native sandstone and occupies a commanding position in the center of the town.

Commodious office suites are provided for the accommodation of the various state officers, and large session chambers with numerous committee rooms are arranged for the legislature which meets in January of each odd year. The state library and supreme court are also in the building.

The state has an endowment of 132,000 acres of land, granted by the federal government for capitol building purposes, which in time will return to the treasury a much larger sum than the site and building have cost. The structure was completed during the year 1904 and was occupied for the first time for legislative purposes at the session held during the year 1905.

State Soldiers' Home.

Perhaps no other institution in the state is dearer to the hearts of the people than the Soldiers' Home. The rush of people from the eastern states in search for new homes and new opportunities for material prosperity brought with it a great many of those who participated in the Civil war, and a great many found themselves stranded in Washington. The state has come nobly to their rescue, and the home at Orting, twenty miles out from Tacoma on the Northern Pacific railway, is generously maintained. It now has a capacity to care for about 300 men.

It owns a large farm, consisting of about two hundred and twenty-five acres, upon which is annually raised the great bulk of its vegetables, most of its fruit, and a large herd of cows is cared for, providing milk for the institution.

The home owns a fine gravity water system, the source of which

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

is a large spring upon the adjoining hill. Hot and cold water are furnished to all buildings, as are steam heat and electric lights.

The buildings are of wood, and consist of three large dormitories, in which are the library, reading room and billiard hall. There is also an assembly room capable of seating 500 people and a hospital with a capacity to care for 100 patients. Other features of the institution are a dining hall, superintendent's dwelling, large barns, chicken houses, deer park, flower gardens, fountains and lawns, with drives and parks.

Though the location is somewhat isolated, it has been made beautiful, commodious and possessed of all the comforts which the average American citizen enjoys in his own home.

Other State Institutions.

For the care of the insane, the state has established two asylums, one at Steilacoom in Pierce County, and the other at Medical Lake, in Spokane County. These institutions are splendidly equipped for the purpose and the best of care and attention is given those unfortunates who are committed to their keeping.

The state penitentiary is located at Walla Walla in the county of the same name. In addition to being a penal institution, it is the center of two important industries, viz brick making and the manufacture of grain sacks. The convicts are employed in the work and a considerable annual revenue is derived by the state from the products. The sacks are made from jute, a grass fiber, grown chiefly in the Philippine islands, and find a ready market among the farmers of the grain belt.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

AARON, PHILIP J.—Manager and trustee Western Electric Co. of Washington; born Coatsburg, Ills., March 22, 1874; son of Caleb and Mary C. (Judy) Aaron; spent five years at the University of Illinois, graduating in electrical engineering in 1898; member of the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. The Western Electric Co. of Washington are manufacturers of generators and motors and jobbers of electrical supplies. From the Seattle office they cover the states of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Alaska, British Columbia and the islands of the Pacific. Business address: Western Electric Co., First Ave. So. and Atlantic Street, Seattle.

ABBOTT, M. D.—Editor and proprietor Olympia Chronicle, born Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill., Sept. 22, 1860; son of Milton H. and Mary Jane (Newman) Abbott. He received his early training as a printer and newspaper man in his father's office, the Daily Oregon Herald and Baker City Revielle, and his business training under tutelage of Prof. Arnold of Pendleton, Ore. He came to Olympia in 1899 and established the Olympia Chronicle, publishing the first number Dec. 10, 1899. Member Odd Fellows and Woodmen of the World. Married, Aug. 20, 1882 to Miss M. E. Sturgill. Residence, Eastside Addition. Business address, Olympia.

ACUFF, WILLIAM H.—President Washington Mill Co.; born in Pennsylvania, October 8, 1846; educated in the public schools. He began his business career in the lumber business in Decatur, Ill., where he operated a planing mill for several years. He came to Spokane in 1890 and was one of the organizers of the Washington Mill Co., established in 1892, of which he was secretary for seven years and since 1899 has been its president. He was a member of the city council for two terms and served as president of that body in 1899. Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 1028 Sinto Ave. Business address: Sharp Ave. and Walnut St., Spokane.

ADAMS, WILLIAM L.—Banker, born Berwick, Pa., May 27, 1860. Mr. Adams has a distinctly Colonial ancestry, all his forbears having been among the early settlers of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Through his mother's mother, he is connected with the famous Kinney family of New Jersey, she being a daughter of Capt. John Kinney of the Revolutionary War. His father's mother, Esther Hill, was a daughter of Capt. Frederick Hill whose father was Frederick Hill, Sr., an Associator during the War of the Revolution. The Adamases were Swiss Mennonites. Tradition has it that they settled in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Berks County, Penn., about the year 1715. After the Revolution, Anthony Adams, the great-grandfather of William L., moved northward to what is now Columbia County. It was at Briar Creek, near the Susquehanna, and within a few miles of where now stands the thriving and beautiful city of Berwick, that he established the Adams homestead. Here it was that the subject of this sketch was born. It also marks the birth place of his father in 1824 and of his grandfather in 1792. William L. Adams was the son of Enos L. Adams and Margaret Kisner and was the sixth child in a family of ten. He prepared for college at the Orangeville Academy and the Selins Grove Institute. When 16 years of age he taught a country school and with the money thus earned entered Mt. Union College at Alliance, Ohio, in the fall of 1877. Four years later he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. In 1893, his Alma Mater conferred on him the degree of Master of Philosophy (pro honore). After graduation he spent six years in the sheep business in Western Texas. He served as County Commissioner of Mitchell County when twenty-three years of age. Later he moved westward on the Staked Plains and was one of the pioneers of Midland County. He served two terms as County Assessor of that county. In 1888 he disposed of his interests in Texas and on August 15th of the same year he was married at Fort Worth to Miss Lizzie A. Davis, a native of Michigan and a graduate of the Michigan Female Seminary at Kalamazoo. The trip from Fort Worth via

Denver to the then Territory of Washington constituted the wedding tour of the newly wedded couple. They visited various points in both Eastern and Western Washington, spent some time at Ellensburg and at Dayton, and finally in March, 1890, located at Hoquiam which has since been their home. Mr. Adams served three years as principal of the Hoquiam public schools. He organized the Hoquiam High School and graduated the first class therefrom. Since 1893 he has been engaged in the banking business. On Feb. 1st of that year he entered the Hoquiam National Bank as its cashier. On July 18th following, he and his associates purchased the controlling interest in The First National Bank of Hoquiam and consolidated the business of the two banks, retaining the title of "The First National." Thereafter this bank held the banking field without competition for eleven years. Beginning with the year 1898, the success of the bank has been so marked as to attract attention. During the eight years from 1898 to 1906 it accumulated a surplus of 200 per cent of its capital besides returning to its stockholders nearly 100 per cent in the form of dividends. Mr. Adams was elected to the presidency of the bank in the fall of 1903. During the ten years ending Dec. 1905, he was also interested in the logging business as one of the managing officers of the Mack Logging Company. He holds substantial timber interests in Washington and Oregon and is the president of the Keystone Timber Company. Mr. Adams is an Elk and a Mason. He attends the Pro-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

testant Episcopal Church and belongs to the republican party. Mr. and Mrs. Adams have a son and two daughters. Business address: Hoquiam.

AINSWORTH, ELTON E.—Salmon packer, born Cape Vincent, New York, May 24, 1865, son of William and Mary (Herrick) Ainsworth. Learned the fish business under his father's direction and went to Detroit, Michigan, at the age of twenty, where he was connected with Robinson Brothers' Lumber Co. for a year and a half. Came to Washington in 1888 and formed a partnership with Arthur G. Dunn and engaged in the fish business in Seattle. In 1896 they built a cannery there and one at Blaine, Wash., in 1898. He is a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Rainier Club and the Seattle Golf and Country Club. Member of Ainsworth & Dunn. Residence: 1305 Minor ave. Business address: Pier 14, foot of Broad street, Seattle.

ALBERTSON, ARTHUR F.—Banker; born in Michigan forty-five years ago; resided in Washington sixteen years; cashier National Bank of Commerce of Tacoma; secretary Pacific Cold Storage Co. Residence: 823 North I St. Business address: Pacific Ave. and Thirteenth St., Tacoma.

ALBERTSON, ROBERT BROOKE—Lawyer, Judge Superior Court, born Hertford, North Carolina, Dec. 21, 1859; son of Jonathan White and Catherine F. (Pescud) Albertson. Educated in the University of North Carolina from where he graduated in 1881, with the degree of Ph. B., also studied law at

that institution and was admitted to the bar February 6, 1883. Came to Seattle in fall of 1883 and secured employment with the Seattle and Commercial Mail Company, later filled the position of city editor of the Seattle Morning Chronicle for six months and was afterwards law clerk in the offices of Burlingame & Raisin and Struve, Haines & Micken. Entered into a law partnership with George H. Preston 1885, and later became member of the firm of Lewis Hardin & Albertson. He served as chairman of the King County republican central committee, was elected corporation counsel of Seattle in 1888, representative from the Forty-second district of the State Legislature in 1890 and re-elected in 1900. He was elected speaker of the house and was also speaker of a special session held June 1901. He is Judge of Department Superior Court of King County. He is a member of the K. of P. and Sons of the American Revolution of which he is historian of the Washington Chapter. Residence: 2909 3rd Ave. Business address: Court House, Seattle.

ALEXANDER, HUBBARD F.—President Commercial Dock Company; born in Colorado Springs, Colo., in 1879; son of E. S. and Emma (Foster) Alexander. He came to Tacoma in 1890, received his education in the public schools and began his business career as a longshoreman. After serving in this capacity for a year he entered the office of Dodwell & Co. and subsequently entered the employ of the Commercial Dock Co. and in 1900 purchased half interest in that concern of which he is

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

now president. He is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and of the Union Club. Residence: 502 N. Yakima Ave. Business address: Commercial Dock, Tacoma.

LLAN, HAMILTON, M. D., C. M.—Born Ottawa, Canada, 1844; came to Washington in 1889; professional education acquired at McGill University, Medical Department, Montreal, Quebec, 1872; Chief surgeon N. P. R. R., western divisions; ex-president Pierce County Medical Society; member American Medical Association and Medical Society of the State of Washington. Residence and business address: Northern Pacific Railroad Hospital, East Thirty-third corner H Street, Tacoma.

ALLISON, GEORGE S.—Physician and surgeon; born in Missouri, July 22, 1848. He received his elementary education in the public schools subsequently attending Cherry Grove Seminary, Abington, Ill. He acquired his professional education at the St. Louis Medical College, from where he graduated in 1871. He practiced medicine in Macon County, Ill., for several years after which he entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College and in 1882 removed to Spokane and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession in that city. He is a member of the Washington State Medical Society and of the Masons. Married in 1876 to Miss Ellen E. Mariner. Residence: 1203 8th Ave. Business address: 205 and 206 Jamieson Bld., Spokane

ALLMOND, CHARLES H.—Patternmaker and draughtsman; born in Sacra-

mento, Cal., Aug. 15, 1857; son of John G. and Lydia (Douglas) Allmond. Educated in the public schools of his native city and learned the patternmakers trade in the shops of the Central Pacific railroad at Sacramento. He came to Seattle in 1880 and was employed in the Columbia & Puget Sound Railroad shops under J. M. Colman and later in the Washington Iron Works. In 1882 he established a foundry and machine shop in partnership with W. R. Phillips and in 1889 he disposed of his interest and removed to California and engaged in mining for a year when he returned to Seattle and was foreman of the pattern department of Moran Brothers. In 1897 he went to Alaska and upon his return resumed his position as foreman. In March, 1901, he established his present business under the firm name of Charles H. Allmond & Co., of which G. E. Ahlberg is a partner. Residence: 533 24th Ave. S. Business address: 804 1st Ave. S., Seattle.

ALTSHULER, SAMUEL—President Red Front Clothers; born in San Francisco, Cal., Sep. 16, 1864; son of Levi and Henrietta (Alpern) Altschuler; educated in the public schools. He began his business career in his father's clothing store and in 1889 removed to Washington, locating in Whatcom and established in the clothing and men's furnishing goods business and now has the largest establishment in that line north of Seattle. He was one of the organizers of the Whatcom fire department and served as secretary of the board of fire delegates for five years and was foreman of Hose Company No.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

2, 1892-1893, and was a charter member of the first company of the National Guard organized in Whatcom. Member of the Native Sons of the Golden West, I. O. O. F. and the Eagles. Married in 1897 to Miss Josephine Jacobs. Residence: 1909 I street. Business address: 200 West Holly St. Bellingham.

ANDERSON, CHARLES M.—Civil engineer; born at Lexington, Ill., Jan. 3, 1858, son of Prof. Alexander Jay Anderson, the distinguished educator. Commenced as chainman in engineering work when twelve years of age, and a year later was connected with a railroad in that capacity during vacation. In 1878 he joined his father to assist as teacher in the territorial University which position he held for three years and a half when he commenced the practice of civil engineering in Seattle. He accepted a position as professor of mathematics in Whitman College at Walla Walla for winter of 1887-8 remaining there that year when he returned to Seattle and continued the practice of his profession. Colonel 2nd Regiment W.N.G. 1887. He laid out the city's first water works plant, known as the Yeder system and later the McNaught and Jones systems. Made original surveys of large percentage of platted portions of Seattle. He served as County Surveyor and extended the street car line from Columbia to Renton. He made the first U. S. mineral surveys in the state of Washington; made the typographical map of Capitol Hill in the interest of the Moore Investment Co. whose engineer he was, and has done considerable work for

the state on tide lands, and served as land surveyor under contract with the National Government. In 1897 he made a trip to Alaska where he did work for the various commercial companies and determined the feasibility of the route for the line of the Alaska Central Railroad Co. of which he was the first to conceive and was appointed chief engineer in 1902 when the company was organized. Was chief engineer and directed the work on a line from Valdez to Copper River Valley also surveyed an interurban road between Juneau and Douglas, Alaska. His latest work was typographical survey for plat of March & McCandless Addition to Tacoma and is now engaged on the engineering work of the Moore Investment Co.'s plat of University Park which is to be paved and sewered. Address: Seattle.

ANDERSON, ROBERT E.—Realty operator; born Jasper County, Iowa, January 1, 1862; moved to Washington January 20, 1889; president R. E. Anderson & Co., real estate and loans; manager Philadelphia Mortgage and Trust Co. Residence: 407 North E Street. Business address: 203 to 207 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

ANDREW, THOMAS H.—Secretary Foresters of America; born in New York City in 1860; son of John and Annie (Longhurst) Andrew; educated in the public and private schools. Is editor and publisher of "The American Forester," the official organ of the Foresters of America, of which order he has been Grand Secretary for seven years. Member of the Washington

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

State Press Association, National Press Association, Elks, A. O. U. W., K. of P., M. W. of A., Companions of the Forest, Rathbone Sisters, Shepherds of America, and Knights of Sherwood Forest. Residence: York. Business address: 522 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

ANDREWS, EDWARD WILLIAMSON—

Banker, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1853; educated in the public schools of his native city and Yale College from where he graduated in 1875. He began his business career in the employ of the La Fayette National Bank of Cincinnati, and was subsequently engaged in the iron business in that city. Came to Seattle in 1892 and was elected president of the Seattle National Bank, January 1892, which position he still retains, and is also vice-president of the Washington Fire Insurance Co., president of the Olympia Water Works Co., and was formerly Vice President of Henry Andrews & Co. Bankers, Bellingham. He was recently elected one of the Vice Presidents of the American Bankers Association of the United States. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Firloch Club, University Club of which he is president, and the Union Club of Tacoma. Married in 1893 to Miss Sarah L. Orth. Residence: 1200 University street. Business address: Corner 2nd Ave. and Columbia Sts., Seattle.

ANGLE, GRANT COLFAX—Publisher; Postmaster of Shelton, Wash.; born in Tuolumne Co., Cal., July 24, 1868, son of Corydon C. and Lucy Ann (Cham-

plin) Angle, educated in public schools of Oakland, Cal. Established the Mason County Journal, Dec., 1886, which he published individually until 1901, when G. B. Gunderson was associated in the business until his demise in Dec., 1904, when Mr. Angle became sole owner. He also conducts a job printing office and deals in real estate and insurance. Was state senator from the 17th district 1901-3 and appointed postmaster in 1903. Member of I. O. O. F., Woodmen of the World, A. O. U. W., and the Commercial and Republican clubs. Residence: Corner Cota and Seventh Streets. Business address: Railroad and Fourth Streets, Shelton.

ANKENY, LEVI—United States senator;

born near St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 1, 1844; in the year 1850 with his parents crossed the plains to Oregon, where he attended the public schools of Portland; afterwards with his father, Captain Ankeny, he engaged in the transportation business to and from the mines; was agent for Wells-Fargo Company, and later engaged in the mercantile business at Lewiston, Idaho. He was the first mayor of Lewiston, the government having deeded to him, as trustee, the public land on which that town was located. Later he moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and engaged in the banking business, being president of seven banks in Washington and Oregon. On October 2, 1867, he was married to Miss Jennie Nesmith, a daughter of the late United States Senator James W. Nesmith, of Oregon. He was once a member of the Walla Walla common council; was chairman of the state delegation to the Republi-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

can national convention at Philadelphia in 1900; was appointed member Pan-American Exposition Commission from Washington by the late Governor Rogers, and was made its chairman; became candidate for the United States senate in 1895, but was defeated; member Republican national convention 1904; elected United States senator Jan. 29, 1903, to succeed George Turner, Democrat; took his seat March 4, 1903, term expires March 3, 1909; President First National Bank, Walla Walla; President First National Bank, Pullman; President Vancouver National Bank, Vancouver; President Columbia National Bank, Dayton. Business address: Walla Walla.

ANKENY, ROLLIN V.—Born in Freeport, Ill., Sept. 1, 1865; son of Gen. R. V. and Sarah (Irving) Ankeny; educated in the public schools of Des Moines, Ia; received his first experience in banking in the employ of the Citizens' National Bank of Des Moines. In 1888 he came to Seattle to accept a position as bookkeeper in the Puget Sound National Bank, since which time he has filled all positions up to and including cashier, in which capacity he is now serving. Residence: 912 Second Ave. West. Business address: Puget Sound National Bank, Seattle.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES M.—Proprietor Spokane Machinery Supply Depot; born in Washington Co., Pa., April 23, 1844; educated in the schools of Louisville, Ky., and Washington, Ia.; served in the Union army as a member of Company K, Thirteenth Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged July 21,

1864. He went to Washington, D. C., in 1867 and served as clerk in the census office and chief clerk in the land office and also studied law in the Columbia Law School, graduating in 1871. He was appointed register in the land office at Colfax, Wash., by President Hayes in 1880 and was transferred to Spokane in 1883 and held the position until 1885; then practiced law in the land office until 1889, when he was elected county clerk. He was one of the incorporators of the Le Roi Mining Co. in 1890 and was later interested in the Wonderful mining property, Miller Creek group and the Gem, and is now part owner in the Hyde block and proprietor of the Spokane Machinery & Supply Depot. Is a member of the G. A. R. Married in 1873 to Miss Lida B. Murphy. Residence: 914 Sharp Ave. Business address: Stevens St. and N. P. tracks, Spokane.

ARTHUR, JOHN—Lawyer; born in Ireland, June 20, 1849; son of Thomas and Hannah (O'Connor) Arthur; received his education in private schools in County Clare, Ireland, and in Wigan, Lancashire, England, supplemented by private tuition in classical and modern languages in Erie, Pa., and graduated from the law department of the Columbian (now George Washington) University at Washington, D. C., and was first prizeman of his class. He was admitted to the bar at Erie, Pa., in 1880, and was law assistant in the United States Treasury and in private practice in Washington, D. C., with Charles C. Lancaster. Came to Puget Sound in April, 1883, as attorney for the Tacoma Land

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Company and has practiced his profession in Seattle since April, 1887. Member of the National Guard of Pennsylvania; former president of the Board of License Commissioners, Erie, Pa.; former chairman of the King County Republican committee; former president pro tem. of State Board of University Land and Building Commissioners (State of Washington); former president of the Washington State Bar Association; secretary of King County Bar Association now and for eighteen years past. He is Past Grand Master of Masons in the State of Washington; Past Potentate, Affil Temple, Mystic Shrine, and is a member of the Seattle Society for Universal Religion. Residence: 1425 Harvard Ave. Business address: 305-6-7 New York Block, Seattle.

ASHTON, JAMES M.—Lawyer; born in Belleville, Ont., Aug. 28, 1859; son of Joseph and Nancy Wynne (Stevenson) Ashton. He received his education at Albert College in Belleville and subsequently attended the University College at Toronto and later Osgood Hall, from where he graduated. He went to Chicago, where he studied American statutory law, and in 1882 removed to Denver, and in October of that year arrived in Washington, in company with Warren B. Hooker, with whom he formed a partnership and engaged in the practice of law in Tacoma. In 1887 he became one of the general attorneys of the Northern Pacific railroad, which position he filled until 1896, when he was appointed by the United States court as general

attorney for the western receivership of the Northern Pacific, and in 1898, under his supervision, the receivership was closed up, since which time he has been engaged in private practice. In 1900 he was a delegate from Washington to the national convention at Philadelphia and was selected to second the nomination of Theodore Roosevelt for vice president. He was a member of the Tacoma Guards and later organized the cavalry of the state, was elected captain of Troop B and, after five years, was elected major of the cavalry of the state and brigadier general in 1892, which office he resigned in 1894. Married in 1892 to Miss M. Frances Davis. Residence: 1024 North D St. Business address: 411 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

AVERY, A. GEORGE—Lawyer; born in Moravia, N. Y., June 6, 1860; arrived in Washington Oct. 16, 1888; member of law firm of Post, Avery & Higgins. Residence: 1216 Sixth St. Business address: Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane.

AVERY, A. G.—Lawyer; born in California thirty-five years ago; resided in Washington sixteen years; attorney for Northern Pacific Railway Co. Residence: 718 North I Street. Business address: 17 Headquarters Bldg., Tacoma.

BABSON, ARTHUR C.—Electrical engineer; born in Sacramento, Cal., in 1875; educated in the public schools and the University of California, where he received the B. S. degree in 1897 and was subsequently an instructor in that institution. He is engineer and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

sales-agent in Seattle for the General Electric Co. of Schenectady, N. Y. Is a member of the Seattle Athletic Club, Portland University Club and American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Residence: Hotel Stewart. Business address: 1006 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

BACKUS, MANSON F.—Banker; born in South Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 11, 1853; son of Clinton T. and Harriet N. (Groesbeck) Backus; educated at Oakwood Seminary, Union Springs, N. Y., from where he graduated in 1871 and in 1872 he graduated from the Central New York Conference Seminary, at Cozenovia, N. Y. He began his business education in the First National Bank of Union Springs and in 1874 was appointed teller, and in 1875 cashier of that institution, which latter position he filled until 1888. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y. In 1881 he was appointed postmaster of Union Springs by President Garfield. He removed to Seattle in 1889 and, with others, organized the Washington National Bank, of which he was cashier until 1897, when he was elected vice president, and in 1900 became its president, which office he held until the consolidation of that institution, June 25, 1906, with the National Bank of Commerce, of which he is now the president. In 1893 he was appointed receiver of the Seattle Consolidated Street Railway Company and of the Rainier Power & Railway Company, and was a member of the Clearing House Committee which was instrumental in carrying the Seattle banks through the panic of that year without

a failure among its members, and later was president of the Clearing House Association. In 1896, in connection with E. O. Graves, he organized the banking house of Graves & Backus at Whatcom, Wash., which later became Graves, Backus & Purdy, and subsequently the First National Bank of Bellingham. Is now president of the Washington State Bankers Association and is a member of the Rainier Club. Residence: 1110 University St. Business address: National Bank of Commerce, Seattle.

BAGLEY, JOHN—Vice president and general manager Tacoma-Eastern Railroad Co.; born in Somerset County, Maine, June 28, 1850; moved to Washington in 1898. Residence: 10 North E St. Business address: Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

BALLAINE, FRANK L.—Secretary and treasurer Steward Townsite (Alaska); born in Crawford County, Kansas, in 1873, and in 1879 removed to Washington; educated in the public schools and the University of Idaho; was formerly chief clerk in the Adjutant General's office. Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Business address: 504 Lumber Exchange, Seattle.

BIBB, JOHN T.—General manager Tacoma Grain Co., incorporated; born Virginia, fifty-four years ago; resided in Washington nineteen years. Residence: 2131 North Prospect St. Business address: Water Front, Tacoma.

BAILLIE, ALEXANDER—Grain shipping; born in Scotland, 46 years, resided in Washington seventeen years;

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

resident partner Balfour, Guthrie & Co., grain shipping and commission merchants. Residence: 14 South Tacoma Ave. Business address: 202 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

BAKER, FRANK R.—Lawyer; born in Van Buren Co., Ia., November 11, 1862; son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Hammond) Baker; received his elementary education in the public schools. He began his business career as clerk in a store in Ottumwa, and in 1886 removed to Southern California, where he secured a position as superintendent of a fruit ranch. In 1889 he came to Tacoma and later became interested in politics. He was elected member of the state legislature in 1892, and re-elected in 1894 and 1896. For three years he was the owner of the Tacoma Sun and was a delegate to the National Editorial convention in 1900. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at Tacoma Aug. 13, 1899, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession in that city, recently forming a partnership with J. F. Fitch and B. F. Jacobs, the firm now being Fitch, Jacobs & Baker. He is a member of the Woodmen of the World and was delegate to the head camp session held at Cripple Creek, Colo., 1902; also member Improved Order of Red Men. Residence: 2707 Prospect Hill. Business address: 405, 406 and 407 Arcade Bldg., Tacoma.

BAKER, FRANK W.—Treasurer Seattle Hardware Co.; born in Youngstown, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1852; son of David C. and Adella H. (Cobb) Baker; received his elementary education in the public

schools of New York and subsequently attended Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie and the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y. He began his business career in the hardware business in Greenville, Mich., and was subsequently associated with the Black Hardware Co. in Detroit. In 1890 he removed to Seattle and has since been identified with the Seattle Hardware Co., of which he is treasurer. He is also president of the Title Trust Co., treasurer of the L. L. Moore Jewelry Co., a director in the Seattle National Bank and a director of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club and of the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 1221 Minor Ave. Business address: First Ave. and King St., Seattle.

BAKER, JOHN SHERMAN—Banker; born in Cleveland, Ohio, November 21, 1861; son of Asahel and Martha (Sprague) Baker; educated in the public schools of Chicago and began his business career employed on the Chicago Board of Trade. He removed to Tacoma in 1881 and established in the wholesale grocery business, and subsequently engaged in banking and real estate and built the Exchange, Baker, Bernice and Union Blocks. He was one of the organizers of the Fidelity Trust Company in 1888 and is now vice president of that institution. Served in the State Senate during the first and second sessions of the legislature of the state of Washington. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1887 to Miss Laura Ainsworth. Resi-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

dence: 436 South C St. Business address: South C St., Cor. Eleventh, Tacoma.

BAKER, N. M.—Physician; born in Minnesota, Sept. 26, 1859. He received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended the University of Minnesota, where he received the degree of B. S. in 1884. He acquired his professional education under Dr. Chas. N. Hewitt of the State Board of Health and in the University of Pennsylvania, graduating from the medical department in 1889. He began his professional career as assistant physician of the Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn., and in 1893 became assistant superintendent in the Saint Peter State Hospital at Rochester. In 1895 he removed to Spokane and has since been engaged in a general practice of his profession and in 1898 was elected county coroner. He is a member of the Spokane County Medical Society, Washington State Medical Society, American Medical Association, the Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities and the I. O. O. F. Married in 1895 to Miss Minnie J. Bloom. Residence: 945 Mission St. Business address: Hyde Blk., Spokane.

BALKWILL, SAMUEL ROWTCLIFF—

Real estate, loans and insurance; born in Devonshire, England, Nov. 17, 1854; son of Thomas and Sarah (Rowtcliff) Balkwill. Came to America in 1870 and for ten years was connected with the London Furniture Co., London, Ont., after which he resided in Boston, Mass., for a time and subsequently removed to Belleville, Ont., where he resided for

six years. He came to Tacoma in October, 1888, and was first interested in the Tacoma Cold Storage Co. Jan. 1, 1890, the firm of Morrison & Balkwill, of which he is still a member, was established and they are engaged in a general real estate, insurance and mortgage loan business. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Elks, Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and National Union, of which he was one of the founders. Married in 1886 to Miss Anna Corbett. Residence: 1024 North K St. Business address: 114 South Tenth St., Tacoma.

BARD, ANDREAS—Episcopal clergyman, educator and author; born in Schwerin, Germany, May 28, 1873; son of the Most Rev. Paul Bard, D. D., and Anna (Halbach) Bard. Educated in German universities. Came to the United States in 1892 and was formerly rector of Grace Church, Ellensburg, and is now rector of St. Paul's Church and principal of St. Paul's Academy, Walla Walla. Author of "Classics of Many Lands," "Scattered Leaves" and two editions of "Unconventional Sermonets," and is a regular contributor to literary magazines and lecturer on French and German classics. Address: St. Paul's, Walla Walla.

BALLINGER, RICHARD A.—Lawyer and author; born at Boonesborough, Ia., July 9, 1858; son of Richard H. and Mary E. (Norton) Ballinger. Graduated from Williams College in 1884, admitted to the bar in 1886. Member of firm of Ballinger, Ronald, Battle & Tennant, which was established in 1897. Was judge of superior court 1893-7 and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

mayor of Seattle 1904-6. Is trustee of and counsel for the Scandinavian American Bank and member of the Loyal Legion, Union Veterans, Union and Sons of Veterans. Author of "Ballinger on Community Property Laws" and compiler of Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington. Residence: 1733 Thirty-ninth Ave. Business address: 901-906 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

BARLOW, CALVIN S.—President Tacoma Trading Co.; born in Cowlitz County, Wash., in 1856; son of George and Mary Ann (Purdy) Barlow; educated in the public schools and the Pacific University at Forest Grove, Oregon. He removed to Tacoma in 1877 and engaged in the butcher business for three years, after which he established the Tacoma Trading Co., of which he is now president. This company deals extensively in building materials, and are agents for Roche, Harbor lime and South Prairie coal. Mr. Barlow was elected to the state legislature on the republican ticket in 1897. He is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1881 to Miss Hertilla M. Burr. Residence: 222 St. Helens Ave. Business address: 1715 Dock St., Tacoma.

BASS, DANIEL W.—Lumberman; born in Salem, Ore., July 22, 1864; son of Samuel and Avarilla (Waldo) Bass; educated in the University of Oregon, where he studied law and subsequently entered the law office of White & Munday of Seattle. He afterwards became a member of the law firm of McClure & Bass, and served as prosecuting at-

torney of King County in 1893-94. In 1902 he gave up the practice of law and engaged in the lumber business, and is now president of the Bass Lumber Co. and president and manager of the Shingle Mills Bureau, which he established in 1905. Member of the Masonic fraternity, Seattle Athletic Club and the Lumbermen's Club. Business address: 801 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

BASSETT, JOHN D.—Banker; born in Central Village, Conn., Jan. 6, 1858; son of Rev. W. E. and Mary D. Bassett; educated at Wilton Academy, Wilton, Conn., and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and one year at Yale College. He began his business career in 1878 in the banking house of Cowles & Eldridge, Norfolk, Conn., and was later secretary of the Norfolk Shear Co. He was engaged in the general merchandise business in Norfolk for a number of years as a member of the firm of Clark & Bassett and in 1891 became secretary of the Aetna Silk Co. He removed to Ritzville from Norfolk in 1899, since which time he has organized a number of banks in Eastern Washington and is now president of about half the banks in Adams, Franklin, Benton and Douglas counties. Was president of the first Chamber of Commerce at Ritzville and has been president of the Ritzville library since its organization. He is also president of the First National Bank and treasurer of the King Mercantile Co., Ritzville; secretary of the Ritzville Electric Co.; president Odessa State Bank; president Bank of Lind; president of Prosser State Bank; president Farm-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ers' Bank, Hatton; president Citizens' Bank, Wilsoncreek, and secretary of Aetna Silk Company of Norfolk, Conn. Mr. Bassett served as a member of the Connecticut legislature in 1887; deputy sheriff, Litchfield County, Conn.; town treasurer, registrar of voters and secretary of school board of Norfolk, Conn., and member of the Washington legislature in 1905. Is a member of Western Star Lodge No. 37, F. & A. M., Norfolk, Conn., and deacon in the Congregational Church at Ritzville. Address: Ritzville.

BATES, CHARLES O—Lawyer; born in Almont, Mich., May 31, 1855; son of Rev. Henry and Keziah (Chapman) Bates. Received his elementary education in Canton, Ill., and pursued his professional education in the office of Colby & Hazlitt, at Beatrice, Neb., where he was admitted to the bar in 1878. He began the practice of his profession in that place and served as county attorney, city clerk and city attorney. He removed to Washington in 1892, arriving in Tacoma June 1, and began the practice of law, and for several years was a member of the firm of Bates & Murray. He served as deputy prosecuting attorney of Pierce County and is now filling the office of prosecuting attorney. Is a member of the Union Club, Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, Elks and the Masonic Fraternities. Married in 1879 to Miss Kate Gillette. Residence: 424 North M St. Business address Court House, Tacoma.

BATTLE, ALFRED—Lawyer, born in Waco, Texas, March 22, 1858; son of

Nicholas W. and Ann (Cabanass) Battle. Educated in the Waco University (now Baylor), graduating in 1878, and read law with his father after which he attended the Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn. After his admission to the bar he began the practice of his profession with his father at Waco where he remained until 1887. He arrived in Seattle, March 31, 1888 and practiced individually until 1889, when he formed a partnership with S. M. Shipley and in 1897 became junior member of the firm of Ballinger, Ronald & Battle. He is a member of the Bar Association, the Seattle Athletic Club, Rainier Club and of the law firm of Ballinger, Ronald, Battle & Tennant. Residence: 1505 36th Ave. Business address: 901-906 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

BAUSMAN, FREDERICK—Lawyer; born in Pennsylvania in 1862; son of Henry A and Susan (Bryar) Bausman. Educated in the Western University of Pennsylvania and Harvard University. He came to Washington in 1886 and served as private secretary to Territorial Governor Eugene Semple, 1887-8 and as secretary of commission to codify territorial laws in 1888. He was admitted to the bar in that year, and in 1891 entered into partnership with Daniel Kelleher, under the firm name of Bausman & Kelleher, with whom he is still associated. They are counsel for the Seattle National Bank, State Bank, Seattle, Washington, The Times Printing Co., North American Transportation & Trading Co., Seattle Lumber Company; sundry irrigation companies, large estates and individual

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

capitalists. Mr. Bausman is a frequent contributor to legal and other reviews and is a member of the University Club, Rainier Club and Seattle Golf & Country Club. Residence: 424 Harvard Ave., No. Business address: Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

BEATTIE, CHARLES H.—Contractor and builder; born in Nova Scotia, Jan. 28, 1858; son of James and Sarah J. (Moore) Beattie; educated in the public schools of his native place. Began his career as a contractor in 1877 and in 1898 came to Seattle where he has since been engaged in that line. He afterwards took into partnership J. L. Cannon and they engaged in the construction of the Whitcomb Building, Arcade Building and Lumber Exchange and he was one of the contractors on the Lincoln Hotel. Constructed the New Arcade Building on First Ave. Constructed most of the buildings for Moore Investment Co., Seattle. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and an elder in Plymouth Congregational Church. Member of the Christian Missionary Alliance and prominent in religious and benevolent work. Married to Miss Rebecca Jennie Moore. Residence: 751 18th Ave. No. Business address: 331 Arcade Bldg., Seattle.

BEBB, CHARLES H.—Architect; born in Mortlake, Surrey, Eng., April 10, 1858; attended King's College, London, a preparatory school in Switzerland; the University at Lausanne, and subsequently took up a course in civil engineering at the School of Mines. He was connected with the engineering department of the Cape Government Rail-

ways in the western division of South Africa for five years and later came to Chicago and became connected with the Illinois Terra Cotta Lumber Co., of which he was Construction Engineer. Later became superintending architect in the office of Adler & Sullivan in Chicago, and came to Seattle in 1890 for this firm, to take charge of the projected Seattle Theatre Building. Opened an office of his own here in 1898 and in 1901 formed a partnership with L. L. Mendel under the name of Bebb & Mendel. Planned Seattle Athletic Club, Stander Hotel, Oriental Bldg., Times and Denny Bldgs, Carnegie Library, North Yakima, University Heights Bldgs., etc. Is a member of the Masons, the American Institute of Architects, Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers, corresponding member American Civic Association, the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Athletic Club, the University Club, and the Tennis Club. Residence: University Club. Business address: 205-212 Denny Bldg., Seattle.

BEDFORD, CHARLES.—Lawyer and notary public; born in Huntingdonshire, Eng., in 1861; son of John and Mary (Utteridge) Bedford; came to the United States with his parents in Nov. 1867; locating in Minonk, Ill., when they removed to Nebraska. He received his education in the schools of Minonk and later taught school in Illinois. He read law to some extent, completed his professional education in Fairbury, Neb., and was admitted to the bar in 1887. He entered into partnership with Hon. Wm. H. Snell

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

in 1888 and in March of that year removed their office to Tacoma. Since the election of Mr. Snell to the position of Judge of the Superior Court, he has practiced individually. He served as deputy prosecuting attorney of Pierce County for six years and in 1898 was elected a member of the Sixth Legislative Assembly of Washington. He is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1891 to Miss Bessie Stubbs. Residence: 2505 So. 14th St. Business address: 418-420 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

BEERS, ALEXANDER—Methodist Minister; born at Bloomfield, Ia., March 4, 1862; son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Underwood) Beers; educated in public schools until 1884; when he entered the A. M. Chesbro Seminary, near Rochester, N. Y. After completing a course of study he took the regular Divinity Course prescribed by the church and was ordained elder. During his course of study he served as pastor of the Virginia Street Free Methodist Church of Buffalo, N. Y., and later served as pastor of the First Free Methodist Church of Rochester, N. Y. He served as principal of the Virginia Seminary for three years when he came to Seattle to become principal of the Seattle Seminary. He is pastor of the Second Free Methodist Church. Residence: 3210 3rd Ave., W., Seattle,

BEGG, GEORGE F.—Manager Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.; born in Ontario, Canada, Nov. 22, 1872; son of James and Anne (Sidey) Begg; educated in the public schools of Ontario; has occupied his present position since

March, 1904. Is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club, Sociological Club and member the Presbyterian Church. Residence: 416 30th Ave. Business address: 318 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

BEGLEY, NEAL H.—Auditor Globe Navigation Co.; born in Greenwood, Wis., Nov. 16, 1883; son of George B. and Lila E (Rose) Begley; educated in the public and high schools of his native town and the Seattle High School from which he graduated in 1900. He began his business career in the employ of the Pacific Coast Co., in the auditor's office and in 1905 was made auditor of the Globe Navigation Co., Ltd. Is a member of the Y. M. C. A. and of the First Baptist Church, and secretary of the building committee of that church. Married to Miss Louise Orth. Residence: 2010 East Cherry St. Business address: 203-207 Globe Bldg., Seattle.

BELL, ORVILL J.—Manufacturer; born in Calhoun County, Mich., Feb. 12, 1847; son of Allison A. and Mary (Fish) Bell; educated at Olivet College, Mich. Was a member of the Sixth Michigan Artillery. After the war closed he was engaged in agriculture for a time and then engaged in the boot and shoe business. Served as county clerk and register of deeds in Crawford County for six years, during which time he read law with Judge J. B. Tuttle, and was admitted to the bar in 1889, when he began the practice of his profession and was shortly afterwards elected prosecuting attorney of Crawford County. Came to Seattle in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

1893 and in 1895 began the manufacture of apple cider and vinegar and under the firm name of O. J. Bell & Son now does a large wholesale and retail business in this line. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, K. of P., Foresters, Star of Bethlehem and G. A. R. Residence: 123 23d Ave. Business address: Eighth Ave So. and Charleston, So., Seattle. City office: 527 First Ave So. Seattle.

BENJAMIN, ALBERT ELLIS—Editor and publisher; born in Christian County, Ills., Oct. 7, 1872; son of William and Mary Ann (Purcell) Benjamin; educated in the common schools of Garfield County, Wash.; the high school at Pomeroy and graduated from the school of shorthand in Goucher Academy at Montesano, Wash., in 1898. Served three years apprenticeship as a printer in the office of East Washingtonian of Pomeroy, on completion of which he went to Hoquiam and established the Chehalis County Tribune, March 28, 1896, which he published until June, 1897, when he took charge of the type and press rooms of the Herald at Aberdeen, and on Jan. 1, 1905, became editor and publisher of the Garfield County Democrat at Pomeroy. He is charter member of the Fairview Camp No. 119, Woodmen of the World. Address: Pomeroy, Wash.

BENNETT, JAY S.—Lumberman; born in Ovid, Clinton County, Mich., May 5, 1859; son of William C. and Patience (Brayton) Bennett; educated in the public schools and Mayhews Business College of Detroit, Mich. First engaged in the lumber business in 1886,

was member of Bennett Bros. Lumber Co. of Muskegon, Mich., 1887-1895; of J. S. Bennett Lumber Co of Sandusky, O., 1895-1905 and also of the Sandusky Sash, Door and Lumber Co., and in 1905 established the J. S. Bennett Lumber Co. in Seattle and he is also president of the Falls City Lumber & Shingle Co. Member of the Lumberman's Club, Seattle Athletic Club and Knights Templar. Residence: 102 18th Ave. N. Business address: 501 Lumber Exchange, Seattle.

BERRY, JOHN W.—Real estate, loans and insurance; born in Morgan County, Ills., in 1857; son of Preston A. and Martha J. (Harris) Berry; educated in the public schools and subsequently learned the miller's trade in Jackson-Ville, Ills. He went to Marion where he was employed in a mill for a year after which he removed to Montezuma, Ind., where he was employed as a miller until 1883, when he purchased the mill and operated the same until 1887 when he removed to Tacoma. He was engaged in brick making for a year and a half, subsequently dealt in horses after which he established the Cascade Oatmeal Co., which later became the Cascade Cereal Co. Is now engaged in the real estate business, a member of the firm of Berry & Spaulding and president of The B. S. Security Co. Member of the I. O. O. F. and Foresters. Married in 1879 to Miss Lillian M. Ball. Residence: 613 North Oakes St. Business address: 115 South 10th St., Tacoma.

BIEGERT, J. C.—Manufacturer of machinery; born in Geislinger, Germany,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Feb. 16, 1858; son of Bernard and Mary (Bomm) Biegert; educated in the public schools of his native country, where he also learned the machinist's trade. Served in the German army from 1878 to 1881. Came to Washington from Columbus, O., in 1885 and established his present business in Seattle. He is proprietor of the J. C. Biegert Machine Works, and does a general machine manufacturing and repair business. He is a member of Seattle Commercial Club, Woodmen of the World, A. O. U. W., Modern Woodmen of America and the Odd Fellows. Residence: 340 18th Ave. Business address: 1003 1st Ave. So., Seattle.

BIGELOW, ISAAC N.—President Bigelow Investment Co.; born in King County, Nova Scotia, May 15, 1838; son of David and Martha Jane (Weaver) Bigelow; educated in the public schools of his native town, after which he learned the carpenter's trade. He began his business career in partnership with his brother in the ship-building business, and in 1875 removed to Seattle, where he established as a contractor and builder. He later became interested in real estate and plotted Bigelow's addition, Belgelow's second addition and the Lake Union addition and also erected the Bigelow Bldg. on Pike St., and a building at Second and Union. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1863 to Miss Emeline Davidson. Residence: 912 Queen Anne Ave. Business address: 51 Haller Bldg., Seattle.

BIGGS, D. ELLMORE—Physician and Surgeon; born in Ohio, Jan. 1, 1860;

moved to Washington in 1888. Member house of representatives 1894-96, state senator 1898-1902, firm of Biggs & Compton. Residence: 511 East Holly St. Business address, 3-6 Fischer Blk., Bellingham.

BINKLEY, JOHN W.—Lawyer; born in Ontario, Canada, July 10, 1856; received his preliminary education in the schools of his native province and subsequently obtained his professional education at Osgoode Hall. He removed to Washington and was admitted to the bar in Tacoma in 1883 and came directly to Spokane where he began the practice of law in partnership with Jacob R. Taylor, under the firm name of Binkley & Taylor, which later became Binkley, Taylor & McLaren. In 1886, with Mr. Taylor, he organized the Northwestern Pacific Mortgage Co., which was later merged into the Northwestern & Pacific Hypotheek Bank, which was under the management of Binkley & Taylor until 1896. He served as Probate Judge in 1885-1886 and was one of the organizers and promoters of the first and second Spokane Industrial Expositions. Is a member of the I. O. O. F. Residence: 1717 10th Ave. Business address: 5-8 Van Valkenburg Bldg., Spokane.

BLAINE, ELBERT F.—Lawyer; born in Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., June 26, 1857; son of James and Amanda (DePue) Blaine. Attended Valparaiso Indiana Normal School and subsequently took up the study of law in the Union Law School, Albany, N. Y., graduating in 1882, when he was ad-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

mitted to the bar and removed to Huron, Dakota, and later to Minnesota. He came to Washington in 1884, locating in Tacoma and in 1885 removed to Seattle. He took up the practice of his profession Jan. 1, 1886, and formed a partnership with Hon. John J. McGilvra and later Lee DeVries was admitted to the firm. After Judge McGilvra retired the firm became Blaine & DeVries, which continued until 1899, when in partnership with Charles L. Denny, the Denny-Blaine Land Co. was organized, which has since purchased and improved several tracts of land including Denny-Blaine Lake Park. Has been attorney for the estate of Hon. A. A. Denny since his death. Married in 1882 to Miss Minerva Stone. Is a member of the law firm of Blaine, Tucker & Hyland. Residence: 40th Ave. No., Denny-Blaine Park. Business address: 62 Dexter Horton Bank Bldg., Seattle.

BLAKE ALMON C.—Hardware merchant; born in Tuscola, Ills., Jan. 2, 1867; son of Austin and Nina (Brooks) Blake; educated in the schools of Coffeyville and Oxford, Kan.; after which he taught in the country schools. He subsequently entered the employ of Davis & Glass of Coffeyville and in 1886 became messenger for the Adams Express Co., and was later cashier for the company at Wichita, Kan., until 1889, when he entered the service of the Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad Co., and continued in the employ of that company until 1892. From 1892 until 1895 he was employed as bookkeeper in a hardware store at Baxter

Springs, Kan., after which he removed to Whatcom and secured a position with the Bellingham Bay Iron Co. The following year he entered into partnership with Lewis Mayhew and under the firm name of Mayhew & Blake engaged in the plumbing business and in August, 1897, became a member of the firm of Munro, Blake & Haskill, engaged in the hardware and plumbing business. He is now associated with his brother, Eugene A. Blake, operating under the name of the Blake Hardware Co. Member of the Masons, Woodmen of the World and the Maccabees. Married in 1891 to Miss Mary J. Nicholson. Residence: 2337 Park St. Business address: 128 E. Holly St., Bellingham.

BLATTNER, FRANK S.—Lawyer; born in DeKalb County, Ind., in 1867; son of E. R. and Margaret (Rhodenbaugh) Blattner. He received his education in the public schools, subsequently becoming an expert stenographer, and served as official court stenographer of the Thirty-fifth Judicial Circuit of Indiana for five years. He also read law, was admitted to the bar at Auburn, Ind., in 1888, and practiced law with Hon. W. L. Penfield. In 1890 he removed to Tacoma, where he has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. Married in 1889 to Miss Dora Beck. Residence: 3406 North 26th St. Business address: 500 National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

BLEKUM, HEROLD—Manager Stevenson-Blekum Tug Co.; born in Horten, Norway, Nov. 30, 1865; went to sea at

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

the age of fourteen and upon his return entered the school of navigation at Mandal, Norway. He came to America in 1884 and in the fall of that year came West and engaged in navigation on the Pacific until 1889. In 1890 he became master and commander of various vessels in the Sound coasting trade and in 1900 was appointed harbor pilot for all large naval and merchant vessels. In 1893 he became a partner in the Stevenson Tug & Barge Co. and the name was changed to the Stevenson-Biekum Tug Co., of which W. H. Stevenson is secretary and treasurer. Married in 1891 to Miss Minnie Thomson. Residence: 1611 10th Ave. W. Business address: Flyer Dock, Seattle.

BLETHEN, ALDEN J.—Editor and publisher Seattle Daily Times; born in Knox, Me., Dec. 27, 1846; educated in the public schools, Maine Wesleyan Seminary and College from where he graduated in 1868 and Bowdoin College, where the A. M. degree was conferred upon him in 1872. He was lessee and principal of the Abbott Family School from 1869 to 1873, in which year he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of his profession in Portland, Me., from 1874 until 1880. He then removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he was manager of the Kansas City Journal until 1884, when he went to Minneapolis, Minn., and became half owner, editor and manager of the Minneapolis Tribune and in 1885 also acquired the Minneapolis Journal and in 1888 sold his interest in both papers. He repurchased the Tribune in 1889 and

in 1890 built the new Tribune Bldg., at a cost of \$100,000 to replace the plant destroyed by fire in November, 1889, at a loss of \$100,000. He engaged in the banking business in Minneapolis and lost his fortune in the panic of 1893-95. In 1896 he came to Seattle and secured control of the Seattle Daily Times in August of that year, since which time he has made the paper a power in the Northwest, with a circulation of 60,000 for the Sunday edition. He is editor in chief of the Seattle Daily and Sunday Times, president of the Times Printing Co., and also operates the "American" at Bellingham. Served as colonel on the staff of Governors Nelson and Clough in Minnesota. Married in 1869 to Miss Rose A. Hunter. Residence: 519 W. Highland Drive. Business address: Times Bldg., Seattle.

BLETHEN, ALDEN JOSEPH, JR.—Publisher and author; born in Farmington, Me., April 16, 1870; son of Alden Joseph and Rose Ann (Hunter) Blethen; graduated from the University of Minnesota with the class of 1891. Is treasurer of the Times Printing Co., Puget Sound Publishing Co., and the Times Investment Co., vice-president of the American Publishing Co. of Bellingham, Wash., and a member of the Rainier Club, Firloch Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Arts Club of New York and the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Under the name of Joseph Blethen he has written many short stories, 52 of which have appeared in American magazines. Residence: 520 15th Ave. No. Business address: 1402 2nd Ave., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

BLETHEN, CLARENCE BRETTAN—

Newspaperman; born in Portland, Me., in 1879; son of Alden J. and Rose A. (Hunter) Blethen. Received his elementary education in the public and high schools of Minneapolis, Minn., and subsequently pursued a special course in the University of Washington, 1896-98, and in the University of Chicago, 1899-1900. He began his newspaper career in 1893 and worked during all high school and university vacations in various capacities on newspapers in Minneapolis and Seattle. Was appointed telegraph editor of the Seattle Times in 1900, news manager in 1901 and managing editor in 1902. He established the Sunday Times feature system and is responsible for the introduction and development of color work in Seattle. He is vice president of The Times Printing Co. and The Times Investment Co., and secretary and treasurer of the American Co., also publisher of the Bellingham "American" which was established in 1904. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternities, University Club, Rainier Club, Firloch Club and Golf Club. Residence: 500 W. Comstock St. Business address: Times Bldg., Seattle.

BLIVEN, WILLIAM EDGAR—Banker;

born in Columbus City, Ia., June 29, 1860. Arrived in Washington on Sept. 1, 1900. Cashier Pacific National Bank, Tacoma. Residence: Tacoma Hotel. Business address, Pacific Ave. and S. Eleventh St., Tacoma.

BOGLE, WILLIAM H.—Lawyer; born in North Carolina, Nov. 19, 1855; son of

A. M. and Mary (Knox) Bogle; educated in the public schools of his native state. He obtained his professional education in a law office in Mississippi, in which state he was admitted to the bar in 1877. He came to Washington from Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1895, where he was engaged in the practice of law from 1890 to 1895. He is a member of the law firm of Bogle, Hardin & Spooner, established in 1906. They are attorneys for the Union Pacific and Canadian Pacific railroads, Seattle-Tacoma Power Co., Frank Waterhouse & Co., Boston Steamship Co., Boston Tow Boat Co., Copper River & Northwestern Railway Co., Seward Peninsula Railway and the British Shipowners Association. Mr. Bogle is a director and vice president of the Pacific Cold Storage Co., and a director in the White Star Steamship Co., and is attorney for both companies. Member of the Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: 749 17th Ave., N. Business address: 377 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

BOOTH, LAWRENCE S.—Abstracter;

born in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1861; son of M. S. and Mary (Roe) Booth; came to Washington in 1863 and received his education in the public schools of this state. He began his career in the abstract business in 1888 and is now manager of the Booth-Whittlesey-Hanford Abstract Co., which was established in 1893. He served as deputy county auditor of King County from 1875 until 1887. Is a member of the Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: 1416 18th Ave. Business address: 118 Columbia St., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

BOOTH, ROBERT F.—Lawyer formerly was Assistant Attorney General of Washington; born in Caledonia, Minn., June 18, 1876; son of Albert F. and Aristine (Atwood) Booth; educated in the public schools of Minneapolis, after which he read law with Tory & Falknor at Olympia, Wash., and began the practice of his profession in 1896. Was a member of the Washington National Guard from 1894 to 1897, retiring with the rank of sergeant; was a member of the House of Representatives of Washington, appointed assistant Attorney General April 1, 1905 and elected state senator from the 37th District on the Republican ticket in 1906. Is secretary of the McLaughlin Realty Co., and a member of the Seattle Athletic Club, Royal Arcanum and Sons of Ben Hur. Residence: 202 17th Ave. Business address: 808-811 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

BOTHWELL, JAMES—Loans; born in Clay County, Ill., April 23, 1858; son of James K. and Mary A. (Brissenden) Bothwell. He received his elementary education in the public schools, subsequently attended Kemper's School at Booneville and college at Champaign, Ill. He began his business career in the employ of the First National Bank, at Flora, Ill., and later became teller in the National State Bank at Boulder, Colo. He removed to Seattle in 1883 and was connected with a furniture establishment for two years after which he was teller in the Puget Sound National Bank. He was secretary of the Home Fire Insurance Co. for a year and a half after which he established in his present line, that of loans, mort-

gages and fire insurance. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., Masons and the Seattle Athletic Club. Married in 1888 to Miss Minnie C. Thorndyke. Residence: 408 W. Comstock St. Business address: 311 Boston Blk., Seattle.

BOWEN, DAVID W.—President and treasurer Puget Sound Sheet Metal Works; born in Ohio, Dec. 8, 1867; son of John and Elizabeth (James) Bowen; educated in the public schools of his native state and Mount Union College, graduating in 1887. He was employed as manager of the sales department of the Lacock Mill Co. for two years, after which he removed to Seattle and was employed as a bookkeeper for eight months, when he went to Cleveland, O., where he remained for seven months, when he returned to Seattle. He was employed by the McDougal & Sons Company and later was made deputy collector of internal revenue for the district of Oregon, which position he occupied for three years when he resigned to establish the Puget Sound Sheet Metal Works. He is a member of the Manufacturers Association, Elks, Modern Woodmen of the World and Royal Arcanum. Married in 1890 to Miss Nettie V. Stevenson. Residence: 811 18th Ave. Business address: Railroad Ave. and Wall St., Seattle.

BOWMAN, ALONZO C.—U. S. Commissioner and Court Stenographer; born in Cass County, Mo., March 24, 1859; son of James H. and Amanda (Puller) Bowman; educated in the public schools of Kansas, after which he was engaged in newspaper work in Burton,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Kan. He was official stenographer for that district for three and a half years, during which time he studied law and was admitted to the bar. He removed to Seattle in 1882, since when he has been engaged in stenographic work and is a member of the Bowman-Eaton Co., court stenographers. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Elks and K. of P. Residence: 1403 Highland Place. Business address: 310-316 Epler Blk., Seattle.

BOWMAN, C. ELMER—Editor and journalist; born in La Moille, Ill., Oct. 5, 1852; son of J. H. and Amanda E (Pulley) Bowman; educated in the public schools of Kansas. Has been engaged in this line of business since 1896, was formerly editor of the Mail and Herald, a weekly publication of Seattle, which position he resigned in March, 1906, and is now editor of the A. O. U. W. Emblem, the official paper of that order in Washington. Residence: 622 Boren Ave. Business address: 212 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

BRAAS, G. H.—Photographer, born in Eckernfoede, Germany, April 23, 1866, son of Henry and Fredericka (Geertz) Braas; educated in the public schools of Germany. Is proprietor of Braas Studio, established in 1890 and is engaged in general photographic work. He is a member of the Photographic Association of the Pacific Northwest. Residence: 321 25th Avenue, South. Business address: 1006 Lowman Bld., Seattle.

BRACE, J. STEWART—Lumberman, born in Canada, Aug. 19, 1861, son of

Lewis J. and Mary (Gibson) Brace; educated in the public schools of Ontario and at a collegiate institute at Gault. Began to learn the lumber business with his father in 1878 and came to Spokane, Wash., five years later and was connected with the Spokane Mill Company for five years, and in company with his father conducted a mill outside of the city. He came to Seattle in October, 1888, and was first engaged as superintendent of the Western Mills Company, with which he remained until it was absorbed by the Rainier Power & Railway Co. He formed a partnership with F. Hergert and in 1895 they leased the property of the Rainier Power & Railway Co. and purchased the same in 1899 and refitted the plant. Elected alderman of Seattle in 1892 for two years. Married Miss Kate Frankland in 1890. Member of the Odd Fellows and president of the Brace & Hergert Mill Co. Residence: 170 Prospect street. Business address: 600 Westlake Ave., Seattle.

BRADY, EDWARD—Lawyer, born in Rio, Columbia Co., Wis., May 10, 1859, son of John and Rosa (Nugent) Brady. Graduated from the Wisconsin University in 1881 with the degree of A. B., and was admitted to the bar in 1887. He taught in the High School, Appleton, Wis., for two years; was principal of the Burlington, Wis., High School from 1883 to 1886 and was superintendent of city schools, Albert Lea, Minn., from 1886 to 1888. He came to Washington in August, 1888, since when he has been engaged in the practice of law in Seattle and was a member of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

firm of Brady & Gay for eleven years. He is a member of the Seattle Athletic Club, Commercial Club, Alaska Club, Woodmen, A. O. U. W. and Maccabees. Residence: 906 13th Ave., North. Business address: 1220 Alaska Building, Seattle.

BRADY, PHILIP J.—Exporter and commission merchant, born in New York City, Dec. 2, 1868, son of James and Ann (Touhey) Brady; educated in public schools and a private institution in Portland, Ore. He is president and manager of Brady & Co., established in 1901, and engaged in a general exporting business. Served three years as a member of Company A, Oregon National Guard. Is a member of the Alaska Club, Merchants Exchange and Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1608 E. Garfield. Business address: 432-433 Globe Bldg., Seattle.

BRAINARD, ERASTUS—Journalist, born in Middleton, Conn., Feb., 25, 1855, son of Norman Leslie and Leora (Campbell) Brainard. Received his preliminary education in the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn., graduating in 1869, Phillips Academy, Exter, N. H., 1870 and Harvard University, graduating in 1874 with the A. B. degree. He began his career as a journalist in 1879 and is now editor in chief of the Post-Intelligencer. Was delegate to the republican national convention in 1904. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Civic Association, American Municipal League, Rainier Club, Commercial Club and the Chamber of Com-

merce. Married Miss Mary B. Beale. Residence: 1114 5th Ave. Business address: Post-Intelligencer Building, Seattle.

BREAR, SAMUEL DAVIS—Boiler manufacturer, born in Reading, Pa., June 15, 1843, son of Abel and Harriet (Davis) Brear; educated in the public schools of Glassboro, New Jersey and in 1858 entered the shops of the Philadelphia & Reading Railroad at Reading, where he learned the boiler maker's trade. Served in the Union army as a member of Company E, Thirtieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. When he returned home he continued his work in the Reading shops until 1864 when he was transferred to the Philadelphia & Reading shops at Tamaqua, Pa., and after a year removed to Williamsport and was employed as a boiler maker in the shops of the Northern Central Railroad. He was subsequently employed in the shops of the Pittsburg Locomotive Works, the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railway shops, Burlington Railroad shops at Aurora, Ill.; foreman boilermaker in the Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad shops at Indianapolis; foreman in the boiler shop of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul shops at Dubuque, Ia., and Sanborn, Ia. He then engaged in farming for a while after which he went to Winona, Minn., and had charge of the shops of the Winona & St. Peter Railroad. He was appointed state boiler inspector of the first congressional district by Gov. Merriam and later went to St. Paul where he was assistant foreman in the Great

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Northern shops. He came to Tacoma in September, 1893, and was foreman of the boiler shops of the Northern Pacific Railroad at South Tacoma for two years and in December, 1895, in partnership with his son, Arthur E. Brear, established in the boiler making business under the firm name of S. D. Brear & Son. Married in 1871 to Miss Miria S. Birkhardt. Residence: 3006 A St. Business address: 1817 Dock St., Tacoma.

BREMER, WILLIAM—Real estate dealer, born in Seesen, Germany, June 12, 1863, son of Edward and Matilda (Mader) Bremer; educated in Germany where he also learned the banking business. He came to America at the age of twenty and located in Minnesota where he remained for a year, after which he spent three years in South Dakota. He came to Seattle in 1888 and was one of the founders of the town of Sidney, in Kitsap Co., and in 1891 platted the town of Bremerton in that county, and sold 86 acres of the town to the Puget Sound Navy Yard, and he has also been extensively engaged in the handling of farm and timber lands. Married in 1891 to Miss Sophia Hensel. Residence: 615 Harvard Ave., N. Business address: 404 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

BRIGHTMAN, FRANK EMERSON—Lawyer, born in Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mich., January 19, 1878, son of Stephen J. and Ellen Elizabeth (Clifford) Brightman. He received his elementary education in the country schools of Michigan and subsequently attended the Fairhaven High School at Fairhaven,

Wash., from where he graduated in 1899. He acquired his professional education in the University of Washington, which he attended from 1899 until 1902, and under private instruction, and was admitted to the bar, February 1, 1902. He was connected with the office of Ballinger, Ronald & Battle from 1902 until April 1, 1906, when he entered into partnership with George R. Tennant, under the firm name of Brightman & Tennant. He is a member of the Seattle Bar Association, Young Men's Republican Club and the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Married in 1905 to Mildred E. Swaney. Residence: 948 11th Avenue North. Business address: 612-13-14 Lowman Bld., Seattle.

BRINKER, OTIS W.—Lawyer, born Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kan., Oct. 7, 1878, son of Stephen A. and Barbara Ellen (Snyder) Brinker; graduated Port Townsend High School, 1897, entered Puget Sound University 1898 and State University 1899. Received degree of L. L. B. at latter institution with first class ever graduated from that department. Admitted to practice May, 1901, to state courts, and to federal courts later. Member firm of Sayre & Brinker, established 1902. Attorney for Automatic Tap & Valve Co., Aztec Copper Mfg. Co., and Howe Easy Cuff Holder Co. President Bethany Presbyterian Men's Club and member Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 1820 Sixth Ave. West. Business address: 309-10 Mutual Life Bld., Seattle.

BRINKER, WILLIAM H.—Lawyer, born in Missouri, Dec. 23, 1851, son of John B. and Sarah B. (Murphy) Brinker;

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

received his elementary education in the public schools of his native state. Served in the Confederate army and after the close of the war he drove a six-mule team from Independence, Mo., to Fort Union, New Mexico, and later took cattle from Texas to Salt Lake City, after which he engaged in railroad work on the Union Pacific. He returned to Missouri where he attended the State University for one year and later taught school. He read law, was admitted to the bar June 12, 1873, and began the practice of his profession in Missouri and a year later removed to Nebraska, where he remained for six months. He returned to his native state and continued the practice of law and was elected prosecuting attorney of Johnson County and re-elected in 1878 and 1882. In 1885 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Mexico by President Cleveland, which position he resigned in May, 1889, when he returned to Missouri and in the winter of that year came to Washington, locating at South Bend where he practiced law until 1892 when he came to Seattle. The following year he was appointed district attorney by President Cleveland which position he filled until November, 1897. He is a member of the Elks, Royal Arcanum, Woodmen of the world, K. of P. and the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1874 to Miss Lillian M. Hutchinson. Residence: 1711 East Columbia St. Business address: 409 Colman Bld., Seattle.

BRITT, DE WITT C.—Printer and publisher; born in Dover, Ill., Jan. 7, 1852;

son of Obadiah H. and Mary J. (Robinson) Britt; educated in the public schools and subsequently attended the California Baptist College, 1875-76 and was ordained a Baptist minister at Pendleton, Ore., in 1878, after which he was engaged in ministerial work until 1883. Established *The Chelan Leader*, Aug. 6, 1891, of which he is proprietor, editor and manager and is also engaged in a general printing business. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, *Eastern Star*, treasurer *Washington State Press Association*, state committeeman *National Editorial Association* and Town Clerk of Chelan. Address: Chelan.

BROKAW, JAMES WARREN—Manufacturer; born Morgan Co., Ohio, Jan. 29, 1856; moved to Washington in Oct., 1891; president and general manager *Northwestern Wooden Ware Co.* Residence, 2505 South Eighth St. Business address, Dock and South 21st St., Tacoma.

BRONSON, IRA—Lawyer; born in Kansas, April 23, 1868, son of Ira D. and Annie (Webb) Bronson. Graduated from Harvard Law School in 1889, degree L. L. B., and was admitted to the bar in that year. He entered into a law partnership with D. B. Trefethen in 1903 under the firm name of *Bronson & Trefethen*. Is vice president of the *West Seattle Land & Improvement Co.*, the *Oregon & Washington Ferry and Navigation Co.* and the *Superior Candy & Cracker Co.*; president of the *Carmel Coal Co.*, and secretary and treasurer of the *Liberty Realty Co.*; member of the *Rainier Club* and the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Harvard Club. Residence: 501 Olympic Place. Business address: 614 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

BROOKE, GEORGE S.—President Fidelity National Bank of Spokane; born in Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 12, 1855; son of Robert Dunbar Brooke, of Maryland, and Mary Watson (Smith) Brooke, of Virginia. Graduated from Griswold College, Davenport, Ia., in 1872, with the degree of A. B. Began his business career as car recorder with the B. C. R. & M. Ry. Co., at Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1872; came to the Coast in 1874, locating at Portland, Ore., where he was engaged as bookkeeper for Allen & Lewis until 1878. Was with Oregon Steam Navigation Co. and O. R. & N. Co., from 1878 to 1882, when he established the bank at Sprague, Wash., which was removed to Spokane in 1896. Served as mayor of Sprague and was chairman of the School Board for three terms. Belongs to Sons of the American Revolution and Colonial Wars; of Revolutionary stock on both sides of the house, his ancestor, Robert Brooke having been Colonial Governor of Maryland. Residence: 1221 10th Avenue. Business address: Fidelity National Bank, Spokane.

BROOKES, ALBERT M.—Manager Pacific Coast Biscuit Co.; born in Galena, Ill., Sept. 2, 1843; son of Samuel M. Brookes, an artist of renown. He was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee and in the Academy of that city. Served in the Union Army in Company K, 24th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry. Came West in 1865, locating

first in San Francisco and removed to Seattle in 1877 and engaged in the wholesale liquor business. In 1885 became interested in a general merchandise store at Black Diamond, where he remained for two years, after which he returned to Seattle and purchased an interest in the Northwestern Cracker factory and was made president of the company, which company was merged into Pacific Coast Biscuit Co., and is now manager for Seattle. Appointed postmaster by President Harrison in 1889 and after two years' service he resigned to accept the position of cashier in the Boston National Bank, of which he was one of the organizers. He is a member of the G. A. R., of which he was department commander in 1886. Residence: 904 First Ave. West. Business address: Corner Occidental Ave. and Jackson St., Seattle.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN—Clergyman; born in Jasper County, Indiana, Sept. 5, 1851; son of John W. and Rebecca (Le Sourd) Brooks. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Indiana and subsequently attended De Pauw University at Greencastle, Ind., 1873-74, and Purdue University in 1875-76, where he specialized in chemistry and mathematics. He then took up the study of medicine under Dr. George F. Beasley, of La Fayette, Ind., and completed his professional education in the Northwestern University, 1879 to 1883. Was received on trial at the Puget Sound Conference, M. E. Church, Aug., 1884, at Seattle. Has received the following

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

appointments: La Conner, 1884-85; Puyallup, 1886; Snohomish, 1887-88; Tacoma (St. Paul's) 1889-93; Mt. Vernon, 1894-96; Ballard, 1897-1900; Presiding Elder, Tacoma district, 1901 to 1907. Residence: 2907 South Eighth St., Tacoma.

BROWN, BERIAH.—Journalist; born in Delafield, Wis., Oct. 23, 1856; son of Beriah and Jeunie (McHugh) Brown. Received his elementary education in private schools in Oregon and California, subsequently attending the United States Naval Academy from 1870 until 1873. He came to Seattle in 1873 and went to sea from 1876 to 1877; was admitted to the bar in Washington in 1878; practiced law in Seattle until 1883. Since 1894 he has been chief editorial writer and associate editor of the Post Intelligencer. Is now with Ridgeway's. Residence: 1425 29th Ave. Business address: P.-I. Bldg., Seattle.

BROWN, ELMER M., M. D.—Born Forest Grove, Ore., 1857; moved to Washington in 1884; professional education received Willamette University, medical department, Salem, Ore., 1879; ex-president Pierce County Medical Society; major and surgeon 2nd regiment, Washington National Guard; surgeon St. Joseph's and Fannie Paddock Hospitals; Pierce County coroner; member Medical Society State of Washington and ex-president Pierce County Medical Society. Residence: 1120 South E St. Business address: 955½ South Tacoma Ave., Tacoma.

BROWN, MELVILLE C.—Lawyer; born in Maine, Aug. 16, 1842; son of Enoch

and Sarah S. (Reed) Brown. Admitted to the bar in 1868. Was member of the first Legislature of the Territory of Idaho; member of the Territorial Legislature of Wyoming; president of the Constitutional Convention of Wyoming; U. S. Attorney for Wyoming; Mayor, Prosecuting Attorney, United States District Attorney of Wyoming and United States District Judge of Alaska, and has held other positions of public trust. Is a member of the law firm of Brown, Leehey & Kane, and a member of the Commercial Club. Residence: 1010 15th Ave. N. Business address: 1201-1206 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

BROWNE, GEORGE.—Secretary and treasurer St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company; born in Boston, Mass., July 25, 1840; son of George and Joanna C. (Nichols) Browne. Educated in the schools of New York City and began his business career as clerk in a wholesale dry goods house. Served in the Union Army as a member of the Sixth Independent New York "Horse Battery." He returned to New York and was identified with the financial interests of that city until 1882. He removed to Washington in July, 1887 and with C. W. Griggs and Henry Hewitt, Jr., organized the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co., of which he is now secretary and treasurer, and is also secretary of the Fidelity Trust Company; treasurer Pacific Coal & Lumber Co.; treasurer Wilkeson Coal & Coke Co.; treasurer Chehalis-Pacific Land Co.; treasurer Tacoma Coal & Coke Co.; treasurer Connelsville Coal & Coke Co.; treasurer Natches Pass R. R. Co.; served as

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

a member of the legislature of the State of Washington. Married in 1873 to Miss Ella H. Haskell. Residence: 407 Park Heights. Business address: Tide Flats, Tacoma.

ROWNE, J. J.—Banking and real estate; born in Greenville, Ohio, April 28, 1843. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Columbia City, Indiana, and subsequently attended Wabash College and later the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, graduating from the law department of that institution in 1868. He began the practice of his profession in Oswego, Kan., where he was located until 1874, when he removed to Portland, Ore., and was engaged in the practice of law there until 1878 when he came to Spokane and took up a homestead of 160 acres, now in the residence district of Spokane. He was actively identified with the early development of the school system and served as a member of the school board for fifteen years, ten of which he served as president. Was a special representative to the Eastern headquarters of transcontinental railroads to induce them to build into Spokane; was a member of the constitutional convention which planned the present constitution of the state of Washington; was one of the builders of the Auditorium; was the builder of the first street railway in Spokane; was formerly owner Spokane Chronicle and is at the present time president of the Spokane Chronicle Publishing Co. He is president of the Coeur d'Alene Bank & Trust Co., of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; president Columbia Valley Bank, at

Wenatchee, Wash.; president Bank of Oroville, Wash.; owns the Columbia Investment Co. and the Spokane Investment Co., both of Spokane; was a member of the Regents of the University of Washington for over five years; was a member and chairman of the board of the State Normal School at Cheney, Wash., and is now a member of the board of regents Washington State College, at Pullman, Wash. Married in 1874 to Miss Anna W. Stratton. Residence: Moran Prairie. Business address: 409-411 Traders Block, Spokane.

BROWNELL, FRANCIS H.—Lawyer; born Little Compton, R. I., April 21, 1867; son of Frederick and Annie (Cogshall) Brownell. He graduated from Friends' School in 1884, then entered Brown University, graduating with the class of 1888, degree of B. A.; then entered Columbia Law School and admitted to the bar in New York City, June, 1890. In August of same year came to Washington and in 1891 moved to Everett, being the first lawyer to open an office there. He was in partnership with George A. Brown until 1895, then practiced alone until 1902, when he formed a partnership with J. A. Coleman which continues. He is a member of the Masons, B. P. O. E. and K. of P. Married, 1894, to Josephine Noble. Residence: 2302 Rucker Ave. Business address: 8-10 Colby Bldg., Everett.

BRYAN, ENOCH ALBERT—Educator and author, born in Bloomington, Ind., May 10, 1855; son of Rev. John Bryan and Eliza Jane (Phillips) Bryan. Prep-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

aratory education Bloomington High School, graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1878, degree of A. M. in 1884; attended Harvard University 1892-3, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1893 and L. L. D. at Monmouth College. From September 1, 1893, has been president of the State College of Washington and director of the State Agricultural Experiment station. Is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Association of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment stations. Author of "The Mark in Europe and America." Address, Pullman.

BUNN, JOHN MARSHALL—Lawyer; born in Wisconsin in 1867; educated in the public schools and the University of Wisconsin. He began his business career as clerk in the Tacoma National Bank, Tacoma, Wash., with which institution he was identified until its failure in 1893. He then returned to Madison, Wis., where he acquired his professional education in the law department of the University of Wisconsin and in the office of Senator John P. Spooner and in July 1896 removed to Spokane and began the practice of his profession. He was a member of the firm of Stevens & Bunn for several years, but is now practicing individually. Married in 1896 to Miss Bertha Kellet. Residence: E 41 Euclid Ave. Business address: 413 Peyton Block, Spokane.

BURDICK, HENRY P.—Lawyer; born in Warren County, Pa., in 1849; educated in the public schools of Wisconsin.

Served in the Union Army as a member of the First Minnesota Heavy Artillery from November, 1864, until October, 1865. After the war he returned to his home in Wisconsin and assisted his father in the lumber and saw business. He subsequently studied law and was admitted to the bar in Polk County, Wis., in 1880, after which he practiced law in Osceola for twenty-two years. He was a member of the board of county commissioners of Polk County 1880-1882; district attorney, 1884-1888; elected member of the state assembly in 1892, and re-elected in 1894; was president of the village of Osceola for eight years; president of the school board for ten years and chairman of board of special commissioners appointed to supervise the construction of the \$50,000 court house for Polk County. He removed to Tacoma in 1902 and has since been engaged in the practice of law in that city. Is a member of the law firm of Dennis & Burdick and of the G. A. R., Maccabees and the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1876 to Miss Angelia Gould. Residence: 3123 South Eighth St. Business address: 313-314 Bernice Bldg Tacoma.

BURKE, GEORGE B.—Banker; born in Terre Alta, West Virginia, Sept. 11 1867; son of George W. and Margre (Silbough) Burke. He received his preliminary education in the public schools and subsequently attended Shenandoah College and later taught school at Elk Garden, West Virginia for five years. He began his career in the banking business in 1892 and was

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Assistant cashier of the Terre Alta Bank, of which he was one of the organizers. He removed to Pittsburg, Mo. and was connected with the Mononahela House until 1897, when he came to Washington and was cashier of the Bank of Whatcom until November, 1899, when he became cashier of the Citizens' National Bank of Fairhaven. In August, 1901, that institution was succeeded by Henry Andrews & Co., Bankers, of which he was manager, and is now cashier of the Home Security Savings Bank. Member of the Masonic Fraternity, Elks, K. of P. and the Cougar Club. Married in 1899 to Miss Cora Lee. Residence: 715 14th St. Business address: 300 West Holly St., Bellingham.

BURKE, THOMAS—Lawyer; born in Clinton Co., New York, Dec. 22, 1849; son of James and B. D. Burke; educated in Ypsilanti (Mich.) Seminary from which he graduated in 1870, and subsequently spent six months in the University of Michigan. He taught school and studied law in 1871 and the following year removed to Marshall, Mich., where he was admitted to the bar in 1874. He removed to Washington, locating in Seattle, where he arrived May 3, 1875, and served as Probate Judge of King Co., 1877-1880 and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Washington Territory in 1888 and was a member of the Territorial Board of Education, appointed by Governor Ferry. He formed a partnership with U. M. Rasin in 1880, which was dissolved in 1885, when he became associated with G. M. Haller, with whom

he practiced until the death of Mr. Haller in 1889. He was one of the organizers of the Seattle Lake Shore and Eastern Railway Co. and remained the attorney for several years; was the attorney for the Great Northern Railroad Co. for thirteen years; attorney for the Nippon Yusen Kaisha Steamship Co. for seven years. In 1890 the firm of Burke, Shepard & Woods was established, with which he was identified for some time and now practices individually. He has been identified with the development of large business and transportation interests of Seattle and Washington. Married in 1879 to Miss Caroline E. McGilvra. Residence: 1004 Boylston Ave. Business address: 408 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

BURNETT, CHARLES P.—Real estate and investments; born in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 16, 1876; son of Charles S. Burnett, founder of the Cincinnati Post. Came West with his parents in 1884, locating first in Portland, Ore., and later in San Francisco. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of the latter city and subsequently attended Stanford University. He began his career in the real estate business in the office of Shainwald, Buckby & Co. of San Francisco, and in 1895 removed to Seattle and was employed as a reporter on the Post-Intelligencer, and was later engaged in an editorial capacity on the leading daily papers until 1904. He went to Alaska in 1899 and published a daily newspaper in Nome. During 1905 he was in the service of Crawford

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

& Conover, real estate dealers, and in 1906 with H. N. Richmond established the Richmond-Burnett Co., of which he is vice president and manager. This company is engaged in a general real estate, loan, investment and insurance business. Mr. Burnett married Miss Bessie Robinson in 1903. Residence: 745 North Broadway. Business address: 202-203 Empire Bldg., Seattle.

BUTCHER, T. J.—Lumber manufacturer; born in Atchison, Kan., May 23, 1874; son of George W. and Ella (McFarland) Butcher; educated in the public schools. Established the United States Lumber Co., Inc., of which he is president, in 1904, with plant located at Darrington, Wash. Member of the Commercial Club. Residence: 1217 Third Ave. West. Business address: 601-2 Lumber Exchange, Seattle.

BYERS, ALPHEUS—Lawyer; born in Lawrence County, Pa., Feb. 22, 1865; son of Ambrose and Mary (McCracken) Byers. Attended West Washington College in Pennsylvania and studied law at the Washington University at St. Louis. After his admission to the bar he removed to Seattle in 1892, and formed a law partnership with his brother, Ovid A. Byers, under the name of Byers & Byers, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession. Elected member of City Council in 1900. Member of the K. of P. and Royal Arcanum. Residence: 410 Boren Ave. Business address: 507-509 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

BYERS, HORACE, PH. D.—Professor of chemistry University of Washington;

educated and received degree of A. B. and B. S., Westminster College, 1887; A. M., 1898; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899. Professor of chemistry, Tarkio College, 1895-96; instructor in physics, Westminster College, 1896-97; instructor in chemistry, Maryland University, 1898-99; instructor in chemistry, University of Chicago (Summer Session) 1902-1903-1904; professor of chemistry, University of Washington, since 1899. Residence: 546 East Fifty-fifth st., Seattle.

BYERS, OVID A.—Lawyer; born in Mercer County, Pa., June 14, 1862; son of Ambrose and Mary (McCracken) Byers; graduated from Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., in 1883 with the degree of A. B.; admitted to the bar in Minnesota in 1888. Formed a partnership with his brother, Alpheus Byers, in 1888 in the style of Byers & Byers. Is a stockholder in the State Bank of Seattle, a member of Sons of the American Revolution and a Prohibitionist in politics. Residence: 1451 Twentieth Ave. Business address: 507 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

CALDER, ARTHUR BERNARD—General agent passenger department Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; born in Canada, August 24, 1864; son of Alex and Annie (Williams) Calder; educated in Manitoba College, Winnipeg, Canada. Began his business career in the employ of the Canadian Pacific in 1882 and until 1885 was employed in the construction department between Winnipeg and Griffin Lake, B. C.; construction department, Winnipeg, 1885; and later in Winnipeg passenger de-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

partment, 1887; Winnipeg depot ticket office, 1888-89; Tacoma city ticket agent, 1889-93; Tacoma traveling passenger agent, 1893-95; San Francisco traveling passenger agent, 1895-98; Seattle traveling passenger agent, 1898-1904, and general agent passenger department, Seattle, since 1904. Served as a member of the 90th Battalion, Canadian Rifles, Winnipeg, Canada. Member of the Rainier Club, Commercial Club, Elks and Hoo Hoos. Residence: 119 Harvard Ave. No. Business address: 609 First Ave., Seattle.

CALHOUN, GRANT—Physician and surgeon; born in Port Townsend, Wash., January 31, 1873; educated in the public schools of La Conner and the Washington College at Tacoma, from where he graduated in 1891. He acquired his professional education in the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, graduating in 1898, and in January, 1899, was licensed to practice medicine by the Washington State Medical board. He began the practice of his profession at Renton, where he was surgeon for the Seattle Electric Company's coal mines until 1904, when he went to Europe, where he spent several months in study. Upon his return to America he located in Seattle, where he continued the practice of medicine, and in August, 1906, was appointed city health officer of Seattle. Married in 1902 to Miss Martha C. Burke. Residence: 1422 East Denny Way. Business address: 408 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

CAMPBELL, A. D.—Manager Western Union Telegraph Company; born in

Ontario, Canada, November 11, 1863, and learned telegraphy in his native province. He entered the employ of the Dominion Telegraph Co., with whom he remained until that company consolidated with the Great Northwestern Telegraph Company, and was employed by that company until 1885, when he removed to Chicago and secured a position with the Western Union Telegraph Co., with which he has since been identified. He was chief operator at Helena, Montana, in 1887 and in 1888 was made manager of the Spokane office. Was one of the organizers of the Spokane Amateur Athletic Club. Residence: 2107 Gardner Ave. Business address: 618 Riverside Ave., Spokane.

CAMPBELL, AMASA B.—Mining; born in Salem, Ohio, April 6, 1845. He received his elementary education in the public school and subsequently attended the Salem High school, from which he graduated. He began his business career in the employ of a grain and wool establishment of Alliance, Ohio, and in 1868 removed to Omaha, Neb., and was with the Union Pacific Railroad Co. for three years. He then went to Kansas City, where he was employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad Co. In 1871 he became interested in mining and located in the Little Cottonwood district in Utah for a year, and later at Dry Canyon and Leadville, after which he went east and remained for three years. He came west and in 1887 again went east and organized a syndicate at Youngstown, Ohio, for the purpose of the de-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

velopment of the mines in the Coeur d'Alene country and has since operated in that region. He is a member of the firm of Finch & Campbell, mines and mining, and of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1890 to Miss Grace M. Fox. Residence: 2316 First Ave. Business address: 506-508 Empire State Bldg., Spokane.

CAMPBELL, FREMONT—Lawyer; born in Madison, Wis., October 10, 1857; son of Alexander and Jennie (McKenzie) Campbell. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Madison and subsequently attended the University of Wisconsin, from where he graduated in 1873. He then took up the study of law in that institution and completed his professional education in the office of Major John Taft. He removed to Nevada, was admitted to the bar in Carson City in 1878 and began the practice of his profession in Belmont, where he was located until July, 1880, when he came to Tacoma and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of law in that city. In 1883 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Pierce county, which office he held until 1887, after which he engaged in a general law practice until 1889, when he was re-elected. After one year he was appointed judge of the superior court of Pierce county and was elected to that office in 1892, serving until 1894, when he resumed his private practice. In 1899 he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of George W. Walker, prosecuting attorney; was again elected to that position in 1900, and re-

lected in 1902. He was one of the incorporators of the Tacoma & Lake City Railroad Company and was general manager of the road until it was sold to the Union Pacific. Married in 1884 to Miss Grace L. Reynolds. Residence: 3216 North 30th St. Business address: 222 Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

CAMPBELL, LOUIS D.—Lawyer; born in Armstrong County, Pa., July 31, 1852; son of J. M. and Mary R. Armstrong. After receiving an elementary education in the public schools he learned the machinist's trade and subsequently attended the Pennsylvania State College for two years, after which he studied in the law department of the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia and was admitted to the bar in 1880 and at once began the practice of his profession. He removed to Tacoma in January, 1883, and engaged in the practice of law, and is now a member of the firm of Campbell & Powell. He served as city attorney of Tacoma in 1884-1885 and served two terms as mayor, 1900-1904, and was also a member of the charter commission that framed the new charter for Tacoma in 1890. He is president of the Metcalf Shingle Co. Married in 1888 to Miss Emma Cicott. Business address: 936 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

CARMAN, JOSEPH LINCOLN—President and treasurer Carman Manufacturing Company; born in Carman, Ill., November 5, 1861; son of Joseph and Mercy (Crane) Carman; educated in the public schools of Burlington, Iowa,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Denmark Academy and the business college in Burlington. He began his business career as clerk in the home office of the Burlington Insurance Co. and after three years removed to Des Moines, where he engaged in the manufacture of spring beds and mattresses from 1884 until 1890. He arrived in Tacoma January 15, 1890, and in October, 1891, bought a small plant which was later incorporated as the Pacific Lounge & Mattress Co., which on January 14, 1903, became the Carman Manufacturing Co. This concern is extensively engaged in the manufacture of furniture, mattresses, spring beds, metal beds, shoddy, excelsior, etc., and maintains branches in Seattle and Spokane. Mr. Carman is a member of the Elks and Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1898 to Miss Margaret Cootes. Residence: 723 North J St. Business address: E. 25th, corner of H St., Tacoma.

CARROLL, HARRY W.—City comptroller; born in Sacramento, California, September 4, 1858; son of John H. and Hester H. Carroll; educated in the public schools of his native city and the University of California and the School of Mines, graduating in 1880 with the Ph. B. degree. He began his career in the mining business and subsequently became identified with his father's interests, mercantile, manufacturing and farming. He was a member of the California Legislature in 1887-8, was reader for the Washington House of Representatives, and is now serving as comptroller of Seattle and ex-officio city clerk, and is also chairman of the

State Board of Accountancy of the state of Washington. Served as a member of the California National Guard for several years. Member of the Associated Retired Officers, Masonic fraternity, Woodmen of the World, Royal Arcanum, National Union and Modern Woodmen of America. Married in 1894 to Miss Louise Keating. Residence: 625 Lakeside St. Business address: City Hall, Seattle.

SHORROCK, EBENEZER — Banker; born in Lancashire, England, Dec. 22, 1859; son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Shorrock. Educated in the public schools and had the degree B. A. conferred upon him in the London University and his early business career was spent in Manchester, Liverpool and London. He visited the United States a number of times and in 1896 was sent to Seattle by the Land Mortgage Bank of North-Western America to take charge of that company's interests in Washington, and in 1899 established the general financial and safe deposit business which in 1900 was taken over by the Northwest Trust & Safe Deposit Co., of which he is now president and manager. Residence: 654 West Highland Drive. Business address: 801 First Ave., Seattle.

CARROLL, JAMES—Agent Cook Inlet Transportation Co.; born in Ireland, Nov. 1, 1840; came to the United States when an infant, locating in Kendall County, Ill. Remained on his father's farm until he was sixteen years of age, when he went to Chicago and became a sailor. After two years

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

on the Great Lakes he went to New York and was first in the merchant marine service, sailing principally to China and Japan. In 1863 he received his first promotion and afterwards filled all the higher offices in the service and since 1865 remained in Pacific waters. In 1878 he became an employee of the Alaska service and in 1898 retired from the sea and became identified with the Alaska Commercial Co. and is also interested in the grocery business in Skagway and the outfitting business at Nome. He is a member of the Masons, K. of P., Odd Fellows, Elks, Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Chamber of Commerce, the Master Mariners Association, and Masters and Pilots' Association of San Francisco. Residence: 3751 East John St. Business address: 526 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

CASE, IRA HILL—Secretary Tacoma Boosters; born in Kewanee, Ill., June 16, 1861; son of Charles and Lucinda (Hill) Case. He began his business career as clerk in a store at Neillsville, Wis., and also took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He removed to South Dakota and practiced law in Deuel County, where he was elected county judge. He went to Chicago, where he was engaged in business until August, 1889, when he came to Washington, locating in Seattle. He was one of the organizers of the Washington National Building, Loan and Investment Co. of Seattle and in October, 1897, removed to Tacoma and organized the Case Investment Company. He is a member

of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and secretary of the Tacoma Boosters. Married in 1899 to Miss Jessie McClelland. Business address. 937½ South C St., Tacoma.

CASE, OTTO A.—County clerk King County; born in Ulmstead County, Minn., Nov. 25, 1871; son of Eugene A. and Ella Morton (Caywood) Case. Removed to Washington in 1880, locating on a farm near Walla Walla, and came to Seattle in 1889. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Washington, subsequently attending the Seattle High school and Wilson's Business College. He was appointed assistant city treasurer in 1903 and elected to the office of city clerk in 1904. He is major Second Infantry, N. G. W., captain Uniform Rank Knights of Pythias and a member of the Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Commercial Club and the King County Republican Club. Residence: Corner Tenth and Washington Sts. Business address: Court House, Seattle.

CASSMORE, MELVIN W. — Private school proprietor; born in Sheffield, Canada, April 8, 1879; son of William and Rachel (Deary) Cassmore. Taught in the public schools of Michigan and in private schools in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan previous to coming to Seattle. With E. W. Gold he established the Seattle Commercial School Aug. 15, 1904. Residence: 2025 Sixth Ave. Business address: 501 Eitel Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM T.—Postmaster; born St. Louis, Mo., October 8, 1850; son of Dr. Thomas H. and Rebecca (Speer) Cavanaugh; was educated in St. Louis and Jacksonville, Ill., and in 1868 moved to Kansas, where he settled on a farm. From 1875 to 1889 he was assistant secretary of that state, and later at Topeka, Kan., in 1881, was admitted to the bar. He came to Washington May 1, 1889, six months before the territory was admitted to statehood. He practiced law in Olympia until July, 1897, when President McKinley appointed him postmaster, and in July, 1902, President Roosevelt gave him a reappointment. He is a member of the K. of P., A. O. U. W. and past division commander Sons of Veterans. Married April 30, 1875, to Miss Dalia L. Short. Residence: 117 W. 13th St. Business address: Olympia.

CAVENDER, CHARLES A.—Real estate dealer; born in Marysville, Ohio, July 14, 1846; son of A. H. and Elvirah (Hopkins) Cavender; educated in the public schools of St. Paul, Minn. He began his business career in the service of the Northern Pacific railroad as trainman and later as conductor for twelve years, after which he held the same position with the Great Northern railroad for eight years. In 1886 he removed to Tacoma and established in the real estate business as a member of the firm of Hall & Cavender, later operated individually, and is now a member of the firm of Hansen & Cavender, engaged in a general real estate, insurance, loans and ship bro-

kerage business. Married in 1869 to Miss Jennie Nixon. Residence: 2420 North Alder St. Business address: 205-206 National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

CHAPIN, HERMAN — Banker; born Brookline, Mass., 1858; son of N. G. and Harriet L. (Fisher) Chapin; educated in the private schools of Boston, Mass., and graduated from Harvard College in 1879 with the degree of A. B. He came to Seattle, Wash., in 1886 from Boston, Mass., and established the Boston National Bank in 1889; organized a company of Boston people and built during 1887 and 1888 the Boston block and Colonial block—the only two business buildings left in this city after the Seattle fire in 1889; in 1893 built the Rialto building, and from 1897 to 1904 built the Chapin building, corner Second Avenue and Pike Street; the Pythian block, corner First Avenue and Pike Street; the Hancock block, corner First Avenue and Union Street; the wholesale building at corner of Second Avenue and Jackson Street, and the wholesale building at the corner of Third Avenue and Jackson Street. He is first vice president of the Seattle National Bank; president of the Washington National Building and Loan Association; general manager Puget Sound Improvement Co., president West Side Land Co., member Washington National Guard for ten years, and formerly on the staff of Governor Ferry; member Bankers' Association, Rainier Club, University Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1898 to Mary Arquit, who died in 1900. Residence: 655 West Highland Drive. Business address: Seattle.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM O.—Judge of the superior court; born in Alliance, Ohio, March 19, 1859; son of Ira O. and Jane (Weston) Chapman. He received his education in Mount Union College, from where he graduated in 1876, and acquired his professional education in the office of Judge Caldwell of Cleveland. He was admitted to practice before the supreme court of Ohio in 1880 and in 1881 removed to Port Townsend, Wash., where he began the practice of his profession and in 1885 came to Tacoma and was attorney for the Northern Pacific Railroad for eleven years. Was elected superior court judge on the Republican ticket in 1900, in which capacity he is still serving. Member of the B. P. O. E. Married in 1881 to Miss Jessie B. Mitchell. Residence: 410 North J St. Business address: Court House, Tacoma.

CHAPPELLE, WILLIAM — Capitalist; born in Illinois in 1866; son of J. H. and Angeline (Fleuriling) Chappelle; educated in the public schools of Illinois. He went to Alaska in 1895 and was successfully engaged in mining for five years and is now a holder of extensive mining interests in Tanana and Forty Mile districts. He is a director in the Tanana Mines Railroad Company and sole owner of the Rainier Heat & Power Co., and is a director in the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Ex-

position. Member of the Masonic fraternity, I. O. O. F., Elks, Seattle Athletic Club and the Chamber of Commerce. Residence: First Ave. No. and Highland Drive. Business address: 612-13-14 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

CHASE, EDWIN FOSTER—Manager Seattle Star; born in Farmington, Minn., June 9, 1871; son of Edwin Sawyer and Clara Anne (Chapman) Chase. Received his education in the grammar and high schools of Los Angeles and San Diego, Cal., a preparatory school at Hackettstown, N. J., and the Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn. He began his career in the newspaper business in California and was business manager of the San Diego Sun previous to coming to Washington in 1899. With E. H. Wells he founded the Seattle Star in that year. He is president and treasurer of the Star Publishing Co., president of the Spokane Newspaper Co. and vice president of the Tacoma Times Publishing Co. and is a member of the Commercial Club and the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Residence: 603 36th Ave. No. Business address: 1309 Seventh Ave., Seattle.

CHEASTY, EDWARD C.—Merchant; born in Island County, Wash., October 9, 1864; educated in the public schools of Seattle. He began his business career in the employ of W. P. Boyd & Co., dry goods, where he remained for seven years, after which he spent three years with J. J. O'Brien & Co., San Francisco. He returned to Seattle in 1888 and established a men's furnishing goods store which was the be-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ginning of Cheasty's Haberdashery, now carrying a complete line of men's furnishings, clothing, hats, women's suits, cloaks and furnishings. Was appointed police commissioner of Seattle in April, 1892 and member of commission for state of Washington to Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904. Residence: 431 Harvard Ave. No. Business address: Second Ave. and James St., Seattle.

CHILBERG, ANDREW—Banker; born in Sweden, March 29, 1845; son of Charles J. and Hannah (Johnson) Chilberg. Came to America with his parents in 1846, locating on a farm near Ottumwa, Ia. Educated in the public schools of Ottumwa. Taught school in Iowa for three years. Came to Washington in August, 1875, and established a grocery store in partnership with his brothers, James P. and Nelson. In 1882 he sold his interest to his brothers, having been elected assessor of King county on the Democratic ticket, which office he held for two years; was a member of the city council for two years; appointed city treasurer in 1884 for two years, and in 1885 was appointed city passenger and ticket agent of the Northern Pacific Railway, which position he held until 1892, when he resigned to accept the presidency of the Scandinavian-American Bank, of which he was one of the organizers. Was elected school director in 1895, serving three years, and was president of the school board for one term. He is president of the Scandinavian-American Bank, president Puget Sound Savings and Loan Co., president Chilberg

Steamship Co., vice consul Sweden and Norway and a member of the A. O. U. W. Residence: 1107 Boren Ave. Business address: Scandinavian-American Bank, Seattle.

CHILBERG, JOHN EDWARD—Banker; born in Wapello County, Ia., January 19, 1867; son of Nelson and Matilda C. Chilberg; educated in the Territorial University of Washington. He began his business career working in his father's grocery store, where he was employed until 1888, when the business was incorporated as N. Chilberg & Son and he became manager of the company, Nelson Chilberg retiring from business. They were burned out in the fire of 1889 and he subsequently engaged in the merchandise brokerage and commission business until 1892. He then went to Central America, where he sold Washington products until May, 1897, and was also interested in operating the steamer "Transit" from Seattle to Central America direct. In 1897 he went to the Klondike, where he was cashier for Barneson & Chilcott for two years. He became trustee of the Scandinavian-American Bank in 1902 and vice president in 1904; organized The Century Company, of which he is president, in 1903 to build the Alaska building, which was completed April 1, 1905, and was the first fireproof office building in Seattle, and he is also president of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, the Seattle Ship Yards Co. and the Miners and Merchants Bank of Nome; vice president of the Seattle Fire & Marine Insurance Co. and Guardian Life Insur-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ance Co. and trustee and secretary of the Pioneer Mining Co. Member of the Masonic Fraternity, I. O. O. F., Elks, A. O. U. W., Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Alaska Club and Plymouth Congregational Church. Married in 1889 to Miss Anna Mary Rinehart. Residence: 1122 Columbia St. Business address: Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

CHILBERG, NELSON—Real estate and investments; born in Sweden, Sept. 23, 1840; son of Charles J. and Hannah (Johnson) Chilberg; came to the United States with his parents in 1846, locating in Iowa, and was educated in the public schools of that state. He went to Colorado in 1860 in company with his father and brother Andrew, and engaged in mining for several years and also engaged in freighting, and laid out and founded the city of Georgetown. He came to Washington in 1872 and conducted a dairy farm at Port Townsend and later established a grocery store in Seattle in partnership with his brothers, Andrew and James P. Chilberg. He became interested in real estate shortly previous to the fire in 1889 and laid out the Chilberg addition, Northern Pacific addition and the McElroy addition to Ballard. He went to Juneau in 1896 and to Central America the following spring, returning in May, and spent the winter in Skagway. In the spring of 1897 he went to Atlin county, where he engaged in prospecting until fall, when he returned to Skagway and established a grocery store which he sold in the spring and returned to Seattle.

He went to Nome in 1899, where he prospected for a time, after which he again returned to Seattle and has since been engaged in the real estate business. Is a member of the A. O. U. W. Married in 1865 to Miss Matilda C. Shanstrom. Residence: 1102 Fifth Ave. Business address: 506 Washington Bldg., Seattle.

CHURCHILL, FREDERICK ARTHUR—Physician and surgeon; born in Hillsdale, Mich., June 25, 1856; son of Charles Henry and Mary Jane (Turner) Churchill. Received the degree of A. B. in 1877 and A. M. in 1880 at Oberlin College and M. D. at the Chicago Homeopathic College in 1882, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession and has practiced in Seattle for 22 years. He is a member of the Board of Health, School Board District No. 7 and State Board of Medical Examiners, and is vice president of the Seattle-Boston Copper Co., Inc. Member of the Masons, King County Medical Society and American Medical Association. Residence: 608 Olympic Place. Business address: 524 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

CLAPP, CYRUS FRANCIS—Real estate and securities; born in Medford, Me., July 29, 1851; educated in the public schools of Maine and Massachusetts and the Royal Belfast Academical Institution of Belfast, Ireland, and the D. J. Smeaton Institute in Scotland. He began his business career as a dry goods salesman for Jordan, Marsh & Co. of Boston, and subsequently removed to Washington, locating in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Port Townsend, where he engaged in the hotel business and was proprietor of the Cosmopolitan Hotel of that place. He went to Dungeness, Clallam County, in 1879, where he was engaged in the general merchandise business for ten years. In 1887 he organized the Merchants Bank of Port Townsend, which he sold to Ladd & Tilton of Portland, Ore., in 1889. With H. E. Lutz, president of the Bank of Clallam County, he organized the Cyrus F. Clapp Investment Co., dealing exclusively in properties owned by them. Was elected representative from Jefferson County in 1896, state senator in 1898 and re-elected in 1902. Member of the Masonic Fraternity, B. P. O. E. and Odd Fellows. Married in 1875 to Miss W. M. P. Lacy. Business address: 308 American Bank Bldg., Seattle.

CLARKE, ROBERT E.—Mines and real estate; born in Litchfield County, Conn., March 29, 1836. He began his business career in the book and stationery business in Rochester, N. Y., and in 1873 removed to Cincinnati and engaged in the furniture manufacturing business in company with his brothers, Charles W. and George H. Clarke. In 1883 he removed to Spokane and engaged in the cattle business, and in 1889 engaged in the real estate business at Post Falls. He went to British Columbia in 1893 and engaged in mining until 1896, when he returned to Spokane and has since been engaged in the real estate and mining business, operating as R. E. Clarke & Co. He was appointed city

commissioner in 1899 and was chairman of the board of fire commissioners. Married in 1863 to Miss Rosina Hughes. Residence: 425 Fifth Ave. Business address: 325 Lindelle Bldg., Spokane.

CLIFFORD, MILES L.—Lawyer; born in Rush County, Indiana, October 1, 1851; educated in the Butler University and the Central Law School of Indianapolis, graduating from the latter institution in 1882. He was admitted to the bar and immediately began the practice of his profession. In 1888 he removed to Tacoma and engaged in the practice of law and for two years was engaged in making abstracts of title in Pierce County; was also superior court commissioner, and in 1889 was appointed United States commissioner, which office he still holds. Married in 1889 to Miss Iona N. Woolen. Residence: 1425 North Oakes St. Business address: 301 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

CLISE, HARRY ROUNTREE—Lawyer; born at Ellenboro, Wis., Nov. 10, 1859; son of Samuel F. and Nancy (McKenzie) Clise; educated in the grammar and high schools of Lancaster, Wis., and the University of Wisconsin; admitted to the bar at Denver, Colo., in 1882 and went at once to Leadville, Colo., where he took charge of the law business of Gov. Tabor and also that of the Iron Silver Mining Co. Came to Seattle in 1889 and became attorney for the Washington Savings Bank until its failure after the panic of 1893, when under receivership he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

wound up the business of that institution and also the Seattle Savings Bank's business after its failure. Was member of city council of Seattle, 1894-5, and as such had charge of all ordinances creating present Cedar water system. Is now engaged in general practice; is attorney for the Washington Trust Co., Washington Securities Co., H. O. Shuey & Co., trustee and attorney for the Equitable Building, Loan and Investment Association, secretary and trustee of the Seattle Lighting Co. and secretary and attorney of the Globe Navigation Co. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club and Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Residence: 501 Highland Drive West. Business address: Globe Bldg., Seattle.

CLISE, J. W.—Banker; born in Ellensburg, Wis., in 1855; son of S. F. and Nancy R. (McKenzie) Clise. Came west in 1875, locating in Stockton, Cal., where he engaged in mercantile business until 1879, when he removed to Denver, Colo., where he was engaged in the lumber business until 1889, in which year he went to Seattle and organized the Clise Investment Co. He is president of the Washington Trust Co., Washington Securities Co., Globe Investment Co., Northwest Investment Co. and the Clise Investment Co.; vice president Seattle Lighting Co., director Globe Navigation Co.; was president of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce four consecutive terms, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903. Is a member of the Rainier Club and the Golf Club.

Married in 1886 to Miss Anna Herr. Residence: 128 Highland Drive. Business address: First and Madison St., Seattle.

CLOSSON, JOHN H.—Druggist; born in Vermont, Aug. 14, 1866; son of Gershom and Lina (Loveland) Closson; educated in the public schools and learned the drug business in West Lebanon, N. H., and later spent two years in the city hospital and two years in the College of Pharmacy in Boston. He came to Seattle in April, 1889, and was employed by the Stewart & Holmes Drug Co. until December 15, 1890, when he entered into partnership with C. E. Kelly, now of Nome, Alaska, under the firm name of Closson & Kelly. Member of the Elks. Married in 1894 to Miss Mildred Blair. Residence: 1209 Seventh Ave. W. Business address: 122 Occidental Ave., Seattle.

CLOUGH, DAVID M.—Ex-Governor, lumberman; born Lyme, N. H., Dec. 27, 1846; moved to Washington in February, 1899; governor Minnesota 1894 to 1898; vice president and general manager Clark-Nickerson Lumber Co. of Everett. Residence: 2026 Rucker Ave. Business address: Railroad Ave. corner 24th St., Everett.

COE, ARTHUR HAMILTON—M. D.; born Natchez, Miss., July 14, 1867; moved to Washington in July, 1893; specialist of eye, ear, nose and throat. Residence: S. 218 Coeur d'Alene. Business address: Traders Bank Bldg., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

COLE, GEORGE E.—Ex-Governor Washington; born Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1826; son Nathan and Laura (Hill) Cole; educated Hobart Hall Institute, Holland Patent, N. Y.; member territorial legislature, Oregon, 1851-1853; clerk United States district court, Oregon, 1859-60; delegate to Congress from Washington territory, 1863-65; governor Washington, 1867; postmaster Portland, Ore., 1873-1881; treasurer Spokane county, Wash., 1889-93. Now interested in mining. Business address: Spokane.

Since the above was put in type Ex-Governor Cole died at Portland, Ore., December 3, 1906.

COLLIER, WILLIAM HOYLE—Marine and mechanical engineer; born near Savannah, Ga., in March, 1848; son of Henry D. and Caroline (Dewitt) Collier. Educated in the public schools of Hartford, Conn., a private school in New York City and was a student in the English Schools of Hong Kong, China and Calcutta, India, and also studied under the direction of his father. Was in the recruiting service for the Confederate Army until August, 1864, when he went to Australia where he was engaged in newspaper work. He first visited Seattle in 1859 and has resided here permanently since 1876. Was engineer on boats running between San Francisco and Alaska for many years and after he retired served as secretary of the Marine Engineer's Benefit Association. Mr Collier is manager of the North Coast Engineering Co. Member of A. O. U. W. Residence: 3602 E. Pike St. Business

address: 507 Washington Bldg., Seattle.

COLLINS, CHARLES R.—Consulting engineer; born in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1863; son of Joseph Harrison and Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins. Received his preparatory education in the public schools of his native city and took a course in mechanical engineering in Stevens Institute of Technology. He began his business career in 1886 in the employ of the United Gas Improvement Co. of Philadelphia and in 1896 came to Seattle to accept the position of general manager of the Seattle Gas and Electric Light Co. where he remained until Dec. 31, 1900, when he resigned to engage in business for himself. He assisted in laying out the work for the gas plant of Claus Spreckles in San Francisco, built the gas works at Everett and that of the Citizens' Gas, Light & Power Co. of Seattle. He is a member of the American Gas Institute; Pacific Coast Gas Association; Seattle Chamber of Commerce; President of Collins-Chapin Corporation and Vice-Pres. of Washington Securities Company. Married in 1891 to Miss Anna Chapin of Philadelphia. Residence: 1316 Marion St. Business address: 321 Globe Bld., Seattle.

COLMAN, JAMES MURRAY—Realty owner; born Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland, June 17, 1832; son of Bartholmew and Isabelle (Murray) Colman. Came to the United States in 1854, locating at Milwaukee, Wis., and came west in 1861 and conducted a

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

saw mill at Port Madison for three years. Purchased and rebuilt mill at Port Orchard in 1864, which was destroyed by fire in 1869. He rebuilt the mill of Hanson, Akerman & Co., at Tacoma, and was employed by them for two years. Built railroad from Seattle to New Castle, which he operated for two and a half years, when he sold it to Mr. Villard. Built Colman block, extending from Front street to the water, which was destroyed by the fire of 1889 and was replaced by a large stone block, and he also built the Colman building on First avenue, between Marlon and Columbia. He purchased coal property on the line of the Columbia and Puget Sound Railway in 1884 and in company with several San Francisco capitalists organized the Cedar River Coal Co. He is proprietor of the Colman Creosoting Works. Residence: 716 4th avenue. Business address, 477 Colman building, Seattle.

COLVIN, OLIVER DYER—Seattle Car manufacturing Co.; born in Coldwater, Mich., June 12, 1867; son of Hiram M. and Lucy (Shutts) Colvin. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Missouri, and attended the high school at Burlingame, Kansas, and after graduating from that institution attended Baldwin University. He came to Washington in June, 1888, locating in Tacoma, where he assisted in surveying a portion of the city and also assisted in planning and building the city of Fairhaven and the surveying of the Fairhaven Southern Railroad, and later engaged in the real es-

tate business in Tacoma. He removed to Seattle in 1890 and for a number of years was connected with the assessor's and treasurer's offices. In 1891 he was appointed deputy United States marshal by James C. Drake, in which position he served during the trouble with "Coxey's Army" and the Great Northern strike. He was appointed auditor of the Seattle Consolidated Street Railway and the Rainier Power & Railway Co. in 1895, and in December of that year was made receiver of the Front Street Cable Railway, which position he filled for four years and was made general manager when the company was reorganized. In June, 1897, he was made local agent of the Washburn-Moen Manufacturing Co., which two years later was merged into the American Steel & Wire Co., of which he was representative of the Seattle agency. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club and the Firloch Club. Married in 1894 to Miss Eva Victoria Amery. Residence: 1117 Cherry St. Business address: Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

COMSTOCK, JAMES M.—Vice president Spokane Dry Goods Co.; born in Rome, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838; received his elementary education in the district schools of Waukesha County, Wis., and subsequently taught school, and in 1858 entered Carroll College at Waukesha, Wis; served in the Union army as a member of Company A, First Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry and was mustered out December 1, 1864, with the rank of captain. He returned to Wis-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ousin and engaged in the dry goods business, and in 1872 went to Algona, Iowa, where he was engaged in the same line until 1890, when he removed to Spokane and entered into partnership with R. B. Paterson and engaged in the dry goods business; and January 1, 1895, the Spokane Dry Goods Co. was organized, of which he is vice president. He was a member of the city council for five years,, during three of which he was president of that body, and in May, 1899, was elected mayor of Spokane. Married in 1866 to Miss Elizabeth Annis. Residence: 1128 Ninth Ave. Business address: 707-711 Main Ave., Spokane.

CONAWAY, J.—Mining; born in Lawrence County, Ill., Dec. 31, 1840; son of Jesse and Nancy (Sherwood) Conaway; educated in the public schools of Illinois and Rock River College, Rock River, Ill., from where he graduated in 1856. He was ordained a minister of the Church of God in 1867 and was state evangelist of Arkansas in 1874. From that state he removed to Alkali, Oregon (now Arlington), and with David B. Wilson founded the town of Enterprise, county seat of Walowa County, Ore.; built the first court house and prosecuted a large mercantile business, with stores at Joseph, Lostine and Enterprise. He built the Enterprise House, which he conducted for a time, and subsequently removed to Portland, where he engaged in the grocery business. Later he was appointed agent for the Northern Pacific Railway Co. at Centralia, Wash., and from there he went to Ballard, where

he was superintendent of the first saw mill of any importance. He served in the Union army as a member of the Second Illinois Cavalry and Fifteenth Illinois Infantry from 1862-65, and is now a member of the G. A. R. He was city clerk of Ballard in 1896 and candidate for auditor of King County in 1896. He is president of Mt. Baker & Shuksau Mining Co. with mines containing gold and copper in Whatcom County, near Mt. Baker, and is chairman of the finance and credential committees and member of the press committee of the Washington State Mining Association. Residence: 808 East Pike St. Business address: 18 P.-I. Bldg., Seattle.

CONDON, JOHN THOMAS—LL. M., Professor of law and dean of the School of Law, University of Washington; student, University of Washington, 1875-79; LL. B., University of Michigan, 1891; LL. M., Northwestern University, 1892; assistant, in charge of evidence, Northwestern University, 1891-92; member of Seattle bar since 1892; professor of law and dean of School of Law, University of Washington since 1899. Residence: 120 Thirteenth Ave. No., Seattle.

CONNELLY, MARTIN B.—Banker; born Portage, Wis. After passing through the common school branches in Minneapolis and New Richmond, Wis., he took a very thorough business training in the business colleges of La Crosse, Wis., and Minneapolis. He engaged for five years in the real estate business in the last named city, and came to Spokane in January, 1889,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

where he has since been identified with the real estate, financial and banking business, and with the up-building of the Spokane country; president Washington Trust Co. Residence: 1218 Fifth. Business address: 115 Wall St., Spokane.

CONOVER, CHARLES TALLMADGE—

Real estate investments; born in Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1862; son of Abram and Harriet M. (Tallmadge) Conover. Began his business career in 1882 as a reporter on the Troy (N. Y.) Times and in 1883 was city editor of the Amsterdam (N. Y.) Recorder and then purchased and conducted a weekly newspaper. In 1884 he came west and engaged in the lumber business in British Columbia, and in 1887 returned to newspaper work on the Tacoma Ledger, and in April, 1888, became city editor of the Seattle Post-Intelligencer. In November of that year he entered into partnership with S. L. Crawford and under the firm name of Crawford & Conover engaged in the real estate business, which later became a corporation with a paid up capital stock of \$500,000. He is vice president and treasurer of Crawford & Conover and a member of the firm of Crawford, Conover & Fischen, fire and marine insurance. He is a member of the Holland Society of New York, Sons of the Revolution, Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Rod and Gun Club and Seattle Motor Boat Club. Residence: 1620 Sixteenth Ave. Business address: 202-203 New York Blk., Seattle.

COOK, CARY WILSON—Steamship owner and agent; born in San Mateo Cal., June 15, 1862; son of David and Eliza (Hebard) Cook; educated in the public schools and St. Matthew's Hall, San Mateo. Formed a partnership with H. W. Roberts in July, 1897 as Cook & Co., steamship agents. Member of the Union Club, Tacoma, Rainier Club, Seattle, and the Society California Pioneers (Junior). Member of the Episcopal Church. Residence: Tacoma. Business address: 564 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

CORBALEY, GORDON C.—Printing and publishing; came to Spokane in his sixth year, then went to Waterville with his parents in 1888, and after receiving a common school education, returned to Spokane in 1897. He was seventeen years of age at this time, and engaged in newspaper work for four years, and for a part of that time was a publisher and editor. In 1901 he became associated with the Inland Printing Co., one of the leading printing houses in the west, as its secretary and manager. Mr. Corbaley was one of the leading spirits in the organization of the 150,000 Club, which is now known all over the United States, and together with W. S. Mc-Crea, Ren H. Rice and J. F. Meagher, organized the Mystic Order of Enkops, whose 313 members furnished the entire entertainment for the 10,000 spectators at the last Interstate Fair at Spokane. Residence: E 1014 Baldwin. Business address: Corner Howard and Main Sts., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ORBIN, D. O.—Capitalist and railroad builder; born in New Hampshire in 1836; came to Washington in 1889. Residence: 507 Seventh St. Business address: Exchange National Bank Bldg., Spokane.

CORCORAN, JOHN HENRY—Division manager Sunset Telegraph & Telephone Co.; born in Woburn, Mass., November 7, 1872; son of Timothy and Mary E. Corcoran; came to California with his parents first in 1879, but returned east the following year. In 1882 he removed to San Francisco, where he received his education, and began his business career as a telegraph operator with the Western Union Telegraph Company, and later entered the service of the Pacific States Telegraph & Telephone Co., and was subsequently made manager of telephone exchanges in San Francisco, Los Angeles, San Jose and Santa Barbara. He assisted in the installation of the telephone system in Honolulu in 1900, after which he assumed the management of the Central Union Telephone Co. in Indiana, in which capacity he served until 1903, when he came to Seattle to fill the position of division manager for the Sunset Telegraph & Telephone Co. for Western Washington. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club and the Elks. Married in 1900 to Miss Dorothy H. Smith. Residence: San Marco Apartments, corner Spring and Minor. Business address: 611-612 Peoples Savings Bank Bldg., Seattle.

CORT, JOHN—General manager Northwestern Theatrical Association; born

in New York City, July 19, 1861; arrived in Washington, August 1, 1886. Residence: The Lincoln. Business address: Seattle.

COSTELLO, GILBERT STUART—Business manager "The Municipal News," publisher of "The Totem," a monthly fiction magazine; born in Red Oak, Iowa, January 12, 1880; son of Joseph A. and Louise (Miller) Costello; educated in the Seattle grammar schools and Seattle High school. He began his career in the newspaper line as reporter on the Seattle Daily Times in 1898; went to Alaska in 1899 as special correspondent of the San Francisco Bulletin and Seattle Daily Times; was sporting editor of The Times in 1900; marine editor in 1901; dramatic critic of the Oregon Daily Journal of Portland in 1903; commercial editor of the Seattle Daily Post-Intelligencer, 1904-5, and in June, 1906, with C. H. Bally, established "The Municipal News." This publication is issued weekly on Thursday, and is devoted exclusively to good government topics. He is a member of the Seattle Press Club, Portland Press Club, A. O. of S., A. O. U. W., I. O. O. F., Seattle Commercial Club, First Presbyterian Church of Seattle and Y. P. S. of Christian Endeavor. Residence: Georgetown. Business address: 317-319 Arcade Bldg., Seattle.

COTE, JOSEPH S.—Architect; born in Frois Pistoles, March 9, 1874; son of Simon and Philomene (Laviole) Cote; educated in the public schools of Fall River, Mass., and Columbia College in New York City, where he gained his

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

knowledge of architecture. He began the practice of his profession in 1893 and is now associated with W. M. Somervell under the firm name of Somervell & Cote, local representatives of Heins & La Farge in the construction of the new Catholic Cathedral. Served in the Massachusetts Militia Naval Reserves from 1897 to 1900. Residence: Lake Washington. Business address: Denny Bldg., Seattle.

COTTERILL, GEORGE F.—General engineer and surveyor; born in Oxford, Eng., Nov. 18, 1865; son of Robert and Alice (Smith) Cotterill; came to America with his parents in 1872, locating at Montclair, N. J.; educated in the public schools of that place and graduated from the high school in 1881 as valedictorian of his class. He then began to learn, by practical experience, the profession of surveying and civil engineering under James Owen. He came west in 1884 and arrived in Seattle January 1, 1885, and was employed as bookkeeper for Moran Bros., and during February and March secured a post as back-flagman on a survey for the Columbia & Puget Sound Railroad and was advanced to leveler and typographer before the completion of the survey. During the summer of 1885 he worked as transit man on the first surveys of the Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern Railway under F. H. Whitworth and as draughtsman on the preliminary maps for that enterprise. He assisted on the surveys and construction of Seattle's first sewer system; on the Grant street bridge and in the

first surveys of West Seattle, and designed and staked the site of Sidway. Was transit man on the survey of the Cascade division of the Northern Pacific Railway under J. Q. Barlow in 1886 and during 1887-8 was again in the employ of the Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern, and in December, 1888, resigned his position and formed a partnership with R. H. Thomson and C. I. White. Served as assistant city engineer from 1892 until 1900, when he formed a partnership with F. H. Whitworth and is now a member of the firm of Cotterill & Whitworth. Member A. O. U. W., Independent Order of Good Templars and Royal Arcanum, and is a director of the Commercial Club. Married in 1889 to Miss Cora R. Gornley. Residence: 233 Taylor Ave. Business address: 612 New York Bldg., Seattle.

COWLEY, M. M.—Banker; born in Ireland, May 9, 1841; came to Washington in April, 1862. President of the Security Savings Society. Residence: Pearl St. Business address: Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

COX, WILLIAM COLUMBUS—Physician and surgeon; born Flinty Branch, N. C., September 20, 1858; moved to Washington on October 11, 1873; member Everett Hospital staff. Residence: 2732 Colby Ave. Business address: American National Bank Bldg., Everett.

COX, W. E.—Real estate dealer; born in St. Joseph, Mo., July 3, 1848; son of A. H. and Phoebe (Larrimore) Cox; attended University of Kentucky at Lex

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ington, 1869-71. Has been engaged in the real estate business since 1886, and is a member of the firm of Bredes, Cox & Co., which succeeded Bredes, Lebold & Cox in 1901. He was register of the United States land office at Helena, Mont., 1894-1898, and served as alderman and trustee of schools in that city in 1894. Is a member of the Commercial Club, Alaska Club and Knights of Pythias. Residence: Buena Vista Court, 34th and Alder Sts. Business address: 1019-1021 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

CRANE, CHARLES E.—President and manager Seattle-Boston Copper Co.; born in New Albany, Ind., October 14, 1853; son of William C. and Elizabeth (Shields) Crane; educated in the public schools and Morse Academy of New Albany. He began his business career in the wholesale hardware business in Louisville, Ky., and later established in the same line in Yazoo City, Miss., as a member of the firm of Crane Bros. & Co. He was president and manager of the Diamond Ice & Storage Co. of Seattle from 1891 until 1905 and president and manager of the Mutual Light & Heat Co., which was subsequently sold to the Seattle-Tacoma Light & Power Co. He is now president of the Seattle-Boston Copper Co. and trustee in the Dutch Milling and Smelting Co. He served as a member of the charter commission of Seattle in 1893, as trustee of the Chamber of Commerce for several years and president of the Manufacturers' Association of Seattle for a year. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Chamber of Com-

merce, Elks, K. of P., American Institute of Engineers and the First Presbyterian Church of Seattle. Married June 2, 1880, to Miss Alice Hinman of Hallock, Ill. Residence: 307 Highland Drive West. Business address: 419-421 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

CRANE, GEORGE T.—President of Crane Shoe Co.; born in Iowa in 1854. Began his business career in the employ of Benham, Trumbull & Co. in Chicago, Ill., with whom he was associated until 1882, when he came to Spokane. He was engaged in the hardware business for two years, since which time he has been interested in mining and in the shoe business, and is now president of the Crane Shoe Co. He served as a member of the school board, 1884-5, and one term in the city council. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1876 to Miss Margaret Wright. Residence: 413 Fourth Ave. Business address: 519 Riverside Ave., Spokane.

CRAWFORD, RONALD C.—Warrant broker; born in Havana, N. Y. in 1827; son of Samuel G. and Elizabeth (Davis) Crawford; educated in the public schools of his native town and came West in 1847, locating in Oregon City. He was engaged in freighting for two years when he went to California and was engaged in placer mining on the American and Feather Rivers and after spending the winter of 1851-2 in San Francisco, he returned to Oregon City. Removed to Walla Walla County and for four years was engaged in mining and freighting from the mines to Walla Walla. Was ap-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

pointed deputy collector of internal revenue and spent six years in Salem Oregon. In 1869 he removed to Olympia, Wash., where he established a furniture store and shortly afterwards closed out his business and removed to his farm in Lewis Co., where he remained five years, and then accepted the position of chief warden of the United States penitentiary on McNeal Island. He was representative to the Territorial Legislature from Lewis Co. in 1875 and was also postmaster and justice of the peace. He came to Seattle in 1877 and was connected with the Post-Intelligencer for five years when he became interested in his present business. He belongs to the Masons and Odd Fellows. Residence: 323 Marion St. Business address: 216 Yesler Way, Seattle.

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL LE ROY—Real estate dealer; born at Oregon City, Ore., June 22, 1855; son of Ronald and Elizabeth (Moore) Crawford. Educated in the common schools of Oregon City and Salem, Ore., and in 1869 removed to Olympia, Wash., where he learned the printer's trade, and worked on the Washington Standard and came to Seattle in June, 1876, and took charge of the mechanical department of the Daily Intelligencer, and in 1880 in partnership with Thos. W. Prosch, purchased the paper. In 1882, when the Intelligencer was consolidated with the Post, he sold his interest but remained in charge of the news department for six years. In Nov. 1888, he and Charles T. Conover formed a partnership and engaged in the real

estate business. He is now president of the firm of Crawford & Conover of Seattle. He is a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, of which he was a trustee for many years. Residence: 1114 Marion street. Business address: 202-203 New York Block, Seattle.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN DAVID—Collector United States internal revenue: born Cambridge, New York, September 8, 1854; moved to Washington April 15, 1879. Residence: 721 North Yakima street. Business address: 608 National Bank of Commerce Building, Tacoma.

CROMWELL, JOHN B.—Real estate dealer; born in Milan, Ohio, July 30, 1856; son of Charles W. and Caroline J. (Butman) Cromwell; educated in the schools of McConnelville, Ohio, after which he learned telegraphy. In 1875 he removed to Dawson County, Neb., and had charge of the government telegraph wires between Fort Fetterman and Fort McKinney, Wyoming, for a year, conducting a test station on Powder River and also had charge of the postoffice at Fort McKinney. He next entered the employ of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railroad and was subsequently employed as cashier for the Northern Pacific at Bozeman, Montana. He came to Tacoma November 25, 1883, and took charge of the Northern Pacific docks for two years, and subsequently entered the service of the Western Union Telegraph Company and took press reports for the Tacoma Ledger and the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Tacoma News, after which he engaged in the real estate business. He was appointed postmaster of Tacoma by President McKinley in 1899. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Elks, Modern Woodmen, National Union and Sons of Veterans. Married in 1883 to Miss Mary A. Hicks. Residence: 1522 South J St. Business address: 774 Commerce St., Tacoma.

CROW, HERMAN D.—Judge Supreme Court, State of Washington; was born in Delaware, Ohio, April 15, 1851, was educated in the public schools of Urbana, Ohio, and in the Ohio Wesleyan university, from which he graduated with the class of 1871. He was admitted to the bar by the supreme court of Ohio, and was city attorney of the city of Urbana for five years. He moved to Spokane, Wash., in February 1890, where he resided and gave his time to the practice of his profession until January, 1905. Without being a candidate he was in 1898 nominated and elected a member of the state senate to complete the unexpired term of the late Senator Horace E. Houghton, deceased, and was renominated by acclamation and re-elected in November, 1900, being the only republican senator elected from Spokane county. Judge Crow was married on October 24, 1877, to Miss Florence Mendenhall, of Delaware, Ohio, and has one son, Denton M. Crow, now a resident of the city of Spokane. He was appointed to the supreme bench by Gov. Meade and Nov. 6, 1906, was elected for a six year term to succeed himself. Address: Olympia.

CUDIHEE, EDWARD—Born at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1853, son of Daniel and Anna (Comeford) Cudihee; educated in the public schools of Orleans Co., N. Y. Came to Washington in 1890 and was a member of the police force until 1900 when he was elected sheriff of King county, serving from 1900 until 1905. Is a member of the Elks and A. O. U. W. and proprietor of the Broadway stables. Residence: 154 Broadway. Business address: 1401 10th Ave., Seattle.

CUSHMAN, FRANCIS W.—Lawyer and member of Congress since March 4, 1899; born Brighton, Washington Co., Ia., May 8, 1867; son of Henry and Elizabeth (Newall) Cushman; educated common school of native town and academy at Pleasant Plain, Ia., Engaged in active practice of the law until 1898; elected to Congress as a Republican Nov., 1898, re-elected four times. Member firm of Cushman & Cushman, lawyers. Residence, 404 N. G street, Tacoma. Business address: Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma, and House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

DAGGETT, FLOYD, L.—Mayor of Spokane; born Dodgeville, Wis., December 15, 1862; came to Washington in October, 1888; was city comptroller 1901 to 1903. Residence: 704 Augusta. Business address: Spokane.

DARLING, CHARLES A.—Dentist; born in Portage, Wis., May 14, 1869; son of James M. and Clara (Kellum) Darling; received his preparatory education at Hammond Hall, Salt Lake City, and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

subsequently attended a dental college in Philadelphia, Pa., from which he graduated in 1890. He began the practice of his profession in Fairhaven and in 1892 removed to Whatcom. He was a member of the board of dental examiners from 1897 until 1899 and served as president of the board in 1898 and 1899, and was president of the State Dental Society in 1896. Was one of the organizers of the Homan Lumber Co. and the Samish Oyster Co. Member of the Cougar Club. In 1898 he was married to Miss Mabel Studevart Byrne. Residence: 1106 Garden St. Business address: 18 Fischer Bk., Bellingham.

DAVIDSON, ALPHEUS—Vice president Pacific Coal & Oil Company; born in Keptville, Canada, December 17, 1858; son of Alexander and Alzira (Hicks) Davidson; educated in the public schools of Canada and subsequently attended the Montreal College of Pharmacy. He began his business career as a drug clerk and later conducted a drug store for six years. In 1891 he came to Tacoma, where he established in the same line in which he was engaged for a number of years. He is a member of the B. P. O. E. and Foresters. Married in 1887 to Miss Gertrude S. Lawrence. Residence: 816 South Ninth St. Business address: Corner Adams and South 24th St., Tacoma.

DAVIS, JOHN—President John Davis & Co.; born in Wisconsin in 1864; educated in schools of his native state. Began his career in the sewing machine business, in which he was engaged in Walla Walla and Spokane.

In 1887 he removed to Seattle and established in the real estate business, in which he has since been engaged. He is president of John Davis & Co., engaged in a general real estate, mortgage loan, fire insurance business, the management of estates and collection of rents and interest. Member of the Rainier Club, Firloch Club and Seattle Golf and Country Club. Business address: 709 Second Ave., Seattle.

DAVIS, PETER VROOM—Lawyer; born in New Jersey, Dec. 4, 1869; son of William S. and Phoebe Ann (Morton) Davis; educated in the public schools of Somerset Co., N. J., and Blair Academy at Blairstown, N. J. He taught in the public schools of his native state for two years and at Port Townsend, Wash., where he was a member of the teachers' examining board in 1890, and now holds a life diploma as a teacher in the public schools of the state of Washington. He obtained his professional education in the office of William J. Rohde of Port Townsend, who was afterward Judge of the Court of "First Instance" at Manila, and was admitted to the bar Feb. 11, 1891. Was subsequently elected principal of the schools at Gilman, now Issaquah, King county, in which capacity he served for four years. Was mayor of that town and legal adviser for one term. He then removed to Seattle, where he began the practice of law and served as city attorney of Ballard for three terms. Secretary of the King County Republican Committee, 1896. Is now Justice of the Peace, Seattle, having been appointed March 13, 1965. Is a member of the Woodmen of the World,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Knights of Pythias, King County Republican Club and Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 412 East Howell St. Business address: 318 Pioneer Bldg., Seattle.

DAWSON, LEWIS R.—Physician and surgeon; born at Warren, Trumbull Co., O., June 23, 1856; son of Isaac N. and Nancy L. (Reeves) Dawson; educated in the public schools and later attended the Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., and began the study of medicine under Dr. John R. Woods of Warren, and subsequently entered the medical department of the University of Michigan, graduating in June, 1882. Was assistant surgeon at the Quincy Copper Mines of Hancock, Mich., for a year and came to Washington in 1884 and practiced individually until 1887, when he entered into partnership with Dr. Thomas T. Minor, who died in 1889. In 1891-1892 he practiced with Dr. James B. Eagleson, since which time he has practiced alone. Served fifteen years in the national Guard of Washington; retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Was major and surgeon of the First Washington Volunteer Regiment from May to October, 1898; was on duty at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., and at the Presidio in San Francisco, when he was assigned with his regiment for duty in the Philippines. He is a member of the Masons, the Spanish-American War Veterans, the Washington Chapter of Sons of the Revolution, of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club, the King County Medical Society, Washington State

Medical Society, the American Medical Association and the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. Residence: 122 Dorfel Drive. Business address: 427-8 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

DEAN, J. D.—Editor and publisher; born in Wisconsin, April 14, 1861; son of George and Josephine (Searles) Dean; educated in the common schools of his native state and subsequently taught school for two years in Wisconsin and in 1882 removed to Oregon, where he engaged in teaching. He attended the University of Washington, graduating from the normal department of that institution in 1888, after which he was principal of Hoquiam schools for two years and postmaster of that city for five years. In April, 1894, he bought the Gray's Harbor Washingtonian, which he published until 1904, when he organized the Daily Washingtonian, which he published until Jan. 1, 1906, when he secured control of the White River Journal, of which he is now proprietor and editor, and is also president of the Century Loan and Investment Company. Member of the Masonic Fraternity, Maccabees, Woodmen and Eastern Star. Address: Kent.

DEAN, JOHN MARVIN—Baptist minister and author; born Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1876; son of John M. and Eva (Muller) Dean. Formerly pastor in Pennsylvania and evangelist in Eastern states and served as a representative of the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. in the Philippines, 1900-1901. Came to the Coast in 1902 at the invitation of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Y. M. C. A. of Washington and Oregon to do special evangelistic work for men. Is now in his fourth year as pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Member board of managers "American Baptist Missionary Union"; vice-president West Washington Baptist State Convention; author "The Cross of Christ in Bolo-Land," "The Promotion" and various magazine articles in "The Chautauquan" and other publications. Married Jan. 19, 1903, to Miss Beatrice Alice Fiskén of Seattle. Address: 512 15th Ave. North, Seattle.

DE BRULER, ELLIS—Lawyer and city attorney of Seattle; born in Du Bois Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1863; son of John H. and Elizabeth (Downey) De Bruler. Received his elementary education in the public schools and later attended Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., graduating with the L. L. B. degree, and was admitted to the bar at Rockport, Ind., in 1889. After practicing his profession at that place for four years he removed to Seattle and has since been engaged in the practice of law. He is a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias. Residence: 1122 E. John St. Business address: 509 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

DENNEY, JOHN C.—Lawyer; born Delaware Co., O., Nov. 18, 1852; educated in Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso. Later read law with James Brown of Newcastle, Ind., and in 1878 was admitted to the bar. From there he went to Stockton, Kan., practiced for ten years, coming to Snohomish in July, 1888. In March, 1891, he was appointed Judge of the Superior

Court by Gov. Ferry and continued on the bench until January, 1897. In 1901 he was elected Superior Court Judge and again took his place on the bench. After his term expired he formed a partnership with Mr. Emery and Mr. Rourke, the firm now being Emery, Rourke & Denney. He is a member of the Masons and Elks. Married Dec. 31, 1879, to Harriet M. McNeely. Residence: 2702 Colby Ave. Business address: 9 Everett Realty Blk., Everett.

DENNIS, GRAHAM BARCLAY—Mining and real estate owner; born London, England, June 1, 1855; son of M. J. and Sophia Dennis; educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, O., Miami Commercial College, Dayton, O., and Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. He is the newly elected first president of the Pacific Northwest Development League, recently elected at the convention in Spokane, the delegates to which came from the four states of Washington, Oregon, Idaho and Montana, being men representative of the chambers of commerce clubs of the cities within the four named states. He is also one of the pioneers of the Pacific Northwest, having been a citizen of Spokane for twenty-two years (which city at that time numbered but 1,200 people, while today it has a population of 85,000 or more). Mr. Dennis' identification with Spokane and its commercial interests and the development of the state of Washington has been bound up with its history. He left Dayton, O., in 1885, his experience there being for years in the organization of financial corporations. Among various commercial developments with

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

which he has been connected in this country, and of which he was the author, are the mica mines of Idaho. He built the first electric railway in the Northwest in Spokane in 1887. From the year 1892 to the present he has been the president of the Old Dominion Mining & Milling Company, and has been the manager in the development of those great properties, their location being in the state of Washington. In 1895 he became the first president of the Northwest Mining Association, still keeping that position, an association which fostered in a legislative way the interests of mining in the northwestern states. In 1896 he was the delegate to the Parliament of British Columbia at Victoria, B. C., and successfully combatted the proposed 2 per cent tax upon the gross output of mines in British Columbia. In 1897 he was appointed a member of the committee for the revision of federal mining laws, and prepared a memorial to the Congress of the United States thereupon. In 1899 he was secretary of the Columbia River & Navigation Company. In 1886 he was a member of the Spokane City Council, and in 1890 a member of its school board and chairman of the building committee, and to that committee must be attributed the construction of the splendid high school building and other school buildings of this city. He was the first vice president of the first industrial exposition company of Spokane. This was in 1890. He was, for a number of years, trustee and member of the executive board and treasurer of the Jenkins University. He is now

chairman of the publicity committee of the Spokane chamber of commerce, which committee raised \$40,000 for the publicity work in regard to the resources of the Inland Empire. He is, and always has been, one of the heaviest real estate owners in Spokane, and has done much for the development of the natural resources of the northwest, as well as in the construction of some of the best buildings, business and otherwise, in Spokane. He has been the means of drawing to the city of Spokane and to the northwest millions of eastern capital, and is still interested in that character of endeavor. Address: Spokane.

DENNISTON, ARCHIBALD B. C.—Northwestern passenger agent Pacific Coast Steamship Co.; born in Iowa, 1861; moved to Washington in December, 1901. Residence: Alki Point. Business address: 113 James St., Seattle.

DENNY, ORION O.—President Denny Clay Co.; first male child born in Seattle, July 17, 1853. Residence: 1220 Boren Ave. Business address: Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

DENNY, ROLLAND H.—Banker and realty owner; born in Portland, Ore., Sept. 2, 1851; son of Arthur A. and Mary Ann (Boren) Denny; came to Washington with his parents Nov. 13, 1851; educated in the public schools. He is vice president of Dexter Horton & Co., bankers; treasurer of the Denny Clay Co., vice president of the Peoples Savings Bank and manager of the Denny Estate, Inc. Residence: 1216 Ninth Ave. Business address: New York Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

de VEUVE, JAMES H.—Insurance; born in Lexington, Ga., March 23, 1863; son of Henry and Laura (Sims) de Veuve; educated in the public schools of San Francisco. Commenced in the insurance business as a clerk in 1879, since when he has been continuously engaged in this line. He is secretary of the Lumbermen's Indemnity Exchange, secretary and treasurer Seattle Fire & Marine Insurance Co. and general agent of the Pennsylvania Casualty Co. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club and the Seattle Automobile Club. Entered into partnership with Frank Hanford in May, 1903, under the name of Hanford & de Veuve, prosecuting a general insurance business. Business address: 214 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

DICKSON, WILLIAM H.—Pierce County Commissioner District No. 2; born Canada forty-six years ago; resided in Washington twenty-three years; president Tacoma Boosters Club. Residence: 312 South Tacoma Ave. Business address: Court House, Tacoma.

DIETRICH, GEORGE C.—Contractor; born in Riverside, N. J., August 1, 1868; son of George and Mary (Smith) Dietrich; educated in the public schools of his native state. He began his career as a contractor in 1886 and was located in Philadelphia for a number of years, during which time he built the National Republican Convention Hall in that city, with a seating capacity of 15,000, which contract was completed in 32 days. He also built the Pennsylvania State building at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, which was

the most elaborate building at the fair; the pumping station for the Philadelphia filtration water system at a cost of \$1,000,000; thirteen buildings for the Cotton Oil & Fibre Co. at Norfolk, Va.; water works at Greenville, South Carolina; two and a half mile boulevard at Cape May, N. J., and many other large buildings. He has a national reputation as a contractor, and previous to coming to Seattle in 1906 has constructed 28 large manufacturing plants in the east and south. Member of the Seattle Commercial Club, Redmen, Knights of Columbus and F. O. E. Residence: 806 19th Ave. Business address: 431 Globe Blk., Seattle.

DILLING, GEORGE W.—Real estate; born in Urbana, Champaign County, Ill., Jan. 25, 1869; son of George and Margret (Rhodes) Dilling; educated in the public schools and Decatur Business University. Began his business career in the shoe business in Cerro gordo, Ill., and in 1898 came to Seattle, since which time he has been engaged in the real estate business. Was elected representative of the Forty-fifth district in 1902; was one of the organizers of the Young Men's Republican Club of King County and its first president, and is a member of the Seattle Athletic Club and the Masons. Residence: 3802 East John St. Business address: 419-21 New York Blk., Seattle.

DIXON, SAMUEL PETER—Banker and real estate broker; born in Milford, Ill., Oct. 2, 1857; son of David and Sarah Ann (Rush) Dixon; educated in the public schools of Illinois. Engaged in farming until 1888 and removed to

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Seattle in December of that year and was first employed as electrician and superintendent of the Seattle Electric and Rainier Power and Railway Company, until 1893. He then engaged in mercantile business until 1898, since which time he has been interested in real estate. He is vice president of the Remsberg & Dixon Bank, established in October, 1904, and manager of S. P. Dixon & Co. Was postmaster of Fremont until 1904 and is a member of the Fremont Improvement Club, Ninth Ward Republican Club and Fremont Lodge No. 86, I. O. O. F. Residence: 713 Blewett St. Business address: 3416 Fremont Ave., Seattle.

DOERR, RUDOLPH—Electrical contractor; born in Germany in 1857; educated in the public schools of his native country, where he also learned the mercantile business. He came to the United States in 1875 and was employed in a dry goods establishment for three years, after which he clerked in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and Buffalo, N. Y., and was also connected with the German Bank in Buffalo for four years. He was engaged in the bottling business in the oil regions of Pennsylvania from 1886 to 1897, when he came to Spokane and entered into partnership with Joseph R. Mitchell under the firm name of Doerr, Mitchell & Co., engaged in the electrical business. They carry a full line of gas and electrical supplies, dynamos, chandeliers, drop lights, fans, etc. He is a member of the K. of P. and the I. O. O. F. Married in 1885 to Miss Stephanie Nowack. Residence: 1631 Pacific Ave. Business address: 603 Sprague Ave., Spokane.

DONAHUE, JOHN—President Mineral Lake Lumber Co.; born Kane County, Ill., February 1, 1847; came to Washington in 1898; formerly member Tacoma city council. Residence: 1601 North Eighth St. Business address: 412 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

DOUGLAS, J. F.—Lawyer; born in Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 31, 1875; son of James A. and Annie (Scott) Douglas; educated in the public schools of North Dakota, the University of North Dakota, where he received the A. B. degree in 1896; University of Minnesota, 1896-1897, and Yale University Law School, where he received the L.L. B. degree in 1898. He was admitted to the bar May 31, 1898, and began the practice of his profession in Grafton, N. D., and in 1900 removed to Seattle, where he has since been engaged in a general law practice, and since August 1, 1904, has been the senior member of the law firm of Douglas, Lane & Douglas. He organized the Manhattan Building Co., of which he is treasurer, and the Waldorf Building Co., of which he is president, and built the Manhattan Flats, one of the largest flat plats in the country, and the Waldorf, containing one hundred apartments, and is also vice president of the Jones, Thompson Investment Co., trustee in the Security Savings & Safe Deposit Co., secretary of the Garvey-Buchanan Co. and the Cline Piano Co. and trustee in the Mercantile Security Co. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Foresters, Modern Brotherhood of America, Modern Woodmen of America, Commercial Club, Seattle Chamber

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of Commerce, Book and Gavel Fraternity, Yale Law School, Brotherhood of American Yeomen and is president of the Board of Deacons of the First Presbyterian Church, Seattle. Author of "Douglas on Washington Corporations," of special benefit to Washington, published in 1904. Residence: The Waldorf. Business address: 205 Lumber Exchange, Seattle.

DOVELL, WILLIAM T.—Lawyer; born in the state of Washington thirty-six years ago. Member of the firm of Hughes, McMicken, Dovell & Ramsay. Residence: 1415 East Roy St. Business address: 661 to 670 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

DOW, FRANK P.—Custom House broker; born in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 9, 1861; educated in the grammar and high schools of that place. Began his business career in 1881, when he went to Mexico in the employ of the Mexican Central Railway, where he remained for five years, when he was employed by the Panama Railroad Co. at Colon, Columbia, and a year and a half later went to Costa Rica, Central America, remaining one year. He came to Washington in 1890, locating at Fairhaven, and in 1897 he removed to Seattle and engaged in the custom house brokerage business. In 1905 the Frank P. Dow Co. was incorporated with Frank P. Dow president and Robert A. White secretary. Mr. Dow is also secretary of the Apex Fish Co. of Anacortes, Wash. Residence: 627 36th Ave. N. Business address: 260 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

DOW, MATTHEW — Contractor and builder; born in Glasgow, Scotland, July 29, 1849; son of Andrew and Maggie (Steel) Dow; educated in the schools of Scotland, where he also learned the builders' trade, and came to America in 1873. After residing in Lexington, Ky., for two years he removed to Fort Worth, Texas, and later located at Belton, Texas, where he built the court house, jail and most all of the better buildings and residences there, also the Baylor Female College; and leased and operated the city water works for three years and a half. He came to Seattle in 1889, and has erected many buildings of a business character and also done a great deal of work in the building line for the Great Northern Railroad. He resided in Ballard for several years, during which time he served as councilman, 1891, and one term as mayor, also as a member of the School Board, 1891-2-3. He is secretary of the Sound Investment Co., president of the Great Excelsior Mining Co., and a member of the Caledonian Society of Seattle, of which he was president in 1901-2-3; of the A. O. U. W., Elks, Masonic Fraternity and Washington State Mining Association, of which he is second vice president. Residence: 414 Pontius Ave. Business address: 313 Boston Blk., Seattle.

DUGGAN, FRANK M.—Manager Seattle Tug Co.; born at Gardiner, Maine, Sept. 22, 1856; came west in 1874, locating in Mendocino County, Cal., and came to Washington in December, 1875, and for six years was employed by W.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

S. Jameson of Port Gamble. He next had charge of the operations of the Pacific Boom Company on the Skagit river for five years. Married to Kathryn Kiernan in 1886. He came to Seattle in 1893, since which time he has followed the occupation of log scaler. He organized the Seattle Tug Company in company with Wm. and H. Studdert and M. F. Brown, and also established the Duggan Towing Co., of which he is manager. He is also manager of the Washington Logging & Brokerage Co. of 502-3-4 Oriental Block, holding this position since February 1, 1904, and in January, 1906, in conjunction with Joseph Ferguson, established the Duggan-Ferguson Investment Co., real estate, investments and owning Seattle realty. Residence: 1632 14th Ave. Business address: 3-4-5 Haller Blk., Seattle.

DUHAMEL, EDWARD J.—Building contractor; born in Buffalo, N. Y., August 25, 1850; son of Peter and Virginia (Bessett) Duhamel; removed to Wisconsin with his parents in 1854, locating in Whitewater. Received his elementary education in the public schools of Wisconsin and in 1867 entered the office of an architect, of which he was soon given charge and remained in that position until 1875, when he removed to Galveston, Tex., and established an office as architect there, remaining in business in that city and Houston until 1887, when he went to El Paso, where he lived for two years. From there he came to Seattle, where he became interested in the line of contracting and building,

and in 1894 went to Chicago, but returned to Seattle three years later. He was a member of the firm of Cribble & Duhamel and in 1890 the firm of McGrath & Duhamel was established. Among some of the buildings constructed by him may be mentioned the Snoqualmie Falls Bldg., Hambach Bldg., Smith Bldg., car barns at Fifth and Pine Sts., power plant of the Seattle Electric Co., also wharf, warehouse and bunkers on the tide flats for that company, the Pacific Coast Syrup Company's factory and the school house at Green Lake. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Elks. Is secretary and treasurer of the Washington Brick & Tile Co., and at present engaged in the construction of the United States Postoffice Bldg., cost \$900,000, and Sellar Bldg., Seattle. Residence: 2706 Harvard Ave. No. Business address: 1308 Third Ave., Seattle.

DUNBAR, RALPH OREGON—Judge Supreme Court; born Schuyler County, Ill., April 26, 1845; son of Rice and Jane M. (Brisbin) Dunbar. Came west with his parents in his first year and arrived in Oregon, Jan. 1, 1847. He was educated in the Willamette University, read law in Salem, moved to Olympia, Wash., in 1867, and was admitted to the bar in that city in 1869 and began the practice of his profession there. In 1869 he was appointed clerk of the United States District Court by Chief Justice O. Jacobs, which office he filled until 1871. He then removed to Yakima, where he was engaged in the practice of law, and in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

1875 became a resident of The Dalles, Ore., where he practiced for two years, when he went to Goldendale, Wash. In 1878 he was elected a member of the territorial council and also probate judge of Kllickitat County; in 1880 he became prosecuting attorney for Kllickitat, Kittitas, Yakima, Clarke and Skamania Counties. In 1885 was elected representative in the lower house of the territorial legislature, and was chosen speaker of the house. Served several years as city attorney of Goldendale and from 1880 until 1886 was editor and proprietor of the Goldendale Sentinel. He represented the Eleventh district in the Constitutional convention in 1889, was chairman of the committee on tide and government lands and author of the constitutional article on school lands. Was elected judge of the Supreme Court of Washington in 1889, and re-elected for another six year term November 6, 1906. Address: Olympia.

DUNNING, JOSEPH W.—Dentist; born in Chenango County, N. Y., in 1873; came to Washington with his parents in 1880 and resided on a farm in Rockford County until 1886, when he removed to Spokane. He received his education in the public schools and began his business career in the hardware business, in which he was engaged for four years. He then entered the Northwestern University, where he acquired his professional education and graduated in 1899 with the degree of D. D. S. He came to Spokane and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry in that

city. Residence: E 110 Mission Ave. Business address: 301 Traders Bldg. Bldg., Spokane.

DURAND, WILLIAM SYLVIO—Physician and surgeon; born Champh Michigan, December 27, 1870; moved to Washington, August 11, 1901. Member Everett Hospital staff. Residence 2431 Rucker Ave. Business address 3, 4 and 5 Colby Bldg., Everett.

DURHAM, N. W.—Managing editor Spokesman Review; born in Missouri December 11, 1859; came to Washington in October, 1889. Residence: 8 Augusta St. Business address: Review Bldg., Spokane.

DYER, ROBERT MALCOLM—Vice president and treasurer Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co.; born in Maquoketa, Ia., December 12, 1867; son of Hugh and Rebecca (Taggart) Dyer; educated in the public schools of Scott County, Ia., and the Iowa State College. That institution conferred upon him the degree of B. M. E. in 1892 and later the professional degree of Mechanical Engineer. He began his business career in the employ of the Aermotor Company of Chicago and continued in the service of that company until 1904, during which time he filled the positions of draughtsman and designer, assistant superintendent, general superintendent and consulting engineer. In 1904 he removed to Seattle to become vice president and treasurer of the Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., which company is engaged in dredging and in the construction of bridges, dams, canals, tunnels, steel

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

structures and concrete work. Mr. [Name] is a member of the Rainier Club, [Name] Athletic Club, Union League Club of Chicago, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers, Royal Arcanum and Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. Married in 1894 to Miss Matie Yeisley. Residence: 420 13th Ave. No. Business address: 95 Yesler Way, Seattle.

GLESON, JAMES BEATY—Physician and surgeon; born Chillicothe, Ohio, forty-five years ago; moved to Washington in 1886. Received professional education College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ills., 1885; surgeon Great Northern Railway, ex-president Washington State and King County Medical Societies; ex-president Pacific Coast Association of Insurance Examiners; ex-president State Board of Health; member State Board of Medical Examiners; member American Medical Association; member American Association of Railway Surgeons; member American Public Health Association, and United States Association of Military Surgeons. Surgeon general N. G. W. (retired). Practice limited to surgery and gynaecology. Managing editor "Northwest Medicine." Residence: 902 Boren Ave. Business address: 510-512 and 514 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

EARLES, MICHAEL—President Puget Sound Mills & Timber Co.; born Janesville, Wis., Sept. 20, 1855; son Thomas and Johanna (McMahon) Earles. Educated country schools of Manitowoc county, Wis. Worked in lumber regions of Wisconsin until twenty-two; next two years spent in Texas, and the

following four years in railroad construction in Kansas and Colorado. In 1881 moved to Butte, Montana, and worked five years at mining. In 1886 assisted in construction of Montana Central Railroad from Butte to Helena. In 1890 moved to Puget Sound and following year built saw mill at Clallam Bay. In 1897 purchased mill of Pacific Coast Trading Co. and two years later purchased the export mill, now being the largest shingle and saw mill in Bellingham Bay. Stockholder and director American Savings Bank, Seattle; president Hughes-McIntosh Lumber Co., of Minneapolis, Minn. Residence: 684 Olympic Place. Business address: Seattle.

EDSEN, EDUARD POLONIUS.—Lawyer and author; born in Germany, April 29, 1856; son of Heinrich J. and Lucie J. (Peterson) Edsen; educated in Germany. Came to Portland, Ore., in 1876 and removed to Washington in Nov. 1877 and became interested in salmon fishing, which he followed for a year at Brookfield, Wash., after which he pursued a course at a business college in Portland, Ore., and studied English under private tutors. In 1879 he obtained employment in Stahl's brewery in Walla Walla, of which he soon became manager. In 1881 he formed a partnership with V. D. Lambert, conducting a real estate and insurance business, and in Dec. 1883, located in Seattle and was admitted to the bar in the following year. In November, 1889, he formed a law partnership with Hon. Will H. Thompson and Hon. John E. Humphries under the style of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Thompson, Edsen & Humphries, which continued for eight years, after which he practiced individually. He was one of the organizers of the Walla Walla Artillery in 1878, now the oldest military company in Washington. He also organized Company D, First Regiment of the National Guard of Washington, in 1884, and became its first captain. He organized Rainier Company, No. 18, Uniformed Rank of the K. of P. in 1892, and became its first captain. He was assistant judge advocate-general of the Washington Brigade and aide de camp on the staff of Gov. Wm. A. Newell, with the rank of colonel. He is a member of the K. of P., Knights of Malta, A. O. U. W., Odd Fellows and Eagles, for which latter organization he wrote the ritual for the Grand Aerie and Subordinate Aeries, and the complete code of laws for the government of the order. He is at present Noble Grand Arch of Washington of the United Ancient Order of Druids. Residence: Edenwild, Kitsap Co., Wash. Business address: Hotel Seattle, Seattle.

EDWARDS, DAVID BARTLETT.—Secretary Fairhaven Land Co.; born in Maine, December 14, 1854; son of David W. and Caroline A. (Garland) Edwards; educated in the public schools and in Pittsfield Seminary. He then removed to Calaveras county, Cal., and was in the employ of a stage company for seven years, after which he went to San Francisco where he took a course in a business college. In 1878 he went to Amador Co. where he engaged in mining for two years,

after which he was stage driver the Amador county route until 1881. He then engaged in freighting in 1884 when he removed to Fairhaven and conducted the Bellingham hotel for a year and a half. He returned to California and was identified with the Plymouth Consolidated Gold Mining Co. until 1891 when he came to Fairhaven and engaged in the hotel business for a short time, and was subsequently appointed a member of the police force, and in 1894 was elected marshal, serving for four years. In 1900 he became identified with the Fairhaven Land Co. and the Bellingham Bay Land Co., and is secretary of both companies. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity and the A. O. U. W. Married in 1881 to Miss Louisa Leger. Residence: 443 14th St. Business address: 604 Harris Ave., Bellingham.

BELLS, MYRON.—Congregational clergyman; born Walker's Prairie, Wash. Oct. 7, 1843; son of Rev. Cushing and Myra F. Bells; educated and graduated Pacific University, Ore., 1866; graduated Hartford Theological Seminary, 1871. Pastor Boise City, Ida., 1872 and since then has been missionary among the Indians at Skokomish. Trustee Pacific University and Whitman College; was superintendent of the Ethnological exhibit of Washington at World's Fair in Chicago, 1893. Author: Congregational Association of Oregon and Washington, 1881; History of Indian Mission on the Pacific Coast, 1882; Ten Years at Skokomish 1886, and other works and essays, con-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Contributions and articles. Married, 1848 Sarah M. Crosby. Address: Twand, Mason Co.

ELDRIDGE, HUGH.—Postmaster of Bellingham; born in Whatcom, Wash., Dec. 14, 1860; son of Edward and Theresa (Lappin) Eldridge; educated in the public schools, the university conducted by Rev. Whitworth, now the University of Washington, and the San Francisco Business College. He was elected to the office of county auditor of Whatcom Co. in 1886 and re-elected in 1888. He was one of the organizers of the Fairhaven and New Whatcom street railroad system, and served as president of the road from 1893 until 1896. In July, 1898, he was appointed postmaster of Whatcom by President McKinley, which position he held until the consolidation of Whatcom and Fairhaven, and is now postmaster of Bellingham. He is also vice president of the R. L. Kline Investment Co., and is a member of the Knights of Pythias, Eagles and Redmen. Married in 1893 to Miss Delisca J. Bowers. Residence: Eldridge Ave. Business address: Postoffice, Bellingham.

ELLIS, EDWARD E.—Transportation; born in St. Thomas, Ont., Nov. 21, 1858; son of Henry F. and Kate (Waring) Ellis; educated in the grammar and private schools of Ontario. Began his career in the railroad business with the Grand Trunk Railroad at Detroit, Mich., in 1881 and continued in the service of that company until 1884; was with Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Railroad, 1884-86; chief clerk of passenger department Canadian Pacific at

Port Moody, Canada, 1886; agent Canadian Pacific at Tacoma, 1887; O. R. & N. agent at Tacoma, 1889; general agent of the Union Pacific at Tacoma in 1890; general manager Tacoma & Lake City Railroad & Navigation Co., 1894, afterwards receiver (January, 1895) until line sold out and track torn up; general agent O. R. & N. and Union Pacific at Seattle in 1895, also retaining supervision of the Tacoma office; general agent Oregon Short Line at Portland, 1897; general agent O. R. & N. at Seattle, 1897, and since 1901 has been general agent of the O. R. & N., Oregon Short Line, Union Pacific and Southern Pacific at Seattle. Served as a member of the 25th Battalion, Canadian Militia, 1876-1883. Is a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, president of the Washington State Sportsman Association, vice president Sportsman Association of the Northwest, captain Seattle Gun Club and is a breeder of prize winning sporting dogs in national field trials which have been winners in American bench shows. Residence: 608 First Ave. Business address: Pioneer bldg., Seattle.

ELMENDORF, F. E.—President of the real estate firm of Elmendorf & Elmendorf; has been in the real estate and investment business in Spokane for fourteen years. He was born in Brooklyn, New York, in 1870, and took up his residence in this city fifteen years ago. Mr. Elmendorf is secretary of the Arlington Home Building Co.; vice president of the Yardley Townsite Co.; president of Columbia Heights Land

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Co., and secretary of the Warren Gold Mining Co. He is a member of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce, and the 150,000 Club. Residence: E 241 Ninth. Business address: S 5 Howard, Spokane.

ELTINGE, CHARLES S.—Banker; born in New York, 1854; came to Washington in 1896; cashier Traders' National Bank of Spokane. Residence: 2438 Prairie. Business address: Spokane.

EMMONS, RALPH W.—Lawyer; born in Orion, Mich., Dec. 11, 1854; son of Elias R. and Sarah (Carpenter) Emmons; educated in the public schools of Michigan and read law at Milwaukee, Wis., and came west in May, 1879, and was admitted to the bar in Oregon in 1882, and began the practice of his profession in Portland, Ore., in partnership with his brother, A. C. Emmons, under the firm name of A. C. Emmons and R. W. Emmons. They established their Seattle office about 15 years ago. He is a member of the Masons and Sons of the Revolution. Residence: 1722 13th Ave. south. Business address: 413, 414, 415 New York Blk., Seattle.

ENGLE, ABRAHAM W.—Cashier Mutual Life Insurance Co.; born in Burlington Co., N. Y., March 4, 1851; son of Abraham W. and Sarah C. Engle; educated in the public and private schools of New Jersey. He came west in 1871, spent one year on Whidby Island, after which he was in the employ of the Bellingham Bay Coal Co. at Whatcom. He commenced the study of law in 1876 and was admitted to the bar in

1878 and practiced in Seattle until 1882 when he became associated with H. J. R. Lewis and M. V. B. Stacey and established the First National Bank North Yakima and the First National Bank of Ellensburg. In 1895 he accepted the position of business manager of the northwestern agency of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, with headquarters in Seattle. Married in 1882 to Miss Alice Warburton. Residence: 414 Terry Ave. Business address: Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

EPLER, JAMES M.—Lawyer; born in Illinois, June 16, 1837; son of David and Rachel (Johnson) Epler; educated in private schools of his native state and Illinois College at Jacksonville where he received the A. M. degree in 1858, and subsequently received private instruction in law and began the practice of his profession in 1859. He served as a member of the House of Representatives of Illinois from 1862 to 1868, and member of the Senate of that state from 1868 to 1872, and was also a delegate to the National Democratic Convention which nominated Samuel J. Tilton. He removed to Seattle in 1889, having spent the previous year at Los Angeles, and has since been engaged in the practice of law in that city. Member of the Foresters of America and the Delta Theta Phi fraternity. Address: 320-321 Epler Blk., Seattle.

ERICKSON, OLIVER T.—President Erickson-Wyman Co.; born in Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 2, 1858; educated in the public schools of Red Wing and Minneapolis, and subsequently learned the carpenter's trade in Minneapolis.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

He worked for 12 years as journeyman and foreman, seven years as superintendent of construction on the Minneapolis public library, court house and city hall, which position he resigned to become superintendent of buildings and machinery for Wm. Donaldson & Co., which he resigned after seven years and removed to Seattle. In March, 1900, the Erickson-Wyman Co., of which he is president, was established, and is engaged in the manufacture of freight and passenger elevators, dynamos and motors. He served as county commissioner of Hennepin Co., Minn., 1887-91, and member of the court house and city hall commission, Minneapolis, 1887-1900, which position he resigned upon his removal to Seattle. Is president of the Seattle Municipal Ownership League, secretary of the Seattle Manufacturers' Association and a member of the Unitarian church. Residence: 768 Belmont Place. Business address: 1001 First Ave. S., Seattle.

ESKRIDGE, RICHARD STEVENS.—Lawyer; born in Yuma, Ariz., October 24, 1872; son of Col. Richard I. Eskridge (late 27th U. S. Infantry) and Sue (Stevens) Eskridge; grandson of General Isaac Ingalls Stevens, first governor of Washington Territory (1853 to 1857); educated in the grammar and high schools of Detroit, Mich., and Harvard Law School, graduating from that institution in 1895, degree L. L. B. He first came to Washington in January, 1890, and worked in the mill of the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co. and later with the survey of the Union Pacific between Olympia and Tacoma, and

with the survey of the Northern Pacific between Chehalis and South Bend. He was next employed by the city engineer of Tacoma, and was afterwards assistant to Thos. A. Graham, assistant general passenger and freight agent, Southern Pacific Railway at Tacoma, after which he entered Harvard Law School. Was admitted to practice law at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 28, 1896, and admitted to practice in Washington the following May, when he started in the office of Donworth & Howe. In 1897 he went to Alaska, returning in November, 1900, and again took up the practice of his profession in Seattle in May, 1901. Served in state militia, 1890-92. Is a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans, Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Firloch Club and Seattle Automobile Club. Married to Miss Etta Aloysia Keith, daughter of David Keith, of Salt Lake City, in 1902. Residence: 1406 Bellevue Ave. Business address: 218 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

EVANS, WALTER G.—Real estate dealer; born in Washington, Ia., Aug. 11, 1871; son of Charles and Addie (Robins) Evans; educated in the public schools of Iowa. Established the Evans Grocery Co., of Nome, Alaska, in 1900, and maintained the same for six years until removal to Seattle. Established in the real estate business in Seattle, Nov. 9, 1905, having formerly been engaged in the same line at San Diego and Los Angeles, Cal. Member of the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 2013 Dearborn St. Business address: 323 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

FAIRWEATHER, WILLIAM A.—Deputy collector in charge United States customs, born at St. John's, New Brunswick in 1853, son of Peter and Elizabeth Fairweather; educated in the schools of his native town and Nashua, New Hampshire. He began his business career in the employ of the Underhill Edge Tool Co. of Nashua, and in 1873 came to the Pacific Coast, locating at Kalama and was in the employ of the Northern Pacific Railroad Co. and in 1875 came to Tacoma where he resided until 1879. He then removed to Ainsworth where he conducted a store and subsequently engaged in the general merchandise business in Sprague until 1889 when he returned to Tacoma. He served as clerk of Pierce Co. for two years and in May, 1899 was appointed deputy collector in charge of United States customs which position he still retains. Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1881 to Miss Annie Myers. Residence: 3110 North 24th St. Business address: 403 City Hall, Tacoma.

FARRELL, JOHN D.—Railroad official; born Brasher Fall, New York, July 31, 1856. Began in railway service in 1877 and held many positions until 1893; was assistant general superintendent of the Western Division of the Great Northern Railway, 1893-4; general superintendent western division, 1894-5; in mining and steamboating business, 1895-8; was president and general manager Pacific Coast Steamship Co. beginning November, 1898, and continuing for a number of years; now president Seattle Lighting Co. and

vice-president and general manager Oregon and Washington Railroad Co. Business address: Burke Bldg., Seattle.

FASSETT, CHARLES M.—Assayer born in Elmira, N. Y., December 1, 1858; educated in the public schools and the Elmira Academy from where he graduated in 1874. He studied chemistry under J. Dorman Steele learned the drug trade and was engaged in that business in Elmira for three years. He removed to Nevada and established in that line in Reno at Ruby Hill, residing in that state for ten years. He was elected representative to the Nevada Assembly in 1881 and later served as chief clerk of the Assembly for two terms. In 1889 he came to Spokane and opened an assay office and has since been continuously engaged as an assayer and chemist. Is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers and of the American Chemical Society. Married in 1884 to Miss Edith M. Benham. Residence: 2706 Mallon Ave. Business address: 209-13 Wall Street, Spokane.

FAY, JOHN P.—Lawyer; born in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861; son of Joseph B. and Sarah H. (Purinton) Fay; married, Alice Ober, 1889; educated at the Westboro High School and graduated from Phillips Exter Academy in 1881, after two years of special study in the academic course of Harvard University and at the Harvard Law School he removed to Eureka, Nev., where he served as superintendent and principal of the Eureka High School, and began the practice of law. Was clerk of Nevada State Senate

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

1889. Came to Seattle in 1890 and entered into partnership with John P. Gale after whose death in 1892 the firm of Fay, Gest & Henderson was organized and continued until 1895. During two years of this time he spent in Oregon as attorney for Eastern bondholders in their litigation with the Oregon Pacific and Willamette Valley Railroad Companies and subsequently was made attorney for Receiver of the roads. His services for fusion forces in presidential campaign of 1896 when he eloquently advocated the cause of free silver in prominent debates with Andrew F. Burleigh and other gold standard champions gave his name prominent mention as candidate for United States senator. Refusing to be a candidate he however accepted an appointment by the governor as member of board of regents and was recognized for his peculiar fitness for the position by being elected president of the board where he impressed his strong personality in the educational policy of the University of Washington, resigning soon after. He is general counsel for Hibbard-Elliott Copper Mines Development Co., the largest copper property in Alaska, and the Knights' Island Copper Co., located on Prince William's Sound. Makes a specialty of mining law in his practice. Among the important cases with which he has been connected may be mentioned Farmers Loan & Trust Co., of N. Y. vs. Oregon Pacific Railroad, the same trust company vs. Willamette Valley Railroad; Trustees vs. Oregon Development Co.; Deschutes Military Wag-

on Road Land Grant; the Valentine Scrip cases where title to Seattle water front was involved. Residence: 1012 Boylston Ave. Business address: 410-411 New York Bldg., Seattle.

FERRY, CLINTON P. — Ex-Consular Agent for France, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., May 24, 1836; son of Lucien P. and Caroline (Bourie) Ferry; educated in the public schools and subsequently learned telegraphy shortly after its invention. He had charge of the telegraph office at Fort Wayne, 1851-1852, later was employed as clerk in a mercantile house after which he attended a commercial school at Indianapolis and after graduating became cashier in the office of the Toledo & Western Railroad at Fort Wayne. He came west in 1858 and located in Portland where he was employed as bookkeeper in a wholesale house and later was a partner in the brokerage and banking house of Hummiston & Co.; served as city treasurer for four years and subsequently dealt in real estate and insurance. In 1868 he bought two hundred acres on the east shore of Puget Sound and in 1873 located there and named the city of Tacoma. Was chiefly instrumental in inducing the Northern Pacific Railroad to locate the Western terminus at this point. He went to San Francisco where he resided until 1888 and after making a tour around the world, returned to Tacoma. He founded the Ferry Museum which he presented to the city and which was dedicated June 25, 1895. He is ex-consular agent for France, a member of the Masonic Fraternity

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

and the I. O. O. F. Business address: Tacoma.

FIELD, HEMAN H.—General counsel C. M. & St. P. Ry. of Washington; born Leverett, Mass., May 17, 1857; son of Frederick W. and Caroline (Adams) Field. Received his elementary education in the common schools of his native town, subsequently attending the high school at Amherst, Mass., and the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, graduating from the latter institution in 1873. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1876, read law with J. C. McKenney, special U. S. Attorney and District Attorney of Milwaukee county, and was admitted to the bar of Wisconsin in June, 1879. Shortly afterwards becoming a partner of Mr. McKenney. He entered the service of the legal department of the C. M. & St. P. Ry. at Milwaukee in Sept. 1880 as chief clerk and attorney and in 1887 became assistant general solicitor, which position he held until Oct. 1905. As such he had principal charge of the railway company's litigation in state and federal courts in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Northern Michigan, North and South Dakota and Iowa. Since October, 1905, he has been filling the position now occupied by him, that of general counsel of the C. M. & St. Paul Ry. Co. of Washington and of Idaho. He is a member of the Kenwood and Hamilton Clubs and New England Society of Chicago, the Seattle Golf and Country Club, and Rainier Club. Residence: 1303 Summit Ave. Business address: 652 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

FINCH, JEROLD LONDON.—Lawyer; born in Iowa, April 15, 1874, son of Milton J. and Amelia R. (McManus) Finch. Graduated from Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., in 1897 with the A. B. degree and was admitted to practice in Michigan in 1898 and was a partner of Judge Rollin H. Person. He came to Seattle in 1901, and has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. Residence: Ravena Park. Business address: 220 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

FINCH, JOHN A.—Mines and mining; born in England, 1855, came to Washington in 1887; member of firm of Finch & Campbell. Residence: 2349 First Street. Business address: Empire Building, Spokane.

FISHER, WILLIAM J.—Merchant; born in Iowa forty-seven years ago, resided in Washington sixteen years; Vice-president of the Stone-Fisher Co., dry goods, etc., wholesale and retail. Residence: 423 North G. Business address, C and South Eleventh streets, Tacoma.

FLAGG, ALFRED E.—Real estate; born in New Brunswick, Canada, June 12, 1856; son of Josiah and Jannet (Richardson) Flagg; educated in the schools of his native province, where he studied navigation and went to sea in 1867 and continued as a sailor for eleven years. He subsequently went to Indianapolis and engaged in railroad-ing until 1884 when he came to Washington, locating in Skagit county, where he resided until 1896 when he came to Seattle. He was chief inspector of the Cedar River water system

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

for Seattle in 1899; superintendent of construction of the Bremerton water system in 1900; superintendent of construction of the electric lighting plant of Seattle, 1902-3; and general sidewalk inspector for the street department of Seattle in 1904. As chairman of the regrade committee he was largely instrumental in securing the Jackson St. regrade. In 1904 he entered into partnership with C. H. Bennett, under the firm name of Flagg & Bennett and engaged in the real estate, investment, loan and insurance business. He is a stockholder in the University of Puget Sound at Tacoma, vice-president of the Rainier Heights Improvement Club, a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Forresters, Woodmen and Buffaloes. Residence: 522 26th Avenue, South. Business address: 1223 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

FLENNER, JOHN D.—Journalist; born in Ohio, February 8, 1851, son of Daniel and Sophia (Arendt) Flenner; educated in the common schools of his native state and was subsequently principal of schools for ten years. He came West and organized the Columbia River Conference Academy at Grangeville, Idaho; was Methodist minister at Dayton and Walla Walla, Wash., The Dalles, Ore., and Boise, Idaho. He then engaged in newspaper work, in 1885, and edited the Statesman at Boise, Idaho; founded The Capital in that city (now The Capital-News) and was subsequently secretary to Senator Fred T. Duboise of Idaho. In 1905 he came to Seattle and edited the Seattle Mail and Herald, which he bought in

August, 1906 and is now president and manager of the Mail-Herald Publishing Co. Has been prominent in lecture and platform speaking circles. Residence: 804½ Spruce St. Business address: 207 Peoples Bank Bldg., Seattle.

FLETT, WILLIAM HADLEY—Lawyer; born in Kenosha Co., Wis., May 10, 1856, son of James and Ann (Heddle) Flett. Received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended the University of Wisconsin, graduating from the law department in 1884. He practiced his profession in Madison, Wisconsin, until August, 1885 when he removed to Merrill, Wis., where he was engaged in the practice of law until January, 1904, when he removed to Washington. He served as city attorney of Merrill, Wis., for five terms; was a member of the Legislature of 1897, chairman of County and Congressional committees for many terms, and a St. Louis World's Fair commissioner. On the 16th of August, 1906, he entered into partnership with C. E. Shepard under the firm name of Shepard & Flett, engaged in a general law practice. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Elks. Residence: 1532 Belmont Ave. Business address: 613-615 New York Bldg., Seattle.

FOGG, CHARLES S.—Lawyer; born Stetson, Maine, October 1, 1851; moved to Washington in November, 1889. Member law firm of Fogg & Fogg. Residence: 111 Park Heights. Business address: Tacoma.

FOLSOM, FRANK H.—Electrical contractor; born in Burlington, Me., Dec.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

4, 1863; son of John and Mary (Sanborn) Folsom; educated in the public schools; took a short course in a business college and began his business career in logging. He spent two years in Boston and subsequently removed to Minnesota and engaged in logging for three years, and in 1887 came to Washington, locating in Tacoma, where he engaged in electrical construction and also conducted a hotel. After the panic he went to Everett and engaged in electrical construction work and was the contractor on the street car lines and electric light. In 1897 he located in Seattle, where he devotes much attention to the shipping of poles and piles and is also interested in timber lands. He furnished the poles for the Western Union Telegraph Co. from Seattle to British Columbia and has filled many other large contracts. He is a member of the K. of P., I. O. O. F., Woodmen of the World and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1890 to Miss Nellie Hayes. Residence: 1110 Eighth Ave. Business address: 805 Railroad Ave., Seattle.

FORD, JAMES C.—Vice president and general manager The Pacific Coast Co., born Henry, Ill., Jan. 1, 1860; son of Patrick and Mary (Gannon) Ford; educated in the public schools of Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa. Was telegraph operator C. B. & Q. R. R., Iowa, 1877-78; 1878-82 operator, agent and train dispatcher on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific; Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe and Denver & Rio Grande Railroads. 1882-3, stenographer South-

western Railway Association, Chicago, 1884-98 with Chicago Great Western Railway as superintendent of telegraph division superintendent and in various other capacities; 1898-9 with Northern Pacific and Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Railways and since March, 1899, has been connected with The Pacific Coast Co. Is president and general manager of the Columbia and Puget Sound Railway; president of the Pacific Coast S. S. Co., Pacific Coast Railway and Alaska Southern Wharf Co., and director in the American Savings Bank and Trust Co., and the Denny-Renton Clay & Coal Co. Is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Rod and Gun Club of Seattle; the Swinomish Gun Club; the Union Club, Tacoma; Transportation Club, San Francisco; Catholic Club, New York; and member of the Executive Committee of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Residence: 504 Harvard Ave. No. Business address: 77 Washington St., Seattle.

FOSTER, ADDISON G.—Vice president St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co.; born Belchertown, Mass., January 28, 1837; removed to Oswego, Ill., in childhood and later to Minnesota. He began his business career as a school teacher and from 1859 to 1875 was engaged in the grain and the real estate business. He served as county auditor and surveyor at Wabasha, Minn., and subsequently removed to St. Paul, where he resided until 1889, when he came to Tacoma and was one of the organizers of the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of which he is now vice president, and has also been active in the development of the coal mines of the west and in railroad building. Was United States senator from Washington from 1899 until 1905. Residence: 523 No. Tacoma Ave. Business address: Tide Flats, Tacoma.

FOSTER, EDWARD WALKER—Lumberman; born in Bloomington, Ill., January 24, 1876; son of Everett W. and Laura (Beall) Foster; educated in Pillsbury Academy at Owatonna, Minn., graduating in 1895. He then removed to Tacoma and secured a position with the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company, with which he was connected until 1901, when he, with A. B. Foster and F. L. Selleck, established the Foster Lumber Co., of which he is vice president and general manager and is also vice president of the Bismarck Mill Company. Residence: 606 North G St. Business address: 517-520 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

FOSTER, EUGENE—Editor; born in Racine County, Wis., Feb. 26, 1866; son of Isaac L. and Betsy (Fitus) Foster. educated in common schools of Wisconsin and Iowa. Learned the printing trade in Spencer, Ia. Went to Sioux City, Ia., in 1887 and was employed on the Sioux City Daily Journal and afterwards did reportorial work on other papers of that city. In 1889 removed to Norfolk, Neb., and was foreman of the Daily News of that place for several years. Purchased the Plainview News at Plainview, Neb., in 1893, which he sold in Feb., 1900, when he came to Washington and estab-

lished the Skagit County Courier at Sedro-Woolley in May, 1901, and in June, 1902, sold half interest to W. H. Totten. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and officer of Grand Lodge of Wash., K. of P. Address: Sedro Woolley.

FOTHERINGHAM, DANIEL B.—Building contractor; born in Cleveland, Ohio, October 19, 1856; removed to Pennsylvania with his parents, where he learned the carpenter trade. He went to Denver, Colo., in 1877, where he established as a contractor and builder and was also engaged in mining. In 1883 he located in Spokane, and has since been engaged as a building contractor in that city. He was a member of the city council, 1887-8, and was elected mayor of Spokane in 1889. With Henry Brooke he built the Eagle Block, which was destroyed by fire in 1889 and subsequently replaced by the present Eagle Block. He is a member of the Elks, Knights of Pythias and the I. O. O. F. Married in 1882 to Miss Mary Jennings. Residence: 2128 Second Ave. Business address: 315 Empire State Bldg., Spokane.

FOWLER, CHARLES E.—Consulting engineer; born in Washington County, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1867; son of C. T. and Phebe (Hobson) Fowler. Received his elementary education in the public schools, and subsequently studied civil engineering at the Ohio State University and after completing his course accepted position as bridge engineer on the Hocking Valley Railway. Later being engaged as engineer of construction with Indiana Bridge Co.;

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

chief engineer of the Youngstown Bridge Co., and as consulting engineer in New York City. In 1900 came to Seattle as president and chief engineer of the Puget Sound Bridge and Dredging Co., carrying out during five years many million dollars worth of large contracts for construction and dredging work, including the filling of a large portion of Seattle tide flats, the White Pass arch in Alaska, and coal-ing plant at navy yard. In 1905 he organized the International Contract Co., of which he is president and chief engineer. The company does contract work from California to Alaska. He is also president of the Washington Marine Co., operating a line of steam schooners to California, and president of the Variety Lumber Co., engaged in operating tug boats and in the logging and lumber business. Is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, past president of the Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers, past president of the Seattle Board of Park Commissioners, member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Rainier Club and Seattle Athletic Club. Author of "Cofferdam Process for Piers" and "Ordinary Foundations," published by Wiley & Sons, New York; of "Engineering Studies" and "General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings," Engineering News Publishing Co., New York; besides numerous articles in technical journals. Married in 1890 to Lucille H. Doyle, of Los Angeles. Residence: 1600 Drexel Ave. Offices: 736-7-8 New York Bldg., Seattle.

FOWLER, GEORGE W.—Real estate dealer; born in Washington County, Minn., in 1865; son of Giles H. and Mary S. (Shellenbarger) Fowler; educated in the public schools. He acquired his business education in a real estate office in Minneapolis, and in 1888 removed to Tacoma and established in this line. He is engaged in a general business in real estate, insurance, loans, investments, mortgages, bonds and warrants. Married in 1892 to Miss Edna L. Elder. Residence: 709 North O St. Business address: 201-203 Equitable Bldg., Tacoma.

FRANKLIN, J. J.—Civil engineer; born in Boonville, Mo., Dec. 29, 1855; son of W. H. and Harriet (Morton) Franklin. Educated in the public schools of Boonville, Mo., and William Jewell College. Is president of the Franklin Fireproofing Co., which has done work on the Alaska Bldg., Public Library Bldg., Lowman Bldg., Savoy Hotel and the Franklin Hotel Building, Seattle; the C. P. R. Hotel, Victoria, B. C., and the Quay Wall at the navy yard. Came to Seattle from Dallas, Texas, in 1904. Constructed and fireproofed over 200 largest buildings in Texas and southwest. Is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 4042 Brooklyn Ave. Business address: 909 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

FRANSIOLI, PAUL J.—Grain merchant; born New York state thirty-six years ago; lived in Washington for sixteen years; head of firm of P. J. Fransioli & Co. Residence: 817 North Yakima Ave. Business address: Tacoma.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

FRATER, ARCHIBALD W.—Lawyer; born in Belmont County, Ohio, April 20, 1856; son of Thomas and Isabella (Taylor) Frater, both natives of Virginia. He received his education in the common schools and Ohio Central College and acquired his professional education in the office of Hon. Thomas E. Duncan of Mt. Gilead, Ohio. He began the practice of law in 1881 and in 1882 was elected clerk of the district court of Brainerd, Minn., which position he resigned after two years to resume the private practice of his profession. He removed to Washington, and was elected to the second legislature of Washington in 1890 and as chairman of the judiciary committee had a prominent place in that body. In 1904 he was elected judge of the superior court a position he is now serving. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity in which he has filled various positions, and was Grand Master Grand Lodge of Washington, F. & A. M., in 1897-98. Residence: 4205 Whitman Ave. Business address: County Court House, Seattle.

FREIDAY, JACOB A.—President Fidelity Investment Co.; born in Newark, N. J., in 1846; son of Jacob and Jean (Cox) Freiday; educated under private instructors in Newark and Orange, N. J. Served in the Union army as a member of Company E, Thirteenth New Jersey Infantry, from 1862 until 1865. After the war he entered Rochester University, from where he graduated in 1871 and subsequently graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the Baptist

church at Calais, Me., for a year and a half, and in 1876 was appointed by the American Baptist Missionary Board as missionary to India, where he resided until 1885. He came to Tacoma in 1887 and has since been engaged in the real estate business. Married in 1875 to Miss Sarah M. Gates. Residence: 316 South I St. Business address: 501 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

FRIEDENTHAL, SOLOMON I.—Merchant; born New Iberia, Louisiana, July 11, 1861; moved to Washington September 4, 1895; secretary M. Seller Company, dealers in crockery, glassware, stoves and ranges. Residence: 535 Eleventh No. and Mercer St. Business address: Seattle.

FRINK, JOHN M.—President of the Washington Iron Works; born in Montrose, Pa., Jan. 21, 1845; son of Rev. Prentiss and Deldamia (Millard) Frink; removed to Kansas with his parents in 1858, and received his elementary education in the public schools of that state, supplemented by two terms in the preparatory department of Washington College at Topeka. Removed to San Francisco in 1875 and shortly afterwards came to Seattle and taught school and served as principal of the Belltown school and later in the public schools of Port Gamble. In 1881 he engaged in the foundry business in Seattle and formed a partnership with L. H. Tenny under the name of Tenny & Frink, and in 1882 they organized the Washington Iron Works Company. He was one of the organizers of the first electric light company in Seattle in 1886, and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

was president and manager of the Seattle City Railway Co. Served as member of the Senate in the state legislature for eight years from 1891 and was nominated for governor of Washington in 1900. He is president of the Seattle Economic League. Residence: 704 Thirtieth Ave. So. Business address: Corner Seattle Boulevard and Norman St., Seattle.

FRITCH, WILLIAM H.—Contractor; born in Allentown, Pa., April 9, 1872; son of Samuel W. and Martha J. R. (Hausman) Fritch; educated in the grammar schools and Allentown High school, from where he graduated in 1889 with first honor medal. He then went to Philadelphia, where he was engaged as cashier for S. L. Allen & Co. and in 1899 removed to Seattle and was elected treasurer of the Seattle & San Francisco Railway & Navigation Co. In 1900 he organized the concern styled Fritch & Co., Inc., of which he is president and manager, which company is engaged in the manufacture of artificial stone pavings and concrete and cement construction, and has handled large contracts for cement sidewalks in Seattle and executed contracts on the Lowman, McCormick and Baillargeon buildings. Mr. Fritch is a trustee in the English Lutheran Church and a member of the Firloch Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 723 Harvard Ave. No. Business address: 802 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

FRYE, GEORGE FREDERICK—Capitalist; born in Hanover, Germany, June

15, 1833; son of Otto and Sophia (Praga) Frye; educated in Germany; came to the United States in 1849, locating at Lafayette, Mo. Crossed the plains in 1852; arrived in Dallas, Ore., in September of that year and in January, 1853, removed to Portland, coming to Washington in the spring of 1853. Operated the Yesler sawmill in Seattle for almost ten years, and was in partnership with Arthur A. Denny during six years of that time. Married Miss Louisa C. Denny, daughter of A. A. Denny, in 1860. Engaged in steamboating on the J. B. Libby, of which he was captain for four years. He was engaged in raising hay and stock and the making of butter for a time, and later conducted a tinshop in company with Mr. Denny, and when he retired from that business became a stockholder in a co-operative store and had charge of the business for four years. He built the Frye Opera House in 1884, also the Stevens Hotel and a number of buildings on Yesler Way. He is now retired from active business. Residence: 1306 Madison St., Seattle.

FUHRMAN, HENRY—Real estate dealer; born in Germany in 1844; educated in his native country, and came to the United States when he was nineteen years of age, locating in Fremont, Neb. He followed the Union Pacific Railroad to Ogden, selling goods along the line, and later opened a store in Fremont, where he remained for twenty years. In 1890 he removed to Seattle and became interested in real estate and with D. T. Denny platted the Denny-Fuhr-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

man addition. Married in 1873 to Miss Carrie Mayer. Residence: 2704 Boylston Ave. Business address: 24 Sullivan Bldg., Seattle.

FULLER, ALMON HOMER—M. S., C. E., professor of civil engineering and dean of the College of Engineering; educated and received degree of C. E., Lafayette College, 1897; M. C. E., Cornell University, 1898; M. S., Lafayette College, 1900. Fellow in Civil Engineering, Cornell University, 1897-98; professor of civil engineering, University of Washington, since 1898; absent on leave, with American Bridge Company, Philadelphia, 1900-1901; dean of College of Engineering since 1899. Residence: 1012 East Fortieth St. Business address: University of Washington, Seattle.

FULLERTON, MARK A.—Judge Supreme Court of the state of Washington since 1898; born Salem, Ore., November 13, 1858; educated in the public schools of Oregon and at the Willamette College, 1875 to 1878; admitted to the bar in October, 1883. Married in 1887 to Ella Ione Rounds of Colfax, Wash. Republican. Residence: 1009 Franklin St. Business address: Olympia.

FULTON, WALTER S.—Lawyer; born in Pittsburg, Pa., August 10, 1873; son of William P. and Martha (White) Fulton. Came to Washington in 1881 and was educated in the public schools of Seattle, later attending the University of Washington and the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and was admitted to the bar in 1894. He began the practice of his profession in Seat-

tle; served as deputy prosecuting attorney of King county under Mr. McElroy, and as prosecuting attorney 1900-1902. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Phi Delta Phi fraternity. Residence: 1118 Cherry St. Business address: 305-6-7 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

FURTH, JACOB—Banker; born in Schwihau, Bohemia, Austria, Nov. 14, 1840; son of Lazar and Anna (Popper) Furth. Educated in schools of native country. Came to California in 1858 and clerked in a store at Nevada City, Cal., and later established a store in North San Juan, which he conducted until 1870, when he removed to Colusa, Cal., and conducted a general merchandise store there for twelve years. In July, 1882, he came to Seattle and established the Puget Sound National Bank, acting as its cashier until 1893, when he was elected president. He is president and one of the organizers of the Seattle Electric Co., served as president of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce for two years. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 1327 Boren Ave. Business address: Puget Sound National Bank, Seattle.

GAMWELL, ARTHUR A.—Lumberman and realty investments; born in Providence, R. I., March 16, 1867; son of Albert A. and Phoebe (Greene) Gamwell; educated in the Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and at Black Hall, Connecticut. He began his business career in the dry goods business in Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1889 removed to Washington, locating in Fair-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

haven, and engaged in the lumber business. In 1902 he accepted the position of general superintendent of the Western Alaska Construction Co. in Nome and subsequently took charge of the plant of the H. L. Jenkins Lumber Co. in Blaine, and later represented that company in Seattle. He established in the lumber brokerage business in 1905, and in June, 1906, entered into partnership with Philip Wheeler under the firm name of Gamwell & Wheeler. This firm is supplying a large part of the lumber used on the Pacific Coast by the government and sent the first consignment of lumber for canal construction to the Isthmus of Panama. Mr. Gamwell is president of the Great Western Manufacturing Co., president of the Western Pacific Lumber Co. and member of the real estate firm of Goldie & Co. Member of the Elks, K. of P. and A. O. U. W. Married in 1894 to Miss Mabel McClellan. Residence: 15 West Prospect St. Business address: 628-633 Pioneer Bldg., Seattle.

GARRETSON, HIRAM F.—Lawyer; born in Tioga, Pa., May 12, 1843; son of Hon. William and Emily (Caulkins) Garretson. Began his business career as clerk in a store at Elmira, N. Y. Served as a member of Company A, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Pennsylvania. After the war he attended the Rochester Commercial College and subsequently entered the Columbian College Law School at Washington, D. C., graduating from that institution in 1868, after which he secured a position in the treasury department. He re-

signed in 1869 and removed to Iowa, locating in Victor, where he engaged in the practice of law for seventeen years. He arrived in Tacoma April 22, 1887, where he has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. He served as quartermaster general of the State Militia from 1888 until 1895 and was also a member of the Harbor Line Commission. Married in 1867 to Miss Ella M. Hayward. Residence: 405 South G St. Business address: 601-603 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

GAZZAM, WARREN L.—Transportation and land; born in Mobile, Alabama, June 8, 1863; son of Charles W. and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam; educated in the public schools of Mobile. Came to Seattle and was engaged in the insurance and investment business, and was subsequently Northwestern representative Aetna Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., for thirteen years. In 1904 he established the Kitsap County Transportation Co., of which he is president, the object of which is the development of Kitsap County, through transportation and colonization. He served as Indian agent under Grover Cleveland's first administration from 1885 to 1887. Member of the Rainier Club of Seattle and the Arlington Club of Portland, Ore. Residence: Crystal Springs, Kitsap County. Business address: 201 New York Bldg., Seattle.

GESKE, CHARLES—General contractor; born Taylors Falls, Minn., in 1856; son of Frederick and Gretchen (Kostman) Geske; educated in the public schools of McGregor, Iowa, and subsequently returned to Minnesota, where he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

learned the carpenter's trade. He worked for the Northern Pacific Railroad from the time they began building west from Mandan until the completion of the road, after which he went to Oregon, later to California, where he remained a short time, when he returned to Oregon and entered the employ of the Northern Pacific Railroad at Portland. He worked on the Esquimault & Nanaimo Railroad in British Columbia and was later employed on the division work of the Northern Pacific from Tacoma until 1885, when he came to Seattle. He formed a partnership with Mr. Miller under the firm name of Miller & Geske and was engaged in the contracting business for several years. Married in 1897 to Miss Catherine Pluitt. Residence: 214 Third Ave. No. Business address: 502 Pacific Blk., Seattle.

GIBBS, SABIN A.—Lumber; born in Whitehall, N. Y., in 1856; son of A. D. and Arabella (Worden) Gibbs; educated in the public schools of his native town. He began his business career in 1876, when he engaged in the lumber business in Chicago and after two years removed to Menominee, Mich., where he was engaged in the same line for twelve years. He came to Tacoma in 1890 and was manager for the Northern Pacific Shingle Co. until 1893, when he established the firm of Sabin A. Gibbs & Co. and has since engaged in the wholesale lumber and shingle business. Married in 1880 to Miss Ida Bishop. Address: 411 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

GILL, EDWIN S.—Editor and manager Seattle Daily News; born in Richwood, Union County, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1861; son of Dr. Joshua S. and Eliza (Haynes) Gill. Received his elementary education in the public schools of his native place, graduating from the high school in 1879, in which year he received an appointment to West Point Military Academy, which he attended until March, 1881. He read law under private instruction and was admitted to the bar of Michigan in 1886. In that year he went to Cincinnati as reporter on the Post and later became dramatic critic. Removed to California in 1887 and was managing editor of the Los Angeles Tribune; founded the Arizona Republican, Phoenix, Ariz., in 1890; became political writer on Chicago Inter-Ocean in 1892; managing editor Boston Traveler, Nov. 1893 to 1895; city editor of Commercial Tribune, 1895; Washington correspondent for Commercial Tribune, 1896-7; commissioner for the United States to Hawaii, 1901-3; removed to Seattle in 1903 and has filled his present position since September, 1906. Was a member of the Ohio National Guard, 1877-9; adjutant general of Arizona, 1890-2; chairman county and territorial Republican committee of Arizona during 1890 and 1898, respectively. He is a member of the Alaska Club, Commercial Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce and Seattle Athletic Club, and Plymouth Congregational Church. Married to Miss Viola Messenger. Residence: 731 Twentieth Ave. No. Business address: News Office, Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

GILLESPY, SHERWOOD—Manager Mutual Life Insurance Co.; born in Saugerties, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1853; son of Peter and Caroline (Nering) Gillespy. Educated in the public schools of his native town and then removed to Albany, N. Y., where he was engaged in the dry goods business with John G. Myers for five years. He then took up the insurance business and was connected with the Northwestern Life Insurance Co., of Milwaukee, for five years and has since been identified with the Mutual Life Insurance Co. He came to Seattle in 1896 as the general agent of this company. Was one of the organizers of the Independent Telephone Company. Residence: 1115 Cherry St. Business address: Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

GILLETTE, THEODORE W.—President and general manager Fairhaven City Water & Power Co.; born in Oberlin, Ohio, October 23, 1840; son of Robert E. and Lucy (Kellogg) Gillette; educated in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio, and the Cleveland Institute. Began his business career in the employ of the Milwaukee & La Crosse Railroad Co. at Tomah, Wisconsin. Served in the Union army as a member of Company I, Fourth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. After the war he was agent for the Merchants Union Express Co. at Sparta, Wis., for a year, and in 1867 removed to Waverly, Iowa, where he engaged in the hardware business until 1874, when he went to Texas and was engaged in ranching and sheep raising until 1880, when he went to Salt Lake City and spent three

years in mining, prospecting and assaying. In 1883 he went to Ketchikan, Idaho, and engaged in the hardware business until 1889. He then removed to Fairhaven and was one of the organizers of the Fairhaven Electric Light Co. and of the Fairhaven Water Co. and is now president and general manager of the Fairhaven City Water & Power Co. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Loyal Legion and G. A. R. Married in 1864 to Miss Letitia Powers. Residence: 1614 Larabee Ave. Business address: 1200 McKenzie Ave., Bellingham.

GILLIAM, MITCHELL.—Judge superior court; born in Dalles, Polk Co., Ore., in April, 1859; son of W. S. and Esther (Taylor) Gilliam; educated in the public schools of Oregon and the Pacific University at Forest Grove, Ore. He acquired his professional education in the law offices of John B. Allen, of Seattle, and Edward Whitson, of Yakima, and was admitted to the bar in May, 1884. He practiced law in Yakima from 1884 to 1886, and in Ellensburg from 1886 to 1890, in which year he removed to Seattle and entered into partnership with Hon. W. L. Hill, with whom he was associated until 1891 when the partnership was dissolved and the firm of Gilliam & Hill was established, E. C. Hill, son of Judge Hill, being a member of the firm. He was elected judge of the superior court in 1904 and re-elected in 1906. Member of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1889 to Miss Veva Wiswell. Residence: 945 13th Ave. N. Business address: County Court House, Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

GILMAN, FRED H.—Pacific Coast manager American Lumberman; born in Rosemount, Minn., July 21, 1870; son of John and Helen M. (Stoddard) Gilman. Received the degree of C. E. at the University of Minnesota in 1890. Was editor of the Mississippi Valley Lumberman at Minneapolis, 1893-1898; representative of the American Lumberman there from 1898 until 1900, since when he has occupied his present position. Married at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 23, 1894, to Miss Grace M. Merrifield. Is a stockholder in the Cascade Steamship Co., of San Francisco, and the Yosemite Steamship Co., and a member of the Rainier Club, Commercial Club, Lumbermen's Club, Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine and the Delta Tau Delta fraternity. Residence: St. Paul apartments. Business address: 616 Lumber Exchange, Seattle.

GILMAN, L. C.—Lawyer; born in Maine forty-nine years ago, and has resided twenty-two years in the state of Washington Attorney for the Great Northern Railway Co. Residence: 714 Thirtieth Ave. S. Business address: Seattle.

GLASGOW, JOSEPH MONTGOMERY.—Lawyer; born in Washington Co., Ia., July 22, 1861; son of Samuel Black and Phoebe Ann (Robertson) Glasgow. After graduating from the law school at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1887, he practiced law a short time at his old home, Washington, Ia., coming to Seattle in the spring of 1888, residing here since. He has always taken an active interest and part in politics, but never was a

candidate for any office except that of judge of the municipal court of Seattle (a court of record since abolished), to which position he was elected in the fall of 1892, and served four years, from Jan. 10, 1893, to Jan. 10, 1897. He was originally an Independent Republican, but as a Silver Republican he supported Bryan in 1896, and ever since has been an enthusiastic supporter of the principles and policies of that statesman, and is known as a Jeffersonian Democrat. With the exception of the four years he was judge of the old municipal court, he has, since coming to Seattle, been engaged in the practice of his profession, and at the present time is a member of the law firm of Glasgow & Dowd. Residence: 132 North Broadway. Business address: 403 Pioneer Bldg., Seattle.

GLASGOW, SAMUEL.—Secretary and treasurer of Centennial Mill Co.; born in La Porte, Ind. He came to Spokane in 1882 and was in the employ of Clark & Curtis for seven years, and in 1889, when the Centennial Mill Co. was organized, he became secretary and treasurer. The Spokane mills have a capacity of seven hundred barrels of flour per day besides the manufacture of cereals, and they also maintain large mills in Seattle in charge of Moritz Thomsen, president of the company, and their selling territory covers the entire northwest and the Orient. Mr. Glasgow is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the I. O. O. F. Residence: 2006 Pacific Ave. Business address: Howard and Mallon Sts., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

GLEASON, JAMES P.—Banker; vice president and manager of the American Savings Bank & Trust Co., was born in Ireland, Nov. 1, 1860. He is a graduate of the Albert College, Dublin, from which institution he took his degree in 1882, and for a number of years thereafter was engaged in the general merchandise business with his uncle, Timothy Hughes, at Ishpeming, Mich. In 1888 he came to Seattle and engaged in the real estate and loan business. In 1894 he was appointed collector of internal revenue for the Washington division of the Oregon district, which position he held for four years. He organized the American Savings Bank & Trust Co., which he opened for business March 1, 1902, having associated with the institution men whose financial standing assured its future. So rapidly did the business of this bank grow that he soon found the meagre quarters occupied were inadequate, and seeing the great future of his institution, determined to acquire a site and erect a building which would be its permanent home and a monument for all time. With this idea in view, he purchased for the bank the southeast corner of Second Ave. and Madison St., in the very heart of the city, and began the erection of that magnificent 12-story reinforced concrete building now nearing completion. The banking-room and safe deposit vaults, now finished, have no equal on the Pacific Coast, and few superior in the whole country. The company does a general banking and trust business, and so popular has the bank become that its depositors number nearly 15,000 and

its deposits exceed \$2,500,000 in the short period in which it has done business. The capital stock which was originally \$25,000 has been increased to \$200,000, and the surplus exceeds an additional \$100,000, while the company's holding in real estate has more than doubled in value since acquiring. Such a showing certainly speaks words of congratulation for Mr. Gleason in the foresight and sagacity he has shown in the handling and managing of this institution, and assures a grand future success for this banking house which receives his most careful attention. Business address: Corner Second Ave. and Madison St., Seattle.

GLOVER, JAMES N.—President Diamond Ice & Fuel Co.; born in Lincoln Co., Mo., March 15, 1837; removed to Oregon with his parents at the age of twelve, and learned the carpenter's trade there. He subsequently engaged in gold mining, fruit packing and shipping previous to locating in Spokane in 1873. He was a partner in the first circular saw mill in eastern Washington and was engaged in the lumber business until 1878, when he became interested in real estate. In company with others, he established the First National Bank in 1882, of which he was vice president and director, and later president up to the time of its failure in 1893, and was also a stockholder and director in the Spokane Savings Bank. He served as mayor of Spokane for two terms and was a member of the city council for two terms. He is now president of the Diamond Ice & Fuel Co., and is a member of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Masonic order. Residence. S 702 Washington St. Business address: Division Street Bridge and S. F. & N. Yards, Spokane.

ODDARD, ALBERT J.—President Incorporated Iron and Wire Works; born in Muscatine, Ia., July 15, 1863. Received his elementary education in the public schools and later attended the Norton Normal Academy and the Agricultural College at Ames, Ia. He was traveling salesman for a Minneapolis crockery house for a time, and in 1888 removed to Seattle and with his brother established the Pacific Iron Works. In 1897 he went to Alaska and engaged in the navigation business, remaining for two years, when he returned to Seattle. Was elected to the state legislature on the Republican ticket in 1895. Is a member of the Royal Arcanum and the Hoo Hoos. Married in 1886 to Miss Clara P. Herrick. Residence: 1010 Kilbourne St. Business address: Seattle.

GODWIN, J. W.—Investments; born in Bloxom, Va., Aug. 23, 1860; son of O. W. and Elizabeth (Bloxom) Godwin; educated in the public schools. He began his business career clerking in a store and after two years removed to Philadelphia, where he became interested in the commission business. He came to Seattle in March, 1890, and established a wholesale commission business, and was president and manager of the J. W. Godwin Co. He is now engaged as a real estate and investment broker. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1892 to Miss Ella Dickinson. Residence:

617 Minor Ave. Business address: 570 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

GOLD, ERNEST W.—Private school proprietor; born in Fredericksburg, Tex., Sept. 3, 1868; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Habenicht) Gold. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Texas and subsequently attended the Fredericksburg Academy, Normal School of Kansas and the Gem City Business College of Quincy, Ill., where he received a full business training and graduated from the penmanship department. He taught in the public schools of Texas for three years, in the Normal School and a business college in Kansas, and had a practical business experience as bookkeeper and manager of a mercantile house in Texas. From 1893 to 1895 he was joint proprietor of the Emporia, Kansas, Business College, and was associated with the Butte, Mont., Business College from 1895 until 1902, and superintendent of other private schools from 1902 to 1904, when, with M. W. Cassmore, he organized the Seattle Commercial School. Residence: 302 Fairview Ave. Business address: 501 Eitel Bldg., Seattle.

GOLDSMITH, JAMES S.—Wholesale grocer and banker; born in Oregon forty-two years ago; resided in Washington sixteen years. Vice president Puget Sound National Bank; first vice president Schwabacher Bros. & Co., incorporated, wholesale grocers; treasurer United Warehouse Co. Residence: 1207 Seneca St. Business address: Occidental Ave. and Main St., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

GOODALL, F. E.—President and manager the Whitehouse Co., Inc.; born in Littleton, N. H.; began his business career in the bank of that town at the age of seventeen, and was identified with that institution for five years, and was later financial man for a wholesale lumber concern. He came to Spokane in 1890, when the Washington National Bank was organized, and filled the position of cashier of that institution until 1894, when the bank went out of business. He then engaged in mining and subsequently became interested in the Spokane Lumber Co., and five years ago was made president and manager of the Whitehouse Co. He is also president of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce, which position he has filled since January, 1902. Residence: 911 Fifth Ave. Business address: Corner of Riverside and Howard, Spokane.

GOODWIN, E. S.—Real estate dealer; born in Kankakee Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1869; son of Benjamin and Mary (Soper) Goodwin; educated in the public schools. First engaged in the real estate business in January, 1901, as member of the firm of Randall & Goodwin, and in March, 1905, organized the Goodwin Real Estate Co., of which he is president and manager, and is assistant manager and trustee in the Puget Sound Realty Association. Is a member of the Commercial Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Masons and Royal Arcanum. Residence: 603 Thirteenth Ave. N. Business address: 510-11-12 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

GORDON, BURGESS L.—Wholesale grocer; born in Missouri in 1864; received his education in Watson Seminary and La Grange College, and subsequently attended the Gem City Business College at Quincy, Ill. He began his business career in the wholesale grocery line, in which he was engaged for seven years in New Mexico, and in 1890 removed to Spokane and has since been engaged in the same line there, and is now president and manager of B. L. Gordon & Co., wholesale grocers. Married in 1889 to Miss Raphaelita Simpson. Residence: Eighth Ave. and Cedar St. Business address: Corner Wall St. and Railroad Ave., Spokane.

GORDON, MERRITT J.—Lawyer; born Sherbrooke, Quebec, March 17, 1857; educated Canada and New York State; admitted to bar in Lanesboro, Minn., 1878; was city attorney of Aberdeen, Dakota; district attorney of Brown Co., Dakota, 1884-8; member legislature of South Dakota. Removed to Olympia, Wash., 1890; was judge of superior court, 1892-4; justice supreme court, 1894-9; chief justice, 1899-1900. Counsel for Great Northern Railway Co. at Spokane since 1900. Married to Jennie Thompson, August 13, 1879. Residence: San Marco apartments. Business address: Spokane.

GORMLEY, MATT. H.—County treasurer; born at Delavan, Wis., May 18, 1867; son of Henry and Orra (McGraw) Gormley; came to Seattle with his parents in 1878 and was educated in the public schools and at the University of Washington, where he received the degree of B. S. in 1886. Began his busi-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

his career in the contracting and building business with his father, and in 1890 was appointed deputy sheriff, serving until 1892. Served in the Spanish-American war as lieutenant, and later captain of Company B. After the war he returned to Seattle and shortly afterwards was made clerk in the assessor's office under Judge Foote, and was later chief deputy under S. F. Athbun, and in 1902 was elected county treasurer. Is a member of the Royal Arcanum. Married in 1892 to Miss Ida Schonmyer. Residence: 946 Twelfth Ave. N. Business address: Court House, Seattle.

WE, HERBERT H.—President Commonwealth Title Trust Co.; born in Wisconsin, March 26, 1859; son of Royal H. and Nancy A (Farnham) Love; educated in the public schools of Rochester, Minn. He began his business career in the newspaper line and worked in various capacities in Rochester, St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn., and in Milwaukee, Wis., until 1881, when he removed to Dakota and established the Mandan Pioneer at Mandan, N. D. He went to St. Louis in 1886 and engaged in journalistic work and was later connected with the Aug. Gast Bank Note Co. of that city. He arrived in Washington, September 1, 1889, locating in Tacoma, and with others organized the Tacoma Abstract and Title Insurance Co., which was later succeeded by the Commonwealth Title Trust Co., of which he is president and manager. Married in 1888 to Miss Katherine Lenehan. Residence: 416 North Yakima St. Business address: 109 South Tenth St., Tacoma.

GOWEN, HERBERT H.—Episcopal clergyman and author; born in Runham, Great Yarmouth, England, May 29, 1864. Educated in the schools of his native place and at St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. He was ordained by Rt. Rev. Alfred Willis at Honolulu, H. I., in December, 1886, and was made curate of the cathedral in that city. In 1890 he returned to England where he became curate of his native parish, and two years later removed to British Columbia in connection with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and was appointed curate of the cathedral at New Westminster, where he also effected the organization of St. Barnabas parish. In May, 1894, he received the appointment as chaplain of the government penitentiary of British Columbia, where he remained until 1896, resigning to accept the rectorship of Trinity Parish, Seattle. Since coming to Seattle he has founded several missions in this city and suburbs, including Church of the Savior. He is author of "Temperantia," published in 1891; "Paradise of the Pacific," 1892; "The Kingdom of Man," 1893; "Palingenesia or the New Heaven and Earth;" "The Revelation of the Things That Are;" "The Characteristic Symbols of the Apocalypse," also a series of Hawaiian stories; also "Church Work in British Columbia—A Memoir of Bishop A. W. Silliboe." As rector of Trinity Parish has edited for the last ten years "The Seattle Churchman," a monthly publication that has been published continuously since 1887. Was president of the Royal City Art and Science Association

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of New Westminster from 1893 to 1896; was elected a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1895, and a fellow of the Society of Arts (London) in 1906; represented the district of Olympia at the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church at San Francisco in 1901. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Address: 619 Eighth Ave., Seattle.

GRAHAM, JOHN.—Architect; born in Liverpool, England, July 22, 1872; son of John and Sarah I. Graham; educated in the public schools of England and King William's College, Castletown, Eng. Entered the architectural profession in 1890, and began the practice of architecture in Seattle in 1898. In 1904 entered into partnership with David J. Myers, with whom he is still associated under the firm name of Graham & Myers. He is secretary of the Washington State Chapter of the American Institute of Architects and a member of the Firloch Club and the Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: Hotel Lincoln. Business address: 905-909 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

GRAHAM, JOHN W.—Wholesale and retail books, paper and stationery; president John W. Graham & Co. Came to Spokane seventeen years ago; trustee Spokane Jobbers' Association; trustee Spokane Chamber of Commerce and member board of directors Young Men's Christian Association. Residence: Corner York and Lincoln. Business address: 707 to 711 Sprague Ave., Spokane.

GRANT, FRANCIS W.—Superintendent in charge construction of federal build-

ings in the United States; born in Whitby, Ontario, April 28, 1867; son of Peter John and Emma (Hartwell) Grant; educated in the public schools and attended lectures at the University of Wisconsin. He was superintendent of construction of the art museum at Springfield, Mass., in 1893, and of the residence of Mrs. Garrett, of Baltimore, Md., and that of Hon. George T. Castleman at St. Louis, in 1896. In 1900 he built the State Library at Madison, Wis., after the completion of which he entered the service of the U. S., and has superintended the construction of government buildings in Iowa, Illinois and superintended the construction in Texas and California. He came to Seattle in 1903 from Oakland, Cal., where he had just completed the work on the postoffice. He is an honorary member of the Washington State Chapter of the American Institute of Architects and the Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers and a member of the Seattle Athletic Club and the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 173 Aloha St. Business address: 17 P.-I. Bldg., Seattle.

GRANT, HOWARD F.—Manager Seattle Electric Co.; born in York, Me., Oct. 24, 1858; son of William F. and Nancy M. Grant; educated in the public schools of Portsmouth, N. H. He began his business career in the employ of the Boston & Maine Railroad Co. of New England, and served as chief clerk in the construction and engineering department from 1878 until 1893, when he was made secretary and general manager of the West End Street Railway

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Co. of Boston, Mass., in which capacity he served until that company was leased to the Boston Elevated Railway Co. in 1897, when he became secretary to the vice president of that company, filling that position until January, 1903, when he removed to Seattle and accepted the management of the Seattle Electric Co. He is also district manager for Stone & Webster companies in Washington, president of the Washington Irrigation Co. and a trustee in the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Commercial Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Firloch Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Union Club, of Tacoma; Cougar Club, of Bellingham, and the Massachusetts Club. Residence: 1528 East Madison St. Business Address: Pioneer Bldg., Seattle.

GRAVES, CARROLL B.—Lawyer; born in St. Marys, Illinois, November 9, 1862; son of John J. and Orilla Landon (Berry) Graves; educated in the grammar and high schools of his native state, Carthage College, Carthage, Ill., from where he graduated in 1883 and subsequently took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1885. He served as judge of the superior court of Kittitas and Yakima counties from 1889 to 1897, and in 1895 entered into partnership with E. B. Palmer and J. B. Murphy, with whom he is still associated, practicing under the firm name of Graves, Palmer & Murphy. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Elks and Knights of Pythias. Married to Miss Catherine Osborne. Residence: 1205

Sixteenth Ave. N. Business address: 909-916 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

GRAVES, EDWARD O.—Banker; born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843; son of Solomon and Margret (Smith) Graves. Attended Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and after completing his course in that institution, entered the government service as clerk under secretary of the treasury, Hon. F. E. Spinner, and in 1868 was promoted to chief clerk in the treasurer's office; was made chief examiner when the civil service examinations were first inaugurated, and July 1, 1874, he was made superintendent of the redemption agency for the redemption of national bank notes. In 1883 he was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States and July 1, 1885, was made chief of the bureau of engraving and printing. He came to Seattle in 1889 and was one of the organizers of the Washington National Bank, of which he was elected president, which position he retained until March, 1900, and he is also a member of the firm of Graves & Purdy, Bankers, of Bellingham, Wash. Married in 1868 to Miss Clara E. Gale, daughter of Dr. Leonard D. Gale, of Washington, D. C., a scientist of great prominence, who assisted Professor Morse in the invention of the telegraph. Mr. Graves is president of the Osborne-Tremper Co., abstracts. Residence: 600 Harvard Ave. N. Business address: 210-16 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

GRAVES, FRANK HYDE.—Lawyer; born in Hancock Co., Ill., June 15, 1858; received his elementary education in the district schools of his native state, and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

subsequently attended Carthage College, from which he graduated in 1880. He was admitted to the bar in 1882, and began the practice of his profession in Carthage, Ill., as a member of the law firm of O'Hana & Graves. He removed to Washington in 1884 and began the practice of law in Spokane, January 1, 1885, and a year later became a member of the firm of Houghton & Graves, which subsequently became Houghton, Graves & Jones. This partnership was dissolved in 1890, when he entered into partnership with George Turner, with whom he was associated until February, 1896, under the style of Turner & Graves, after which the firm of Graves & Graves was established, which was succeeded by Graves, Kizer & Graves, with which he is still identified. Married in 1882 to Miss Maude Ferris. Residence: Sixteenth Ave. and Sheridan St. Business: 400-403 Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

GRAVES, JAY P.—President Spokane Traction Co.; born in Carthage, Ill., June 27, 1859; educated at Carthage College. He began his business career in the hardware business at Plymouth, Ill., in which he was engaged until 1887, when he removed to Spokane and established in the real estate and brokerage business. In 1891 he became interested in mining and organized the Old Ironsides Mining Co., the Knob Hill Gold Mining Co., the Paris Gold Mining Co., and the Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting and Power Co., of which he is vice president and general manager. He is also president of the Spokane & Inland Railway Co. and the Spokane Terminal Co. Married in 1879

to Miss Amanda Cox. Residence: 212 First Avenue. Business address: Main Ave. and Lincoln St., Spokane.

GRAY, ALBERT VICTOR.—Lumber dealer; born in England, April 2, 1867; son of John and Isabella (Groves) Gray; educated in the schools of his native country. Arrived in Galveston, Tex., in April, 1887, where he was assistant superintendent of the street railway for one year, and removed to Los Angeles in May, 1888, where he was in the constructing business until December, 1889, when he came to Seattle and followed the same line here until 1891, when he went to Maltby and opened a general merchandise store and in 1902 built a saw and shingle mill there. He went into the wholesale business in Seattle in 1904 and removed from Maltby in June, 1906. He is secretary and manager of the Alaska Lumber Co., president of the Gray Lumber Co., is trustee of the Gray Mill Co. at Renton, Wash., and operates retail stores at Maltby and Kirkland. Residence: 1924 Tenth Ave. N. Business address: 922 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

GRAY, JOHN G.—Lawyer; born in 1861; educated in the public schools of Illinois, and began teaching school in Nebraska at the age of sixteen. Read law in the office of Abner W. Askwith, Esq. of Council Bluffs, Iowa, and was admitted to the bar in 1887 and removed to Salt Lake City the following year where he practiced his profession and in 1890 became a member of the firm of Booth, Lee & Gray. He went to Mountain Home, Idaho in 1898 and in 1889 came to Seattle where he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

has since been engaged in the practice of law. He formed a partnership with Hugh A. Tait in July 1901, under the name of Gray & Tait which was dissolved Jan. 1, 1903 and he now is a member of the firm of Gray & Stern. Married to Miss Nellie Strickley in 1893. Residence: 1609 E. Harrison. Business address: 701-705 Lowman Bld. Seattle.

RAY, LOUIS HENRY—Steamship agent and ship owner, born in Allegheny, Pa., October 4, 1859, son of Theodore and Anna (Sourbeck) Gray; educated in the public schools of his native city and graduated from the Newell Institute in 1878. He removed to Wyoming and was engaged in stock-raising for three years when he went to Chicago and established a men's furnishing goods store which he operated for three years, when he went to New York City where he became special agent of the Trunk Line Association, after a year was transferred to the Central Traffic Association at Chicago where he remained for seven years. In 1894 he accepted the position of contracting agent of the Great Northern Railroad Company at Seattle and after nine months became general agent, which position he resigned to accept that of general traffic manager of the White Pass and Yukon Railroad, at the end of a year he resigned and engaged in the shipping and commission business on his own account. He is a 32 degree member of Masons, a Mystic Shriner and a Knights Templar. He is prominent in social and club life. Is now president of L. H. Gray & Co., Inc.

Steamship Agents and Ship Owners. Residence: 219 Harvard Ave. North. Business address: 103 Yesler Way, Seattle.

GREENE, ROGER SHERMAN—Lawyer; born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1840; son of Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) Greene. Received his elementary education in the grammar schools of Roxbury, (now Boston) Mass.; the high school at Windsor, Vt., and graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1859. Studied law with Gov. Coolidge of Windsor, Vt., and in law office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, 1859-62. (LL. D. University of Washington 1887.) Married in White Water, Wis., Aug. 17, 1866 to Miss Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn. Admitted to the bar in New York, May 21, 1862. Served Union Army, 2nd lieutenant, company I. 3rd Missouri Infantry, Oct. 1862 to Mch. 1863; 1st lieutenant, same company to Aug. 1863; Captain company C 51st U. S. Colored Infantry Volunteers, Aug. 1863 to Nov. 1865. Judge Advocate district of Vicksburg on staff of Maj. Gen. Cadwallader C. Washburn, and later on the staff of Maj. Gen. Morgan L. Smith; Judge Advocate of Western division of Louisiana on staff of Gen. J. L. Veatch and later on staff of Gen. J. P. Hawkins. Arrived in Washington Aug. 11, 1870. Practiced law in Chicago, Ill., from January, 1866 to July, 1870. Associate Justice Supreme Court, Washington Territory, 1870-9; Chief Justice same, 1879-87. In law practice in Seattle since 1887; Republican; member of Baptist church. Fellow Evanston Philos.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Society; Alaska Geog. Society; Member Stevens Post, G. A. R., Seattle; and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Wrote "Date of Christ's Birth and Crucifixion," Pacific Baptist, 1895; Charge to Grand Jury on Lynching, Seattle Chronicle, 1882; Charge to Grand Jury on Anti-Chinese Agitation, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1885; Judicial Opinions, Washington Ty. Reports, Vols. I. to III. Residence: 4517 Brooklyn Ave. Business address: 502 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

GREENLEAF, JOSEPH T.—Cashier People's Savings Bank: born in Maine, thirty-five years ago, resided in the state of Washington for fifteen years. Residence: 112 Howard North. Business address: 200 Pike St., Seattle.

GRONDAHL, EINAR L.—Banker; born in Norway in 1872; educated at the Red Wing, Minn. Seminary. Came to Seattle in 1899 and for a number of years was vice-president of the Scandinavian American Bank. He was one of the organizers and is president of the State Bank of Seattle, and is vice-president of the Pacific Safety Deposit Company. Member of the Rainier Club, Firloch Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club and the Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 36th Ave. North, Washington Park Addition. Business address: 1st Ave. and Yesler Way, Seattle.

GROSSCUP, B. S.—Lawyer; born in Ohio, forty-seven years ago; resided in Washington fifteen years; general counsel for the Northern Pacific Railway Co. Residence: 901 North Yakima. Business address: 17 Headquarters Building, Tacoma.

GROVE, C. E.—Homeopathic physician; born in Pennsylvania, August 12, 1861. He received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently spent two years teaching. He then entered Doylestown Seminary from where he graduated in 1883 after which he attended Bucknell University at Lewisburg, Pa., and the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, receiving the A. B. degree in 1887 and in 1888 entered Hahnemann Medical College at Philadelphia, from where he graduated in 1889, in which year he came to Spokane and commenced the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Spokane Homeopathic Medical Society, State Homeopathic Medical Society, American Institute of Homeopathy and the American Association of Official Surgeons and also a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Modern Woodmen of America, I. O. O. F., Royal Arcanum and Spokane Club. Married in 1889 to Miss Elizabeth Lamming. Residence: 807 5th Ave. Business address: 414-416 Hyde Bldg., Spokane.

GRIFFIN, FRED LEWIS—President and manager Griffin Transfer Co.; born in Ironton, Wis., April 20, 1867, son of Abraham and Henrietta (La Grange) Griffin; educated in the public schools of his native town. He came to Tacoma in September, 1890, and engaged in the transfer business on a small scale and in 1897 organized the Griffin Transfer Co., of which he is president and manager. The Company is engaged in a general transfer business and also a retail business in coal and wood. He is also president of the Griffin Land,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Timber & Investment Co., and is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Elks, and I. O. O. F. Married in 1900 to Miss Ada Parks. Residence: 619 South J St. Business address: 25th & Commerce St., Tacoma.

GRIFFITH, LUTHER H.—Real estate, loans and insurance; born in Woodstock, Mich., Aug. 3, 1862, son of Lyman A. and Eliza Ann (Wolsey) Griffith; educated in the public schools and Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia., from where he graduated in 1883. He began his business career as clerk in the First National Bank of Fremont, Neb., and came to Seattle during that year where he engaged in the brokerage business. He was one of the organizers and the first president of the West Street, Lake Union and Park Transit Street Railway Co., and in 1889 organized and became president of the Seattle Electric Railway. He was one of the organizers of the Seattle National Bank in 1889, and of the Seattle Transfer Co., in 1896. He was the incorporator of the town of San de Fuca on Puget Sound, was one of the promoters of the town of Blaine and built the Blaine Electric Light and Power Co.'s works and also a three mile car and wagon bridge on the west shore of Lake Union between Seattle and Fremont. In 1899 he assisted in the organization of the Boston and Alaska Steamship Co. He is now president and treasurer of the Griffith Co., Inc., engaged in real estate, loans, investments and insurance. Residence: Hotel Butler. Business address: Ground floor, Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

GRIGGS, CHAUNCEY WRIGHT—Lumberman; born in Tolland, Conn., Dec. 31, 1832; son of Chauncey and Harte (Dimock) Griggs. Educated in the public schools of his native town and graduated from Monson Academy at the age of eighteen. He was principal of a school for a time and then in partnership with his brother, opened a country store at Willamantic, Conn., selling his interest to his brother after the first year. He then removed to Detroit, and after taking a course in bookkeeping, was employed in the banking house of B. B. Morris. He was afterwards engaged in various lines in Ohio, Iowa and in St. Paul, Minn., in which latter place he was engaged in contracting, merchandising and real estate. He enlisted in Company B, Third Volunteer Infantry and was afterwards promoted to colonel of his regiment. He returned to St. Paul and for twenty-three years was engaged in various business ventures. He served as alderman in St. Paul, two terms in the lower house and three terms in the Minnesota State Senate. He arrived in Tacoma July 1, 1888, and with others organized the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. of which he is now president. Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 401 N. Tacoma Ave. Business address: Tide Flats, Tacoma.

GRIGGS, HERBERT S.—Lawyer; born in St. Paul, Minn., February 28, 1861; son of Chauncey W. and Martha A. (Gallop) Griggs. He received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended Yale College graduating from the classical depart-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ment in 1882, and the law department in 1884. He was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in St. Paul and since 1888 has practiced in Tacoma. He is treasurer of the Puget Sound Dry Dock & Machine Co., and is interested in many of his father's business enterprises. He is a member of Sons of the American Revolution and of the Loyal Legion. Residence: 921 North Yakima Ave. Business address: 506-510 Bank of California Bld., Tacoma.

GROSS, MORRIS—Dry goods and clothing merchant; born in Rypin, Poland, February 19, 1859; son of Aaron and Salata (Moses) Morris; educated in the schools of his native country where he also learned the tailor's trade. He came to the United States in 1879, locating in Tacoma, and in partnership with his brother, established in the dry goods business. He is now head of the Morris Gross Company, doing an extensive business in dry goods and ready to wear goods for men, women and children. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Knights of Pythias, Elks and A. O. U. W. Married in 1894 to Miss Mollie Bush. Residence: 424 North Tacoma Avenue. Business address: 906-908 Pacific Avenue, Tacoma.

GUIE, E. HEISTER—Lawyer; born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 26, 1867, son of E. B. and Z. C. (Beaver) Guie. Received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended the State Normal School at Bloomsburg, Pa., from 1883 until 1885 and later Bucknell University where he received the B. A. degree in 1889. He read law

in an office in Pennsylvania and was admitted to the bar in 1890 when he removed to Washington and began the practice of his profession. He was a member of the House of Representatives State of Washington, 1897-1899 and was speaker of the House in 1899. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Firloch Club, and of the law firm of Guie & Guie, established in 1906. Residence: 745 Bellevue Ave. North. Business address: 615-616 New York Block, Seattle.

GUNSTON, MALCOLM EDWIN—Real state, loans and insurance; born in London, England, Jan. 27, 1867; son of Edwin and Christina (Geddes) Gunston; educated in England where he also learned the real estate, finance and insurance business. He came to the United States, locating in New York City and later in Connecticut and removed to Tacoma in June, 1890, and established in the real estate business as a member of the firm of Taylor, Gunston & Barber, later Pritchard, Taylor & Gunston and is now head of the Malcolm E. Gunston Company. Is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, and Trinity Episcopal Church. Married in 1892 to Miss Marie Estella La Freniere. Residence: 1912 N. Prospect St. Business address: 201-3 Bernice Bld., Tacoma.

HADLEY, HIRAM E.—Judge Supreme Court, State of Washington; was born in Parke county, Indiana, January 16, 1854; son of Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) Hadley. He received his education in the public schools and in the Bloomingdale Academy and Earlham

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

College of Richmond, Ind., and later graduated in law in the Union College of Law at Chicago in 1877. He moved to Bellingham in 1889 and in 1891 was elected city attorney, and in 1896 was elected Superior Judge of Whatcom county and after four years was re-elected for another term. About this time the legislature provided for an increase of Supreme Judges and Governor Rogers appointed Judge Hadley in November, 1902. He was elected for a six year term which he is now filling. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a worshipper in the Presbyterian church. Republican. Married in 1879 to Mattie Musgrave. Address: Olympia.

HAGUE, ISAAC N.—President Hague Box & Lumber Co.; born in Storey Co., Ia., in 1859; son of Samuel S. and Mary (Ambern) Hague; educated in the public schools of his native state and afterward worked on his father's farm. He subsequently removed to Alliance, Neb., where he engaged in the live stock business for seven years when he came to Tacoma in January, 1888 and secured a position with the Tacoma Box Company. In 1890 he established the Standard Box Co., which later became the Capitol Box Co., which he sold in 1896 and purchased the Michigan Box Co., and later the business was enlarged and reorganized as the Hague Box & Lumber Co. He is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and of the Elks. Address: 117½ South 10th St., Tacoma.

HALE, JULIUS FOWLER. — Lawyer; born in Whiteside county, Ill., May 18,

1858, son of Robert and Lydia Hale; educated in the public schools and the Northern Illinois College. He acquired his professional education in the law office of Hon. James McCoy at Fulton, Ill., and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He practiced law in Illinois and Nebraska until 1890 when he removed to Seattle where he has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession and is now a member of the law firm of Sachs & Hale. He is interested as counsel for or officer in the following concerns: Seattle General Contract Co., Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company, the Seattle, Renton & Southern Railway Co., the Seattle Brewing & Malting Co., the Land Owners' Corporation and the Lendes Estate Company. Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1878 to Miss Florence L. Griffith. Residence: 756 Belmont Place. Business address: 1106-1108 Alaska Bld., Seattle.

HALE, ROBERT M.—Secretary and treasurer Western Mining Supply Co.; born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1873; son of S. H. and Sophia (Cooper) Hale. He received his preparatory education in the Chicago public schools and subsequently attended the Michigan Military Academy and Cornell University. He is western manager of the Western Mining Supply Co., dealers in all kinds of mining and milling machinery and supplies which position he has filled since the company opened here. He is a member of the Seattle Athletic Club and Chi-Phi Fraternity and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: Lake Washington. Business address: 548 1st Ave., South, Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

HALL, J. ARTHUR—Banker; born in Nashua, Iowa, March 24, 1862; son of Jacob D. and Anna (Brooks) Hall; educated in the public schools of his native state and the Upper Iowa University at Fayette, from where he graduated in 1884. He began his career in the banking business in that year. He removed to Big Timber, Montana in 1891, where he founded the Big Timber National Bank and filled the positions of president, manager and cashier at various periods until 1902 when he removed to Bozeman, Montana, where he engaged in the banking business until 1906 when he came to Seattle and became vice-president and cashier of the First National Bank of Seattle, and is also vice-president of the National Bank of Gallatin Valley at Bozeman, Montana. Served as the chairman of the Board of County Commissioners at Sweet Grass, Montana. Member of the Rainier Club. Residence: 514 Harvard Ave. North. Business address: Cor. First Ave. and Yesler Way, Seattle.

HALLOCK, GEORGE E.—Insurance agent, born in Kent Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1854; son of Aaron E. and Harriet (Stevens) Hallock. Educated in the the public schools after which he was engaged in his father's mills for several years and subsequently attended Griffin Hall in Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he took a course in electricity and telegraphy. He removed to Illinois and for fifteen years was in the employ of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Co. as telegraph operator and station agent. In 1893 he came to Seattle and for a number of years was general

agent of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Co. In 1900 he became a member of the firm of Hallock & Smith and engaged in the real estate business for some time. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, I. O. O. F., Hoo Hoo, Mackabees and Modern Woodmen of America. Married in 1878 to Miss Amelia D. Oakley. Residence: 1515 Summit Ave. Business address: 747 New York Bk., Seattle.

HALVERSTADT, DALLAS VERNON—Lawyer; born in Leetonia, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1872, son of George and Amelia (Switzer) Halverstadt. Graduated from the Leetonia High School in 1892 and and Wittenburg College, Springfield, Ohio, in 1897 with the A. B. degree. Studied law in the office of Gen. J. Warren Keifer, ex-speaker of the House of Representatives of the United States, and was admitted to the bar in 1900. Is a member of the Young Men's Republican Club and of the Presbyterian church. Residence: 116 Harvard Ave. N. Business address: 314 Burke Bld., Seattle.

HAND, E. W.—Lawyer, born in Wisconsin, May 23, 1859; received his elementary education in the public schools subsequently attending the Normal School at Oskosh, Wis., for a time. He obtained his professional education in the office of his brother with whom he read law for four years, and in the law department of the University of Wisconsin. He began the practice of his profession in Phillips, Wis., in 1890 and in 1894 removed to Wallace, Idaho, where he practiced law for three years. In 1897 he came to Spokane and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

entered into partnership with Charles A. Fleming under the firm name of Hand & Fleming with whom he was associated until March, 1899 and in May of that year, became a member of the firm of Hand, Taylor & Graves. He is now associated with Benson Wright. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and Modern Woodmen of America. Residence: E1028 8th Ave. Business address: 320-321 Mohawk Bldg., Spokane.

HANFORD, ARTHUR E.—Abstracter and attorney; born in Seattle, Wash., March 6, 1855, son of Edward and Abbie J. (Holgate) Hanford; educated in the public schools of San Francisco, Cal. He was president of the Booth & Hanford Abstract Co. from 1889 to 1893 and since the consolidation of that company with the Booth-Hanford-Whittlesey Abstract Co. in 1893, has filled the offices of president, vice president. Is a member of the Rainier Club. Residence: 820 Spring St. Business address: 118 Columbia St., Seattle.

HANFORD, CORNELIUS H.—United States Judge for the District of Washington; born in Van Buren county, Ia., April 21, 1849; son of Edward and Abbie J. (Holgate) Hanford. In 1854 Judge Hanford came with his parents to Seattle where they remained until 1856 when they moved to San Francisco, returning to Seattle in 1866. In the year 1873 he engaged in the study of law in the office of George M. McConaha and was admitted to the bar in February, 1875. He later formed a law partnership with Mr. McConaha that continued for some time, later be-

coming connected with Judge Roger S. Greene, Col. C. H. Larrabee, Ex-Gov. John H. McGraw and J. F. McNaught, all prominent in the history of Washington and Seattle. In 1875 Judge Hanford was appointed U. S. Commissioner. In 1882 and 1884 was elected city attorney for Seattle; from 1881 to 1886 he held the office of assistant U. S. attorney; March 1889 he was appointed Chief Justice of Washington Territory by President Harrison. The Judge was married in Olympia, Nov. 1875 to Miss Clara M. Baldwin, a daughter of Andrew J. Baldwin, a pioneer of the early 50's. Residence: 1503 Tenth Ave. N. Business address, Seattle.

HANSON, HOWARD ARTHUR—Lawyer; born in Fillmore County, Minn., November 10, 1876; educated in the public schools and the Seattle High School. He taught school and in 1899 entered the University of Washington, from which institution he graduated, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1903, and the year following that of L.L. B. He was a representative of the University of Washington in its debates for three years, and in 1902 went to Palo Alto to debate with orators from Stanford University. He is a member of the College fraternity Phi Delta Theta, and in 1902 represented his chapter in the National Fraternity convention in New York. Published University of Washington Annual for the class of 1903. Mr. Hanson was admitted to the bar of Washington 1904 and began the practice of his profession in Seattle, being associated with John H. Perry under the firm name of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Perry & Hanson. He is an officer in Company L, Washington National Guard, a member of the Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America and Woodmen of the World. Is a trustee of Dome City Bank, Dome City, Alaska. Member of legislature of Washington 1907-1909 from 43d Representative District. Residence: 1725 Twenty-third Ave. South. Business address: 407-409 Washington Bldg., Seattle.

HAPPY, CYRUS—Lawyer; born in Illinois. In addition to a public school education was graduated from McKendree College at Lebanon, Ill. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar at Edwardsville, where he lived and practiced his profession for almost twenty years before coming to the state of Washington. He came to Spokane fifteen years ago, and has lived here and practiced law since that time. Judge Happy has given much attention to the subject of irrigation and was one of the early substantial supporters of the projects for the irrigation of Spokane valley. He is president and general counsel of the Methow Canal Company, and general counselor of the Spokane Canal Company. Residence: Sixth and Jefferson. Business address: Wolverton Bk., Spokane.

HARDIN, THOMAS BENTLEY—Lawyer; born in Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 14, 1864; son of Thomas B. and Mary (Palmer) Hardin; educated in the public schools of Owensboro, Ky.; Professor Thurmond's Academy, Springfield, Ky., and the Georgetown University at Washington, D. C., graduating from the law department of that institution in

June, 1884, and received a post-graduate degree of M. L. in June, 1885. the winter of 1875-6 was employed page in the Kentucky legislature and in the summer of 1876 began work as a compositor on the Washington County Watchman at Springfield, Ky., and was subsequently employed in a similar capacity on The Observer at Harrisburgh, Ky., and the Danville Tribune at Danville, Ky., and did reporting and miscellaneous work on those papers until August, 1881. From October, 1881 until August, 1882 was employed in the government printing office at Washington and from August, 1882, until September, 1886 was clerk in the office of the Surgeon General of the army. In September, 1886 was appointed Examiner of the Department of Justice and continued in that office until January, 1889, when he was admitted to the bar and resigned from the Department of Justice. He then came to Seattle and began the practice of his profession, in which he has since been continuously engaged. He is secretary of the Seattle-Tacoma Power Co., trustee or director in the Diamond Ice & Storage Co. and a member of the law firm of Bogle, Hardin & Spooner, local attorneys for the Canadian Pacific Railway Co., and general attorneys for the Seattle-Tacoma Power Co., Diamond Ice & Storage Co. and Oregon & Washington Railroad Co. Mr. Hardin is a member of the Rainier Club, University Club and Firloch Club of Seattle and the Union Club of Tacoma. He was a Democrat in politics until 1896; then a "Gold Democrat" until 1900, since when he has been a Republican. Married in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

890 at Shreveport, La., to Miss Frances Clay, daughter of Dr. D. M. Clay of that city. Residence: 1424 Seneca St. Business address: Colman Bldg., Seattle.

HART, VOLLY P.—Insurance agent; born in Hartford, Ky., in December, 1855; son of John K. and Elizabeth (Woodward) Hart; educated in the schools of his native state and began his business career in the employ of a railroad company and for a number of years was connected with the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad and the Missouri Pacific Co. He served two terms as comptroller of the city of Sedalia, Mo., after which he was appointed postmaster of that place by President Cleveland and served during the remainder of his administration. He removed to Seattle in 1898 and filled the position of general manager of the New York Life Insurance Co. and manager of the Pacific Conservative Life Insurance Co. of Los Angeles. Member of the K. of P. and Railway Conductors. Residence: Caldwell St., Columbia. Business address: People's Savings Bank Bldg., Seattle.

HARTMAN, JOHN P.—Lawyer; born in Fountain Co., Ind., July 3, 1857; son of John P. and Mary (Sines) Hartman; educated in the public schools of Indiana, subsequently attending the state university. He began his business career in the engineering corps of the Union Pacific Railroad, where he remained for one year, after which he commenced the study of law in Kearney, Neb.; was admitted to the bar in 1883 and practiced his profession there

until 1891, when he came to Washington and practiced law in Tacoma until 1896, when he removed to Seattle. Married in 1883 to Miss Caroline E. Dryden. Residence: 1134 Seventeenth Avenue. Business address: 616-20 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

HARTSON, MILLARD T.—Lawyer; postmaster of Spokane; born in Erie Co., N. Y., May 13, 1857; received his preliminary education in the public schools of New Jersey and subsequently attended the Pennsylvania Military College at Chester, Pa., from where he graduated in 1879. He studied law, was admitted to the bar and removed to Fargo, N. D., where he practiced for a year. He came from there to Spokane and began the practice of law in that city. He served as City Attorney of Spokane; Probate Judge for two terms and as Commissioner of the Superior Court. He is now postmaster of the Spokane postoffice. Married in 1884 to Miss Margaret S. Robertson. Residence: S. 627 Howard St. Business address: Postoffice, Spokane.

HARVEY, WALTER M.—Deputy Prosecuting Attorney; born in Albany, Ore., March 3, 1873; son of Miles M. and Mary M. (Curtis) Harvey; educated in the public schools of San Francisco and Tacoma and was the first graduate of the Washington College at Tacoma, graduating in 1889. He received his professional education in the law department of the University of Michigan, from where he graduated in 1892, when he was admitted to the bar in Tacoma. He was assistant City Attorney for two years and in January, 1901, was

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

appointed Deputy Prosecuting Attorney for Pierce County, which position he still retains. He is a member of the Union Club. Residence: 407 North Yakima Ave. Business address: Tacoma.

HARMON, FREMONT S.—Furniture manufacturer; born in Sheboygan Co., Wis., 1856; moved to Washington in 1882. President of F. S. Harmon & Co., wholesale furniture. Residence: 204 Division St. Business address: 2001-13 A St., Tacoma.

HASTIE, JOHN—Contractor; born in Western Ontario, Canada, Sept. 10, 1863; son of William and Jane (Sanderson) Hastie; educated in the public schools of Ontario, and graduated from the High School at Wroxeter in 1880 and has been engaged in the contracting business since 1886. He entered into partnership with James M. Dougan in 1896 under the firm name of Hastie & Dougan. Among the buildings which they have built are the Stander hotel, Seattle; government buildings at Fort Worden, Wash.; University of Idaho at Moscow, Idaho; state asylums at Stellacoom and Medical Lake, Wash.; Clatsop County Court House, Astoria, Ore.; Flathead County Court House at Kallspell, Mont., and were the successful bidders for the \$1,000,000 contract for the Federal building at Los Angeles, Cal. Married Miss Willette F. Crosby. Residence: Cor. Blaine Ave. and Nob Hill. Business address: 517-519 Washington Bldg., Seattle.

HAWKINS, ERASTUS C.—Civil engineer; born in South Haven, N. Y., Sept.

8, 1860; son of Bartlett T. and Clarissa (Bartean) Hawkins; educated in the public schools and subsequently entered the engineering office of Smith & Weston of New York and Jersey City and was engaged in street improvements and harbor work in the vicinity of New York City until 1883. He then went to Colorado and became connected with railroad engineering, and in 1884 he was civil engineer on the large irrigation works in the San Luis Valley, having charge of the construction of the Citizens' Canal under T. C. Henry. In January, 1885, he removed to Wyoming, where he had charge of much irrigation work. He returned to Colorado in March, 1887, locating in Denver, where he remained until March, 1898, when he removed to Seattle. He had charge of the construction of the railroad in Alaska from Skagway to White Horse, and was chief engineer and general manager until the road was completed. Married in 1885 to Miss Emma Sullivan. Residence: 1120 Jefferson St. Business address: 302 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

HAYDEN, E. M.—Lawyer; born Iowa thirty-seven years ago; resided in Washington sixteen years. Residence: 420 North N St. Business address: 520 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

HAYDEN, O. B.—Real estate, loans and insurance; born in Indiana, Jan. 20, 1843; son of Hosea and Lydia (McComas) Hayden. He received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended Asbury College at Greencastle, now De Pauw University. Served in the Union army as a member of Company D, Ninth Indiana

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Cavalry, and was mustered out in September, 1865, with the rank of captain. After the war he returned to Indiana, where he remained for three years, then he removed to Iowa, where he was engaged in the drug and banking business, and in manufacturing for twenty years. In 1888 he came to Tacoma and engaged in the real estate business. He was one of the organizers of the Citizens' National Bank, of which he was president until 1895, when that institution consolidated with the Pacific National Bank, of which he was vice president until his appointment to the office of postmaster in 1897. In September, 1899, he resigned and became general manager of the Tacoma Land & Improvement Co., in which capacity he served until December 1, 1900, when he resigned and entered into partnership with George E. Cleveland under the firm name of Hayden & Cleveland. He is now a member of Hayden & Whitehouse, doing a general business in real estate, loans and insurance. Member of the Masonic Fraternity, G. A. R. and Loyal Legion. Married in 1865 to Miss Louisa Maxwell. Residence: 624 North C St. Business address: 203-204 Equitable Bldg., Tacoma.

HAYWARD, HARRY C.—Manager Auditorium theater; born in London, Eng., Jan. 3, 1853. He began his business career at the age of fourteen as a call boy in the Queen's theater in London, and subsequently became a performer in the Marylebone and Surrey theaters. He came to America in 1871 and became a member of a stock company of the Chestnut Street theater in Phila-

delphia. In 1881 he removed to Spokane and was chief clerk in the engineer's department of the Northern Pacific until 1883, when he assumed the management of Joy's Opera House, later of the Concordia and since the opening of the Auditorium theater in September, 1890, has been manager of that house. Served as city treasurer of Spokane for one year. Is president and secretary of the Hayward Advertising Co., and a member of the Elks and Masonic Fraternity. Residence: E. 452 Sharp Ave. Business address: Auditorium Bldg., Spokane.

HAZELTINE, FREDERICK A.—Newspaper man; born in Warren, Pa., Oct. 20, 1867; son of Ezra T. and Rachel D. (Knapp) Hazeltine; educated in the public schools, Warren High School and Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., where he received the A. B. degree in 1889. He came to Washington and secured control of the South Bend Journal on Aug. 1, 1890, which is a weekly Republican newspaper and the official paper of Pacific County. He served as treasurer of that county in 1896, treasurer City of South Bend, 1899-1901; chairman Republican Central Committee of Pacific County, 1902-1904, and regent of the State University, 1904-1905. Mr. Hazeltine is the author of "Year of South American Travel;" is president of the South Bend Direct Primary League. Masonic Fraternity and Red men, and is interested in the Tokeland Oyster Co. and the Pacific State Bank. Married in Callao, Peru, May 30, 1895, and was the occasion of the agitation for and passage of the first civil marriage law passed in that country. Address: South Bend.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

HEATH, ALBERT HENRY—Dean and professor of philosophy and psychology Whitworth College; educated and trained Acton College, London, and Culham College, Oxford; Bishop's Prizeman, 1885; Student University Tutorial College, Cambridge; Head Master Harlesden Collegiate School, London, 1887-1893; Founder and Principal Lowestoft College, England, 1893-1901; Principal Northern College, 1901-05; University Coach, 1893-1905; Whitworth College since 1905. Address: Tacoma.

HEATH, SYLVESTER—Real estate; was born in Indiana, March 20, 1847; received his elementary education in the district schools and subsequently attended the Indianapolis High School. He removed to Washington in 1878, locating in Walla Walla, and in 1879 came to Spokane and was employed as a clerk in Cannon & Warner's store and also served as assistant postmaster. He was appointed postmaster of Spokane in 1881 and served for seven years. He engaged in the real estate business and platted Heath's Addition and also erected several buildings, including the Heath Block. Married in 1882 to Miss Ida E. Ellis. Residence: E. 613 Mission Ave. Business address: Heath Bk., Spokane.

HEBERD, CHARLES—Furniture dealer, manager of the Tull & Gibbs furniture house, has been with the firm for the past eight years. He is a graduate of the law college of the University of Wisconsin, and is one of the most active members of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce and for some time has

been on the Interstate Commerce and Railroad Rate Committee of that body. He is a member of the 150,000 Club. Address: First and Wall Sts., Spokane.

HEDGES, SAMUEL HAMILTON—President Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co.; born in New York April 18, 1866; educated in the public schools of Iowa and Iowa State College, where he studied civil engineering, later receiving the professional degree of C. E. He spent several years in civil engineering, railroad and city work and subsequently engaged as a contracting engineer. Was connected with the Clinton Bridge & Iron Co. of Clinton, Iowa, for five years, after which he was general agent of the Chicago Bridge & Iron Works at St. Paul, Minn., for years, and later was associated with the same company in Chicago for six years as contracting engineer. In January, 1905, he became president of the Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., which company is heavily engaged in dredging by all methods, also in the construction of bridges, canals, dams, tunnels, steel structures and concrete work. Mr. Hedges is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, K. of P., Royal Arcanum, the Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers, St. Paul Society of Engineers and the Western Society of Engineers. Married in 1892 to Miss Jessie F. Jackson. Residence: 928 Sixteenth Ave. North. Business address: 95 Yesler Way, Seattle.

HEG, ELMER ELLSWORTH—Physician and surgeon; born in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 23, 1861; son of Hans C. and Cornelia H. Heg; educated at Beloit Col-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

lege and Bellevue Medical College, from where he graduated in 1887. He removed to Seattle, where he engaged in the practice of medicine and served as secretary of the State Board of Health, 1897-8, and since January, 1903; secretary of the State Medical Society and surgeon Washington National Guard. He entered the United States Volunteer army in July, 1898, as major and brigade surgeon and served on the staff of Maj. Gen. J. C. Bates in Cuba and was mustered out in July, 1899. He was appointed member of Seattle Board of Health, Dec. 31, 1900. Residence: 1211 Harvard Ave. Business address: 402-403 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

EMER, J. HENRY—Grand Recorder A. O. U. W.; born in Germany Nov. 29, 1857; son of Conrad and Catherine (Goebel) Hemer. He received a college and business education in his native country and came to America in 1872, locating in New York City, where he remained for eight years. In 1882 he removed to Denver, Colo., where he resided until 1889, and after making a trip to Germany, came to Seattle in November of that year and entered the employ of J. W. Clise. He received the appointment of deputy assessor of King County, which position he filled for two years, at the end of which he became a member of the firm of Hemer & Noyes, engaged in the barber business. He was a member of the A. O. U. W. and transferred his membership to Seattle and became one of the most active representatives of the organization. He was appointed deputy by Grand Master Jones and in April, 1890,

was elected Grand Recorder, which position he still retains. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, I. O. O. F., Maccabees and the Degree of Honor. Married in 1883 to Miss Robina Cumming. Residence: 1515 Second Ave. West. Business address: 212 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

HEMRICH, ALVIN M.—President Hemrich Bros. Brewing Co., Inc.; born in Alma, Wis., Feb. 14, 1870; son of John and Catherine (Koepfel) Hemrich; educated in the public schools of Wisconsin. Began his business career in the brewing business with his father at Alma, Wis., and later established a brewery at Durand, Wis. He came West in 1890 and for two years was manager of the Victoria Brewing Co., Victoria, B. C., after which he removed to Seattle and filled the position of foreman of the Albert Braun Brewing Association for one year and a similar position with the Bay View Brewing Association for four years. Later he purchased the Slorah Brewery, which he operated for six months, when he became associated with Louis Hemrich and Julius Damus in the organization of Hemrich Bros. Brewing Co. In November, 1901, he purchased the plant of the Aberdeen Brewing Co., Aberdeen, Wash. He is a member of the Sons of Hermann, I. O. O. F., Eagles, Red Men and the Elks. Married in 1890 to Miss Minnie Rutschow. Residence: 503 Melrose Ave. North. Business address: 515-23 Howard Ave. North, Seattle.

HEMRICH, ANDREW—President Seattle Brewing & Malting Co.; born in Alma, Wis., Oct. 31, 1856; son of John and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Catherine (Koeppel) Hemrich; educated in the public schools. Came to Seattle in February, 1883, and in partnership with John Kopp established a business at Bay View under the name of Kopp & Hemrich and later his father, John Hemrich, and Frederick Kirschner joined in the organization and incorporation of the Bay View Brewing Co., which continued under that style until 1893, when it was merged into the Seattle Brewing & Malting Co., and of which he was elected president. By gradual enlargement of the brewery it has grown until it now has a capacity of 600,000 barrels annually. He was elected State Senator in 1898. Married in 1884 to Miss Amelia Hucke. Residence: Tenth Ave. South, near Handford. Business address: Seattle.

HEMRICH, LOUIS—Vice president and general manager Seattle Brewing & Malting Company and vice president and treasurer of Hemrich Bros. Brewing Company; born in Alma, Wis., May 20, 1872; son of John and Catherine (Koeppel) Hemrich. Received his elementary education in the public schools of Wisconsin and Seattle and subsequently attended the University of Washington. He began his business career in the employment of the Seattle Brewing & Malting Co. and after three years was elected secretary and treasurer of the company, which office he resigned two years later, when he became associated with Alvin M. Hemrich and Julius Damus in the organization of Hemrich Bros. Brewing Co., Inc., of which he is vice president and treasurer. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., Elks and the Eagles. Married

in May, 1897, to Miss Elizabeth Hann
Residence: 416 E. Republican
Business address: Seattle.

HELD, ALBERT—Architect; born in Minnesota in 1866; received his education in the public schools of that state, after which he took up the study of architecture in St. Paul and later studied at the Minnesota University in Minneapolis. He removed to Spokane in 1889 and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. He designed the Webster school, Lincoln school, Grand school and Lowell school; the S. A. A. Club house; St. Luke's Hospital, San Marco apartments, Ondowa Inn, Spokane Electric terminal, freight depot, car barns, machine shops, power and transformer stations for the Inland Empire Railway Co.; Goble, Pratt & Robbins building, Holley-Mason Hardware building, Centennial mill, Inland Brewing Co.'s brewery and malt house, Home Telephone Co. exchange, Hotel Idaho, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Among the residences in Spokane is C. H. Reeves, Mrs. James Clark, B. C. Kingsbury, Mrs. R. Well, Charles P. Robbins, T. F. Wren, Aaron Kuhn, D. F. Wetzel, F. W. Zimmermann and others. He is a member of the Architectural Association, the I. O. O. F., Spokane Amateur Athletic Club, Spokane Chamber of Commerce and the Spokane Club. Residence: S. 416 Coeur d'Alene. Business address: 506-510 Hyde Block, Spokane.

HENEHAN, MARTIN J.—Proprietor of Seattle Frog & Switch Co.; born in Galway, Ireland, May 8, 1857; son of Michael and Sarah (McNally) Hene-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

han; educated at Notre Dame, Ind. He was traveling representative of M. A. Hanna of Cleveland, O.; shipping clerk of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe, traveling representative of Chamberlain, Wheeler & Co. (iron and steel) of Columbus, O., in 1883; manager of Rogers, Brown & Co. of Cincinnati, O., at Providence, R. I., and manager of the New York office of Matthew Addy & Co. of Cincinnati. He removed to Portland, Ore., in 1900 and was manager for Hofius & Co. of Seattle and was later associate member of the firm. In January, 1906, he established the Seattle Frog & Switch Co., and he is also the vice president and secretary of the Marine Iron Works. Residence: 820 Fifteenth Ave. North. Business address: 901-905 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

HENLEY, DANIEL W.—Lawyer; born in Hendricks Co., Ind., Jan. 26, 1852; educated in Earlham College and subsequently entered the law department of Simpson Centenary University, where he received the L.L. B. degree in 1876. He began the practice of his profession in Hampton, Iowa, in partnership with John H. King and in 1878 A. G. Kellam was admitted to partnership under the firm name of Kellam, King & Henley. He removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1888 and in June, 1889, came to Spokane and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession there. He was a member of Connor, Henley & Scott, later of Fenton, Henley & Fenton, and in 1896 the present firm of Henley & Kellam was established. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 514 Mohawk Block. Busi-

ness address: 505-509 The Rookery, Spokane.

HENRY, HORACE C.—Railroad contractor; born at Bennington, Vt., 1844; came to Washington from Minneapolis in 1890; was educated at the Norwich University, Vermont, and Williams College, Massachusetts, and at the Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. He enlisted with the 9-month men during the civil war and served one year; was with the Vermont brigade at the Battle of Gettysburg. Since coming to Washington he has done some of the largest railroad contracting work in the West. He was until recently president of the National Bank of Commerce of Seattle. Residence: 116 Minor Ave. Business address: Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

HERR, WILLIS, B.—Lawyer; born in Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 24, 1863; son of Theodore W. and Annie E. (Musser) Herr. Graduated from the Denver High School in 1882; Yale (S. S. S.) in 1886, with the degree of Ph. B., and the Columbian Law School in 1887, with the degree of L.L. B. Began the practice of his profession in Denver, in 1888, and in Seattle in 1899. He is president of the Mt. Vernon Water and Power Co., treasurer of the Clise Investment Co. and a trustee in the Pacific Wireless Telegraph Co., and member of the law firm of Wiley, Herr & Bayley. Is a member of the Bar Association, Seattle Athletic Club and the University Club of Denver, Colo. Residence: 165 Aloha St. Business address: 715 New York Block, Seattle.

HEUSTON, B. H.—Lawyer; born in Wisconsin forty-six years ago; resided in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Washington for sixteen years. Residence: 720 North I St. Business address: 612 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

HEWITT, HENRY, JR.—President Hewitt Land Company; born in Lancashire, England, in 1840; son of Henry and Mary (Proctor) Hewitt. Came to the United States with his parents in 1841. Educated in the schools of Kaukauna and Menasha, Wis. Began his business career in the lumber business in Wisconsin, continuing at this work for ten years, when he was wounded in the woods. After recovering started in the banking line and served as cashier of the First National Bank of Menasha for upwards of ten years, removing to Tacoma in 1889, and in company with Col. C. W. Griggs, U. S. Senator A. C. Foster and C. H. Jones, the latter of Menominee, Mich., organized the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co., and is now the largest stockholder of same, owning something over one-quarter of the stock. He is now president of the Hewitt Land Co., president of the Hewitt Investment Co., president of the Wilkeson Coal & Coke Co., president and owns controlling interest in the Ontario Electric Light Co. of Ontario, Ore.; president and owns controlling interest in the Home Electric Light Co. of Idaho; president and owns controlling interest in the Coos Bay Co., consisting of the electric light plant and street car system. In his own name controls timber in the states of Washington, Oregon, California and British Columbia, exceeding two billion feet of standing timber. Also owns 10,000 acres of wheat lands in Eastern Oregon, near

Clamath Falls, on the line of the new Harriman railroad that is partly improved. He is trustee of the Fidelity Trust Co. and director in the following companies: Chehalis & Pacific Land Co., Tacoma Coal & Coke Co., and Pacific Coal & Land Co. Stockholder in the Connelsville Coal & Coke Co. and president of the Climax Land Co. Residence: 501 North Fourth St. Business address: 517 Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

HEYBURN, ELWOOD M.—Lawyer; born in Delaware county, Pa.; educated in the Maplewood Institute and the Westchester State Normal School. He then entered the ministry and was ordained in 1874 and was engaged in ministerial work until 1892. The following year he was admitted to the bar in Idaho and has since been engaged in the practice of law in Wallace and Spokane. He was a member of the law firm of Heyburn, Price, Heyburn & Daherty for several years, but is now practicing individually. Married in 1874 to Miss Miranda C. Carver. Residence: Eleventh and Perry Ave., Lidgerwood. Business address: 309 Hyde Blk., Spokane.

HICKS, SYLVESTER B.—Vice-president S. B. Hicks & Sons Co.; born in Monroe county, N. Y., June 18, 1846; son of John and Elsie (Olmsted) Hicks; educated in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y. In 1864 he obtained a position as accountant in the service of the government in Tennessee, which he filled for two years. He then became traveling salesman for a manu-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

facturing establishment in New Haven, Conn., and continued in the employ of this concern until 1883, after which he engaged in the hardware business in Aberdeen, S. D. In 1889 he removed to Seattle and was in the employ of Campbell & Atkinson, and after a few months was given a position and a stock interest in the Schwabacher Hardware Co., of which he became vice-president and also acted as manager until 1899, when he resigned and established the firm of S. B. Hicks & Sons, which was later incorporated in its present style and title. Married in 1868 to Miss Henrietta West. Residence: 1028 Fifteenth Ave. N. Business address: 216-218 Third Ave. S., Seattle.

HIGBEE, GEORGE HARRISON—President the Moran Co.; born in Moores-town, N. J., Nov. 22, 1852; son of William and Phoebe (Hubbs) Higbee; educated at Friends' Central High School in Philadelphia. He began his business career in the wholesale dry goods business and subsequently entered the employ of Peter Wright Sons of Philadelphia, general agents for the American and Red Star steamship lines, with which company he was associated until 1892, when he was made manager of the International Navigation Co. In 1898 he was made general manager of the Empire Transportation Company at Seattle, which position he occupied until 1904, when he went to New York City to assume the office of manager of the American and Red Star lines and also of the insurance department of the International Mercantile Marine Co.

In March, 1906, he resigned and returned to Seattle to accept the presidency of the Moran Co. Is a member of the Rainier Club. Business address: Railroad Ave., between Charles and Norman Sts., Seattle.

HILL, CHARLES E.—Resident manager Tacoma Mill Co.; born in San Mateo, Cal., in 1859; educated in the schools of his native town, where he also learned the lumber business. He came to Tacoma in 1883 and entered the service of the Tacoma Mill Company, of which he was soon made manager. This concern was established in 1868 by Charles Hanson and J. W. Ackerson of Redwood City, Cal., and is the pioneer lumber mill of Tacoma. Mr. Hill was married in 1887 to Miss Addie I. Steele. Residence: 522 North E St. Business address: Bay Shore, Tacoma.

HILL, CLARENCE E.—President Hill Lumber Co.; born Wilton, Ia., Aug. 13, 1869; moved to Washington July 15, 1889. Residence: 3826 South J St. Business address: Arcade Bldg., Tacoma.

HILL, GEORGE ALFRED—Lawyer; born in Tennessee, Dec. 24, 1842; son of Reuben C. and Margaret (Lair) Hill; came to Oregon in 1853 and was educated in the public schools of that state. He went to Boise, Idaho, and engaged in mining for three years, when he returned to Albany, Ore., where he engaged in the drug business. Served as a member of the city council for two years and was elected County Clerk of Lynn county in 1874. He read law and was admitted to the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

bar in 1880 and began the practice of his profession and was in partnership with Harold Preston for several years. Was elected police magistrate in 1884, and at the close of his term resumed the practice of his profession and also engaged in real estate. He is a member of the Masons and A. O. U. W. Residence: South Park. Business address: 515 Washington Bldg., Seattle.

HILL, JOHN W.—Railroad man; born in Illinois forty-five years ago; resided in Washington for sixteen years; general agent for the Northern Pacific Railway Co. at Tacoma. Residence: 411 North K St. Business address: 925 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

HILL, SAMUEL—Lawyer; president Washington Good Roads Association; born Deep River, Randolph Co., N. C., May 13, 1857; son of Nathan Branson Hill; graduated Minneapolis public schools 1874; Haverford College, Pa., 1878; Harvard University, 1879; admitted to bar, 1880; member University Club, Rainier Club, Seattle; University and Harvard, Minnesota; Down Town Association, New York; University, Cosmos and Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C.; Colonial, Cambridge, Mass.; Spokane Club, Spokane; Union Club, Tacoma. Married at St. Paul, Minn., 1888, to Mary, daughter of James J. Hill. Business address: Downs Blk., Seattle.

HINCKLEY, TIMOTHY D.—Capitalist; born in St. Claire county, Ill., June 30, 1827; son of Timothy and Hannah (Smith) Hinckley; educated in the public schools and afterward took up the study of engineering. Crossed the plains in 1850, locating in California,

where he engaged in mining until 1853, when he removed to Seattle and took up a ranch on Lake Washington and shortly afterward removed to Port Madison, where he ran an engine for three years, and later went to Port Orchard, where he also secured a position as engineer. He was the first justice of the peace and presided at the first trial before a justice in Seattle. He acquired a large amount of property in Seattle and in 1889 built the Hinckley Block. Married in 1867 to Mrs. Margaret E. Hinckley. Residence: 1401 Dexter Ave. Business address: 525 Hinckley Blk., Seattle.

HOFFMAN, GEORGE W.—Carriage manufacturer; born in Pennsylvania in 1861; son of Simon and Sarah (Krieger) Hoffman; educated in the public schools of his native state. He came to Seattle in 1889, entered into partnership with D. McDonald and engaged in the carriage and wagon manufacturing business. Later he purchased his partner's interest and since 1898 has conducted his business individually. He manufactures and repairs wagons and carriages of all descriptions and also conducts a horse-shoeing department and maintains two plants, one on First Ave. South and the other at Broadway and Union St. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F. and Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 514 Fifth Ave. Business address: 544-546 First Ave. South, Seattle.

HOGG, JAMES D.—Banker; born in Zanesville, O., Sept. 21, 1871; son of James D. and Anna (Slack) Hogg; educated in the grammar schools and high

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

school of Zanesville and in a business college. He came to Seattle in 1890 and was employed as stenographer in the office of John H. McGraw, and subsequently obtained a position in the First National Bank. In 1894, in partnership with Frederic J. Grant, he purchased a controlling interest in the Post-Intelligencer, of which he was business manager and later general manager, in which capacity he continued until 1897, when he sold the paper. In 1898 he purchased an interest in the First National Bank, of which he was made president, and was one of the organizers of the Bank of Cape Nome in Alaska, of which he was president. He is now president of the Union Savings & Trust Co., doing a general banking business; member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Alaska Club and Firloch Club; treasurer Rainier Club; vice-president Firloch Club; has been president of the State Republican Committee for the past ten years. Residence: 1203 Minor Ave. Business address: Second Ave. and Cherry St., Seattle.

HOLCOMB, CHARLES G.—Optician; born in Romeo, Mich., May 26, 1866; son of Henry A. and Susan (Gay) Holcomb; received his professional education in the Chicago Ophthalmic College, where he received the degree of Doctor of Optics in 1893. He came to Seattle and has since been engaged in the optical business. Is treasurer of the state of Washington for the Ophthalmic Society and is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club and the

Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 121 Fourteenth Ave. North. Business address: 218 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

HOLCOMB, SILAS A.—Lawyer; born in Gibson county, Ind., Aug. 25, 1858; son of John C. and Lucinda R. (Skelton) Holcomb; educated in the grammar schools, high school and normal school in Indiana; removed to Nebraska in 1879 and was admitted to the bar in 1882; was judge of the District Court of Nebraska, 1891-94; Governor of Nebraska, 1895-99; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nebraska, 1900-1906, the last two years of which time he was Chief Justice. Came to Washington in February, 1906, and in April formed a partnership with Lester E. Kirkpatrick under the name of Holcomb & Kirkpatrick. Is second vice-president and general manager of the Pacific Northwest for the National Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Omaha, Neb. Member of the Masons, M. W. of A. and Royal Highlanders. Residence: 1514 Queen Anne Ave. Business address: 640-641 New York Blk., Seattle.

HOLT, CHARLES L.—Oculist and aurist; born in Maine, Oct. 13, 1839; son of Timothy and Catherine G. (Willard) Holt; educated in the public schools of Maine and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and subsequently attended the lectures in the medical department of Bowdoin College at Brunswick, Me. He then entered Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Mass., from where he graduated in 1864, and began the practice of medicine at Poland, Me., and later practiced in Gray, Me., for two years. He then engaged in

MEMBERS OF THE WASHINGTONIAN

... College and the Metro-
... College of Chicago,
... Minnesota public schools
... Willmar Seminary,
... was acting principal of that
... 1905-1. Became a teacher
... Lutheran Academy, Park-
... 1897, and has been
... institution since 1898.
... president of the board of
... Lutheran Uni-
... since 1902; is a
... board of home missions
... of the Norwegian
... Church and a
... Washington State
... Society. Address: Park-
...

... born in
... 1848; came
... 1888. Man-
... Real-
... ad-
...

... General agent
... born
... came
... Real-
... ad-
...

... President and
... born
... in the
... business
... and later
... and
... in
... in 1881
... and I
...

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

land, Horr & Co., which in 1897 consolidated with the Spokane Sash, Door & Lumber Co. in the style of Holland-Horr Mill Co. They are wholesale and retail lumber dealers and manufacturers of sash, doors, blinds and mill work. Mr. Horr is a member of the I. O. O. F. Married in 1894 to Miss Clara J. Ellis. Residence: O 1817 Post St. Business address: O 1002 Monroe St., Spokane.

HORTON, GEORGE M.—Physician and surgeon; born in De Kalb Co., Ill., March 17, 1865; son of Julius and Annie E. (Bigelow) Horton; came to Washington with his parents in 1869, locating in Seattle, where he received his primary education in the public schools, subsequently attending the high school, after which he entered the Territorial University, where he completed his general studies. He studied medicine in Bellevue Hospital and Medical College in New York City, graduating in the class of 1890. He began the practice of his profession in Seattle as a partner of Dr. J. S. M. Smart, who died shortly afterward, since when Dr. Horton has practiced individually. Served four years as County Coroner. He is a member of the Masons, I. O. O. F., A. O. U. W., K. of P., W. O. W., the King County Medical Association, the Washington State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Residence: 1107 Seneca St. Business address: 303-4 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

HOSBURGH, ARCHIBALD JONES—Superintendent civil service department Inter-State Schools, Inc.; born at Dal-

ton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1882; son of James C. and May Augusta (Jones) Hosburgh. Graduated from the grammar school, Cleveland, O., 1899; the high school at Lincoln, Neb., in 1903, and the Lincoln Business College, 1903. Was route manager for the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton, Pa., of the states of Nebraska and Kansas from September, 1903, until Nov. 25, 1905, when he resigned to accept the position of superintendent Civil Service Branch Interstate Schools, Inc., which he now holds. He is president and manager of the Hosburgh-Small piano prize contest system of advertising and secretary and treasurer of the Northwestern Advertising Agency, and is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 410 Cherry St. Business address: 322 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

HOUGHTON, EDWIN WALKER—Architect; born in Hampshire, England, August 5, 1856; son of Thomas and Augusta (Brown) Houghton; educated in the public and private schools of Birmingham, England, and King Edward's College, where he had the B. S. degree conferred upon him. He acquired his professional education in the office of his uncle and later was in the employ of his brother, Thomas M. Houghton. He came to America in 1884 and to Seattle in 1889, and associated with Mr. Saunders built a number of business houses after the fire, including the Bailey building, P-I. building, Olympic building, headquarters of the city fire department, Rainier Hotel and four public school buildings. Since 1892 he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

has practiced his profession individually and has built the Arcade, Estabrook, Curtis, Lippy, Cascade Laundry and Otis buildings, and the Grand Opera House in Seattle; the Spokane Theater, Grand Opera House, Butte, Mont.; Beck's Theater, Bellingham; Helena Theater, Helena, Mont.; Aberdeen Theater, Aberdeen, Wash.; Wing Theater and Hotel, Vancouver, B. C.; Berkshire building, Seattle, and Snoqualmie Electric Power House. Is a member of the American Institute of Architects, Commercial Club and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1884 to Miss Margaret Ann Crudge. Business address: 414-415 Collins Bldg., Seattle.

HOWARD, HENRY POPE—Physician and surgeon; born P. E. Island, Canada, 1865; came to Washington in 1892; member of the Everett Hospital staff. Residence: 2601 Rucker Ave. Business address: 3-5 Colby Building, Everett.

HOWARTH, WILLIAM—General manager Everett Pulp & Paper Co.; was born in Rochdale, England, 1864, and has resided in Everett since January, 1892. He began with this company as bookkeeper and advanced to his present position in 1896. The alkali process is the one employed, using wood extensively, including fir, cottonwood and spruce. The products are book, lithograph, cheap writing paper and bond paper. The product finds a market in Alaska, Washington, Oregon, California, Mexico, Central America, South America, Hawaiian Islands, Japan, Siberia, China, Philippines,

Siam, Singapore, Australia and New Zealand. Mr. Howarth is vice-president of the First National Bank of Everett and belongs to a number of fraternal and business societies. Business address: Everett.

HOWELL, ITHAMAR M.—County Auditor and clerk county commissioners born in Iowa in 1866; son of Joseph S. and Abigail J. (Noyes) Howell came to Tacoma with his parents in 1877 and received his education in the public schools of that city and later attended Monmouth College. He began his business career in the real estate business with his father and was later one of the organizers of the World Printing Co., of which he was secretary and treasurer. For two years he was connected with the land department of the Northern Pacific Railroad and in January, 1900, was appointed chief deputy county auditor under James H. Davis, and is now serving as County Auditor and clerk county commissioners. He was one of the first to enlist in the National Guard of Washington Territory and served as a private, corporal, sergeant, lieutenant and captain of Company C, First Regiment Infantry, National Guard of Washington. He is a thirty degree Mason, member of the I. O. O. F., K. of P., Elks, Red Men, Woodmen of the World and National Union. Residence: 2018 South Twelfth St. Business address: Court House, Tacoma.

HOYT, JOHN P.—Lawyer; born in Ash-tabula county, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1841; educated in the public schools and Grand

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

River Institute in Ohio, and subsequently engaged in teaching. Served in the Union army for four years as member of the Eighty-fifth and Eighty-seventh Ohio Infantry and Second Ohio artillery. He entered the Ohio State and Union Law College in Cleveland in 1866, graduating the following year. He then removed to Michigan, where he began the practice of his profession. Served two terms as prosecuting attorney and in 1872 was elected to the House of Representatives of Michigan and re-elected in 1874 and served as speaker of the house. He was appointed secretary of Arizona by President Grant in 1876, was made Governor of the territory in 1877 and was appointed associate justice of Washington territory in 1879, which office he filled until 1887, when he assumed the management of Dexter Horton & Co., bankers, in Seattle. Was president of the constitutional convention of 1889, and is now United States referee in bankruptcy and resident lecturer in law department, University of Washington. Residence: Mercer Island. Business address: 512 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

HUGHES, ELWOOD C.—Lawyer; born in Columbia county, Pa., Aug. 25, 1855; son of Elwood and Elizabeth (Hill) Hughes; worked on his father's farm near Dixon, Ill., attending school during the winter, until he was seventeen years of age. Afterward he taught school and subsequently attended the Carthage College, Carthage, Ill., graduating in 1878. He studied law and was admitted to practice in the state of Iowa in 1881 and in 1889 was admitted

to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States. He came to Seattle the following year and practiced his profession in partnership with H. H. A. Hastings for three years, during the last two years the firm being Hughes, Hastings & Stedman. In the fall of 1893 the firm of Struve, Allen, Hughes & McMicken was organized. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, the Elks and the Odd Fellows. Senior member firm of Hughes, McMicken, Dovell & Ramsey. Residence: 924 Spring St. Business address: 661-670 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

HUGHES, PATRICK D.—Lawyer; born in Toronto, Canada, Aug. 5, 1863; son of Patrick and Mary E. (Donoghue) Hughes; educated in the private schools of Canada and in the Upper Canada College, after which he was connected with his father's business until 1887, and in 1888 he removed to Seattle. He secured a position in the postoffice under John M. Lyon and was later employed in a grocery store, after which he became a representative of the real estate firm of Crawford & Conover. He took up the study of law and was appointed deputy under Thomas Gordon, clerk of the courts, and in 1897 was admitted to the bar, since which time he has practiced continuously in Seattle. Was a member of the civil service board from 1899 until 1902. Is a member of the Elks. Residence: 1712 Fifteenth Ave. Business address: 536-538 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

HULBERT, ROBERT ANSEL—Lawyer; born in Seattle, March 10, 1864; son of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Ansel and Lucinda Hulbert; educated in the public schools and the University of Washington, and subsequently took up the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in 1894 and engaged in the practice of his profession in Everett until 1897, and he is now a member of the law firm of Hulbert & Bundy of that city, and is also member of the firm of Roberts & Hulbert, Seattle. He is an officer in the Star Logging Company, Locksley Timber Company and a number of other lumber and mining concerns. Served two terms as County Clerk and clerk Superior Court of Snohomish county. Member of the Everett Chamber of Commerce, Cascade Club of Everett, Rainier Club of Seattle and the Seattle and Everett Bar Associations and of the Elks, K. of P. and I. O. O. F. Married in 1906 to Miss Margaret M. Gooch. Residence: 504 West Highland Drive. Business address: 575 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

HUMPHREY, WILL E.—Lawyer and United States Congressman; born in Montgomery county, Ind., March 31, 1862; educated in the public schools of his native state and Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., from where he graduated in 1887. He was admitted to the bar in that year and engaged in the practice of law at Crawfordsville until 1893, when he removed to Seattle and continued the practice of his profession in that city. He was elected Corporation Counsel of the city of Seattle in 1898 and re-elected in 1900, and in 1902 was elected to represent the state of Washington

in the United States Congress, and was re-elected for the third term in 1906. Business address: 604 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

HUMPHRIES, JOHN E.—Lawyer; born in Calhoun, Richland county, Ill., March 17, 1852; son of Francis McFarland and Maria S. (Ridgway) Humphries; educated in the common schools of Indiana and Illinois, high schools at Olney, Ill., and Rockville, Ind., and the Indiana State University at Bloomington, and was admitted to the bar May 13, 1872. Came to territory of Washington June 12, 1889. Has practiced law in Seattle since that time. In June, 1904, he entered into partnership with George B. Cole, under the firm name of Humphries & Cole. Is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club, K. of P., Elks, Eagles, W. O. W., and W. of A., Red Men, Druids, D. O. K. K., U. R. No. 1, K. of P. Residence: 912 First Ave. Business address: 602 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

HUNEKE, WILLIAM A.—Lawyer; born Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1864, arrived in Washington, Sept. 13, 1889; Judge Superior Court, Spokane county. Residence: 314 Park Place. Business address: Court House, Spokane.

HUNTER, FRANK T.—Real estate, loans and insurance; born in Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 21, 1867; son of Morton C. and Martha A. (Laboyteaux) Hunter; educated in the public schools, subsequently attending the University of Indiana from 1884 to 1888 and the National Law School of Washington, D. C., where he received the L. L. B. degree in 1890. He came to Seattle

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

that year and established in the real estate, loans and insurance business. He is a director in the Northern Securities & Banking Co., Independent Telephone Co. and Seattle Lighting Co., and vice-president and director of the Alaska Copper Co. Member of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity, Masonic Lodge, Hiram No. 10, D. C., Rainier Club, Commercial Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club and a life member of the Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: The Lincoln. Business address: 202-207 Globe Blk., Seattle.

HURD, FREDERICK H.—Dealer in hay, grain and feed; born in Clinton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1843; son of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Wright) Hurd; educated in the public schools and academy of his native place. Served in the Union army as a member of Company G, Fourteenth Connecticut Infantry; was mustered out in June, 1865, and returned to his home, where he remained for eight months. He then removed to Michigan and subsequently to Quincy, Ill., where he learned the miller's trade and was engaged in the milling business there for some time, afterward establishing a business of his own in Clarksville, Mo. In 1884 he came to Washington, locating in Lewis county, and in 1887 removed to Seattle, since which time he has been engaged in the hay, grain, flour and feed business. He was a member of the city council of Seattle from 1894 to 1898; councilman-at-large, Seattle, 1906 to 1910; past commander Stevens Post; inspector-general, department of Washington and Alaska, and for past seven years

has been member of national staff as assistant patriotic instructor in the G. A. R. Married in 1868 to Miss Julia C. Littlejohn. Residence: 1631 Terry Ave. Business address: 1410 Third Ave., Seattle.

HUSSEY, ERNEST B.—Civil engineer; born at sea off the coast of South China, Jan. 10, 1865; son of Peter and Lavina (Doane) Hussey; educated in the schools of New Bedford, Mass., Yokohama, Kobe and Nagasaki, after which he made extended trips with his father and subsequently returned to New Bedford, where he spent four years in study. He took up the study of civil engineering in Boston in the office of E. S. Philbrick, after which he entered the employ of Charles A. Putnam, a civil engineer of Salem, Mass., where he remained for six years. In 1889 he removed to Seattle and began the practice of his profession and was engaged on various surveys, including the harbor frontage of Seattle and Elliott Bay and various land surveys throughout the western part of the state. In 1890 he opened an office of his own and in 1892 accepted the office of general superintendent of the Union Trunk line, which position he resigned in 1895 to resume the private practice of his profession, in which he has been continuously engaged since. He is president of the Cassel Automatic Water Motor Co. Is a thirty-third degree Mason. Married in 1890 to Miss Carrie L. Brokaw. Residence: 917 Thirty-fourth Ave. N. Business address: 32 Dexter Horton Bank Bldg. Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

HUSTON, THAD—Judge of the Superior Court; born in Washington county, Ind., April 15, 1846; son of Dr. William A. and Sarah (Thompson) Huston; educated in the public schools of Illinois. Served in the Union army as a member of the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably discharged in October, 1864. He took up the study of law in 1866 and was admitted to the bar in March, 1868. He then went to Chicago and secured a position in a wholesale house, where he was employed until 1871, when he removed to Salem, Ind., and practiced law for fourteen years. He came to Tacoma in 1887 and at once took up the practice of his profession. He served as master in chancery for the United States Circuit Court for the Western District of Washington until 1900, when he was elected judge of the Superior Court, which office he still holds. Member of the G. A. R. and Loyal Legion. Married in 1898 to Miss Rose L. Kenrich. Residence: 817 North I St. Business address: Court House, Tacoma.

HUTCHINSON, RICHARD A.—Real estate; born at Grand Gulf, Miss., Feb. 14, 1853. In 1863 he was appointed page in the territorial legislature of Colorado and was later messenger in the Denver mint. He then went to Topeka, Kan., where he attended school for a year, after which he secured a position on the Hays City Advance, and subsequently entered the service of the United States Government. He removed to Seattle in 1872,

where he was interested in mining and in 1879 came to Spokane and later took up a homestead in Lincoln county, where he resided until 1896, when he took up his residence in Spokane. He was appointed first Assessor of Lincoln county. From 1886 until 1889 he had charge of the mills and general stores at Nesplum, and was appointed by the government to manage Chief Joseph and his band of Nez Perces Indians, then prisoners of war. He was elected to the state legislature in 1890 and to the state senate in 1892. He is now president of the Modern Irrigation & Land Company. Member of the Woodmen of the World, A. O. U. W. and K. of P. Residence: S 514 Arthur St. Business address: Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane.

HUTCHINSON, RICHARD G.—Lawyer, born in Roselawn, Wis., April 3, 1874; son of William B. and Hannah (Gill) Hutchinson; received his elementary education in the public schools of Wisconsin and subsequently attended the University of Wisconsin, from where he was graduated in 1899 with the L. L. B. degree. He read law with Hon. John C. Neville of Green Bay, Wis., and was admitted to the bar in June, 1900. He was appointed district attorney of Marinette county, Wis., in January, 1902, and elected to the same office in November of that year, which he resigned in May, 1904, to accept the office of city attorney of Marinette, Wis., which he filled until March, 1906, when he resigned and removed to Seattle. Here he entered into partnership with John Arthur, under the firm name of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Arthur & Hutchinson. Residence: Hotel Dresden. Business address: 305-306-307 New York Blk., Seattle.

HUTH, ANTON—President Pacific Brewing & Malting Co.; born in Germany in 1854; son of Phillip and Gertrude (Rudolph) Huth. He learned the brewing and malting business in his native country and in 1871 removed to the United States, locating in Louisville, Ky., where he secured employment in a brewing establishment. He resided in Louisville for fourteen years, after which he went to Portland, Ore., where he was engaged in the same line and subsequently took up his residence in Vancouver, Wash., and became a partner in the Star Brewery. In 1888 he removed to Tacoma and with Mr. Scholl established the foundation of the Pacific Brewing & Malting Co., of which institution he is now president. Member of the Chamber of Commerce and the Elks. Married in 1891 to Miss Agnes Miller. Residence: 504 North Third St. Business address: Twenty-fifth and Jefferson, Tacoma.

HYATT, GLEN C.—President and general manager Bellingham Bay Improvement Co.; born in New Orleans, La., Feb. 22, 1874; son of Akin D. and Olive (Walker) Hyatt; came to Whatcom county with his father at the age of nine years. He received his education in the Northwest College at Lynden and began his business career as clerk in a general store, where he was employed for two years, and in 1890 secured a clerical position in the office of the County Auditor. From 1893 until 1896 he was confidential secretary

of the Eldridge estate; from 1896 until 1900 he was accountant for the street railway company of Whatcom and Fairhaven and in 1900 became land agent of the Bellingham Bay Improvement Co. and is now its president and general manager. He is a member of the B. P. O. E. and the Cougar Club. Residence: Hotel Baker. Business address: Sunset Blk., Bellingham.

HYDE, CHARLES H.—President West Coast Grocery Co.; born in Tompkins county, N. Y., in 1847; son of Robert H. S. and Louisa (Dederer) Hyde; educated in the public schools. Began his business career as clerk in a store at Tuckahoe, N. Y., where he worked for a year, and subsequently attended Homer Academy for one year and Ithica Academy for two years. He established a store at Owego in 1866 and in 1873 formed a partnership under the firm name of Hyde & Winters, which continued until 1890. In that year he removed to Tacoma, purchased an interest in a wholesale grocery house of W. H. Thompson and the business was incorporated as the West Coast Grocery Co., of which he was elected president in 1893. In 1894 they absorbed the business of Reese, Crandall & Redman, and in 1896 that of the Tacoma Grocery Company. He is also vice-president of the Pacific National Bank and a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1880 to Miss Carrie A. Woodford. Residence: 425 North Tacoma Ave. Business address: 1732-38 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

HYDE, ELI J.—President and manager E. J. Hyde Jewelry Co., Inc.; born in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Waukesha, Wis., in 1861; educated in the schools of Prince Edward Island, where he also learned the jeweler's trade. He was subsequently in the employ of the American Watch Company for five years, after which he traveled for two years. In 1887 he removed to Spokane, where he has since been engaged in the jewelry business. He has made a reputation as a manufacturing jeweler. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the Elks. Married in 1895 to Miss Lela E. Wendell. Residence: Vallamont building. Business address: 718 Sprague Ave., Spokane.

IRVING, JOHN H.—Tailor; born at Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 23, 1868; son of John and Eliza J. (Culbertson) Irving; received his elementary education in the public schools and attended Bryant & Stratton's Business College and began his business career in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co. in Michigan. In 1888 he removed to Seattle and was the Washington representative of Wanamaker & Brown for seven years, and in 1891 entered into partnership with James J. Cannon, under the firm name of Irving & Cannon, and has since been engaged in the tailoring business. He is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, United Commercial Travelers and the Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: 830 Sixteenth Ave. Business address: 211 Columbia St., Seattle.

ISRAEL, GEORGE C.—Lawyer; born in Antioch, Cal., Oct. 20, 1858; son of William C. and Hannah (Olmstead) Israel; educated at St. Mary's College,

San Francisco, from where he graduated in 1878; subsequently read law in the office of Hon. Davis S. Terry of Stockton, Cal., and was admitted to the bar in December, 1880. He served as deputy district attorney of Stockton until June, 1881, when he removed to Olympia and engaged in the practice of law until 1889, when he went to Phoenix, Ariz., where he was in the legal department of the Southern Pacific Railway. In 1897 he returned to Olympia, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Elks and I. O. O. F. Married in 1895 to Miss Belle S. Huntley. Residence: Twenty-eighth and Franklin Sts. Business address: 6 McKenny Blk., Olympia.

JACOBS, ORANGE—Lawyer; born Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York, May 2, 1829; son of Hiram and Phebe (Jinkins) Jacobs; primary education in log school house, subsequently attending Albion Seminary and the University of Michigan. Took up study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1852, when he crossed the plains, locating in Marion county, Or., and in 1857 removed to Jackson county, where he practiced law and edited and published the Jacksonville Sentinel. Appointed associate justice of the Supreme Court of Washington Territory in 1867; appointed chief justice the following year. Elected to congress, serving from 1876 to 1880; mayor of Seattle, 1880; member of territorial council, 1884; member of commission to form new charter for Seattle, 1889; elected superior judge King county,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

1896; served on board of regents, University of Washington, serving as treasurer of the board for ten years; member I. O. O. F. and Masons. Residence: 1801 E. Jefferson St. Business address: 625-626 New York Blk., Seattle.

JAMES, GEORGE—Manager Variety Iron Works; born in New York city, Sept. 17, 1858; son of Alfred and Martha (Porch) James; educated in his native city, where he also learned his trade. He came to Seattle in 1889 and secured a position in Ballard and later with the Washington Iron Works of this city, and then began the manufacture of iron specialties in plumbing goods, and later became a member of the Dwyer Manufacturing Co. In 1894 Charles Mulcahey purchased the interest of the Dwyer Brothers and with Mr. James organized the Variety Iron Works. Later J. B. C. Lockwood purchased Mr. Mulcahey's interest and a little later sold to Charles Fleeheart, whose interest Mr. James afterward purchased, and now owns five-sixths of the stock, being president, manager and treasurer. He is a member of the Woodmen and the Manufacturers' Association. Residence: 1215 Yesler way. Business address: 1241-1245 Utah St., Seattle.

JAMIESON, EDWARD H.—Capitalist; born in Ambala, India, Jan. 12, 1852; came to the United States with his parents in 1857, locating in Monmouth, Ill., where he received his education, graduating from Monmouth College with the degree of B. A. in 1871. He studied law and was afterward prin-

cipal of the high school at Keithsburg, Ill., and subsequently filled a similar position at San Jose, Cal. He was admitted to the bar in San Francisco, where he engaged in the practice of his profession until 1882, when he removed to Spokane and continued the practice of his profession in that city for some years. Later he became interested in real estate and built several office buildings in Spokane, among which is the Jamieson building, built in 1890, which he still owns. He has been identified with many organizations for the upbuilding of Spokane; he has been vice-president and active manager of the Taxpayers' League from its organization to the present time. Married in 1876 to Miss Mattie Alexander Reid, who died in 1879. In 1881 he married Mrs. Ida Hoag Haskins. Residence: Moran Prairie. Business address: 618 Jamieson Bldg., Spokane

JANSON, IVAR—Physician and surgeon; born in Bergen, Norway, March 1, 1869; son of Christopher and Drude (Krog) Janson; came to America with his parents in 1882, locating in Minneapolis. He received his early education in Norway, attended school in Minneapolis and later entered the University of Minnesota, graduating in 1892. He began the practice of medicine in Minneapolis and after two years removed to Madison, Wis., later going to Portland, Ore., and in 1895 established in Seattle. In 1900 he went to New York city, where he took a post-graduate course in the New York Polyclinic and also did post-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

graduate work in the hospitals there, and spent some time in the John Hopkins University at Baltimore. He is associated with his brother, Dr. Elliv Janson, under the firm name of Janson & Janson. He is president of the board of health and a member of the King County Medical Society and the State Medical Association. Married in 1893 to Miss Mamie E. Helm. Residence: 606 W. Galer St. Business address: 303 Eitel Bldg., Seattle.

JENNER, CHARLES K.—Lawyer; born in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1846; removed to California with his parents in 1850 and received his elementary education in the schools of San Francisco, and later attended Sotoyome Institute in Sonoma county. He read law with Col. L. A. Norton at Healdsburg and was admitted to the bar in February, 1871, when he began the practice of law in that city, where he remained until 1876. He then removed to Seattle and was a partner of Judge Orange Jacobs for fourteen years. Later he formed a partnership with Louis H. Legg and Solon T. Williams, and is now a member of the firm of Jenner & Williams. He has been associated in the platting of several additions to Seattle, including the Brawley addition, eighty acres on Queen Anne Hill, comprising the Comstock and Comstock supplemental additions. Residence: 316 Garfield St. Business address, Seattle.

JOHANSON, CARL M.—Lumber manufacturer; born in Sweden in 1867; educated in Williams College, where he received the B. A. degree in 1889, and

in 1892 the B. L. L. degree was conferred upon him at Cornell University. He began his career in the lumber business in 1898 and is now vice-president and manager of the Gold Bar Lumber Co., vice-president and director of the Northern Securities & Banking Co., president and director Clear Creek Lumber Co., president Tanana Development Co., one-fifth stockholder in the Tanana Mill Co. and president and director of the Washington & Alaska Realty Co. Served as United States commissioner and United States district attorney for the district of Alaska. Member Duluth Blue Lodge Chapter, Commandery and Myrtle Shrine. Address: Gold Bar.

JOHNSTON, DAVID STEELE—Piano dealer; born in Adams county, Ohio, November 2, 1835; son of David and Elizabeth (Platter) Johnston; his early schooling was limited during winters at a country school. Began his career as a teacher of vocal music and taught for eleven years in Ohio, and subsequently became interested in the piano business with D. H. Baldwin of Cincinnati, with whom he was associated for a time and later with John Church Co. of Cincinnati, and then for himself until he came to Tacoma, July 22, 1888. He established a piano house upon his arrival in that city. Maintains branch stores in Seattle, Everett, Bellingham and North Yakima. Married in 1858 to Miss Eliza E. Bogle. Business address: 943-945 South C St. and 944-946 Commerce St., Tacoma.

JONES, ARTHUR D.—Real estate, insurance and loans; born Cass county,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Mich., 1859; moved to Washington in 1887. President of the A. D. Jones Co.; has platted and put on the market the following tracts: Hillyard, Hillyard Orchard Heights, Mount Hope, Hayford and Valleford. Member Masonic Fraternity, charter member Spokane Chamber of Commerce, Spokane Club, Athletic Club, Coeur d'Alene Boat Club and the Country Club. Residence: 1719 Riverside Ave. Business address: Empire Building, Spokane.

JONES, DANIEL—Real estate, insurance and investments; born in Blossburg, Pa., March 14, 1856; educated in Grinnell College, in Iowa, graduating from that institution in 1881. He taught school for several terms, after which he began the study of law in Columbia College, New York, and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He removed to Fargo, N. D., where he began the practice of his profession, later going to Minneapolis, where he became interested in real estate. He came to Seattle in 1888 and engaged in real estate, and after the fire in 1889 he became associated with G. C. Phinney in leasing the ground where the Butler Hotel now stands and erecting the building, and in 1891 he sold his interest in the building to his partner. Mr. Jones sold Woodland Park to the city. He is a member of the Elks and Rainier Club. Residence: 1201 James St. Business address: 117 Cherry St., Seattle.

JONES, RICHARD S.—Lawyer; born in Minnesota, Feb. 22, 1861; son of Richard Asbury and Sarah (McClellan) Jones; received his primary education

in the public schools, subsequently attending the University of Minnesota, after which he read law with his father and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He began the practice of his profession in Dakota and was elected prosecuting attorney of his county in 1884, resigning the following year. He returned to Rochester, Minn., where he took up his father's practice and remained there until 1892, when he came to Seattle and practiced individually until 1894, at which time the law firm of Brinker, Jones & Richards was organized and continued until 1900, since which time he has practiced alone. He is a thirty-third degree Mason, past deputy grand chancellor of the K of P. and past exalted ruler of the Elks. Residence: 1811 Sixteenth Ave. Business address: 409 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

JONES, THOMAS E.—Contracting pile-driver and wharf builder; born in Livingston county, Ill., Aug. 2, 1856; son of Thomas A. and Minerva (Darrell) Jones; received his elementary education in the public schools of his native county, subsequently attending the State Normal School. He began his business career under the supervision of his father, with whom he was associated for a number of years. Was a member of the city council of Seattle from 1888-1890, served as chairman of the street committee and was a fire commissioner for four years. He built the Yesler wharf before and after the fire of 1889, and has also done work for the Moran Co., Centennial Mill Co., Stetson Post Mill Co. and the Seattle Electric Co. Residence: 1017

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Queen Anne. Business address: 567-568 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

JONES, WESLEY L.—Lawyer, and member of congress since 1898; born at Marrobone Township, Ill., Oct. 9, 1863; son of Wesley and Phoebe (McKay) Jones. Graduated from Southern Illinois College in June, 1885, and was admitted to the bar on examination before the Appellate Court of Illinois in 1886. Came to North Yakima in 1889 and was employed in the real estate office of Goodwin & Pugsley until July, 1890, when he began the practice of his profession as a member of the firm of Rochford, Jones & Newman until 1894, then as a member of Jones & Newman until 1896 and Jones & Guthrie until 1898, since when he has given his entire time to congressional work. He is past commander Washington division of the Sons of Veterans and a member of the K. of P. Residence: North Yakima.

JONES, WILLIAM—Farmer and grain merchant; born in Stratford, Ont., Nov. 19, 1855; son of Robert and Susan Jones. He came to Washington twenty-nine years ago and has resided in Tacoma for the past eight years; is president of the Jones-Scott Co., with offices in the Jones Block, Tacoma, and also in the city of Walla Walla, Wash. In Walla Walla county they own and farm 5,000 acres of wheat land. He has been elected president of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce four terms, 1901-2, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1906-7; is a director of the National Bank of Commerce of Tacoma and president of the Chamber of Commerce Building

Co. of Tacoma. Residence: 601 Yakima Ave. North. Business address: Chamber of Commerce, Tacoma.

JOSENHANS, TIMOTHEUS—Architect; born in Germany, Oct. 11, 1853; son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Weigle) Josenhans; came to America with his parents in 1855, locating in Ann Arbor, Mich.; primary education in the public schools of Michigan and subsequently attended the University of Michigan, graduating from the civil engineering department in 1878, and studied architecture under W. L. B. Jenny, now of Chicago. He taught German in the public schools of McGregor, Ia., for a year, when he went to New Mexico and was identified with the engineering corps in the construction of the Atlantic & Pacific Railroad. He removed to San Diego, Cal., where he was interested in the construction of the California Southern Railway from San Diego to San Bernardino and was with that company until the completion of the road. He then went to Portland, where he entered upon his career as an architect in the office of Mr. Sherwin and later in the office of W. H. Williams of that city. He came to Seattle in 1888 and was employed as foreman by H. Steinman and three years later began business for himself. Two years later he formed a partnership with James Stephen, which continued until 1895, and in 1897 the present firm of Josenhans & Allen was established. Residence: 1936 Seventh Ave. West. Business address: 510-gospel; born in Indiana, Feb. 6, 1843; 511-512 Hinckley Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

JOSLYN, ANDREW J.—Minister of the Gospel; born in Indiana, Feb. 6, 1843; son of Wesley and Elizabeth (Peters) Joslyn; educated in the public schools of Oregon, 1853-60, and subsequently attended The Olin Academy of Clackamas county, Ore., long since defunct. Served as a private in Company E, First Oregon Infantry during 1864-65, and while still a soldier organized and held the first Methodist prayer meeting ever held in the state of Washington north of the Snake river, near where the town of Colville now is. In August, 1870, he entered the ministry, and has served the following charges: Walla Walla circuit, one year; Baker City, Ore., two years; Canyon City, Ore., two years; Dayton, Wash., three years; Boise City, Idaho, three years; Idaho City, one year; Walla Walla city, one year; Ketchum and Halley, Idaho, two years; Astoria, Ore., one year; Idaho, two years; Vancouver, Wash., two years; Centralla, two years; Aberdeen, two years; Olympia, one year; Tacoma district, six years, and Ballard for the past five years. He organized the first Protestant church in Grand county, Ore., on Oct. 5, 1873. He has served all four of the annual conferences of the Methodist Episcopal church in the Pacific Northwest, Oregon, Columbia river, Idaho and Puget sound, and has served twenty-four of the thirty-five years of his ministry in Washington. In the prosecution of his work as a miner, soldier and minister, beginning in 1862 as a miner in the mines of Florence, Idaho, he has traversed almost every trail and route of travel, whether by water or land, from Cape Flattery on

the west to the Mormon Basin on the east and from the British line on the north to that of California upon the south. He is a member of the G. A. R. and the Order of Washington. Residence: 306 State St. Business address: Box W, Ballard.

JUREY, JOHN S.—Lawyer; born in Booneville, Mo., Sept. 23, 1861; son of John S. and Sarah F. Jurey; educated in the public schools of his native state and the University of Missouri. He was admitted to the bar in 1882, and subsequently became private secretary to Hon. Francis M. Cockerill, United States senator from Missouri, in which capacity he served until 1889. He came to Seattle in that year and resumed the practice of his profession. In 1891 he entered into partnership with Gen. J. B. Metcalfe, with whom he is still associated, practicing under the firm name of Metcalfe & Jurey. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Sons of the American Revolution, Woodmen of the World, A. O. U. W. and Elks. Married in 1892 to Miss Jennie Bunce. Residence: 200 Thirtieth Ave. Business address: 417 Pacific Blk., Seattle.

KALB, C. S.—Physician; born in Loudoun county, Va., in 1867; educated in the public schools and high school of Washington, D. C., and the Spencerian Business College. He received his professional education in the medical department of the Columbia University, graduating in 1890 and subsequently filled the position of resident physician in the Children's Hospital of the District of Columbia. He then removed

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

to Spokane and has been continuously engaged in the general practice of his profession. He is a member of the American Medical Association. Married in 1892 to Miss Frances L. McMullen. Residence: 1514 Gardner Ave. Business address: 207 Hyde Blk., Spokane.

KANE, THOMAS FRANKLIN—President University of Washington; born Westfield, Ind., May 5, 1863; son of John M. (M. D.) and Minerva J. (Conklin) Kane. Graduated A. B., De Pauw University, 1888; A. M., 1891; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1895; tutor in Latin, De Pauw University, 1886-88; Professor of Latin, Lewis College, 1888-91; Scholar in Latin, Johns Hopkins University, 1893-94; Fellow in Latin, 1894-95; Professor of Latin, Olivet College, 1895-1900; Professor of Latin Language and Literature, University of Washington, 1900-2; Acting President, 1902-3; President since 1903. Residence: 4525 Fifteenth Ave. N. E. Business address: University of Washington, Seattle.

KEATOR, FREDERIC WILLIAM—Protestant Episcopal Bishop of the diocese of Olympia; born Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 22, 1855; son of Jerman S. and Mary (Baldwin) Keator; graduated high school, Moline, Ill., 1874; Williston seminary, East Hampton, Mass., 1876; Yale, B. A., 1880; L.L. B., 1882; Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1891. Practiced law in Chicago, 1882-1890; then studied for ministry; ordained 1891; rector Church of the Atonement, Chicago, 1891-6; Grace Church, Freeport, Ill., 1896-9; St. John's Church, Dubuque, Iowa, 1899-1902; con-

secrated January 8, 1902. Member of Sons of the Revolution. Married Chicago, Oct. 30, 1894, Emma Victoria Lyon. Address: Tacoma.

KELLAM, ALPHONSO G.—Lawyer; born in Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1837; studied law, was admitted to the bar in Wisconsin and began the practice of his profession at Delavan, where he practiced until he entered the army. He raised a company known as Company D, Twenty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered into service as captain and was mustered out as major of his regiment. He then returned to Delavan, where he practiced until 1871, serving from 1868 to 1870 in the Wisconsin State Legislature. He removed to Hampton, Ia., where he engaged in the banking business and was cashier and later president of the Franklin County Bank and was also a member of the law firm of Kellam, King & Henley. In 1881 he went to Chamberlain, Dakota, where he organized the Brule County Bank, of which he was president, and also engaged in the practice of law, and in 1889 was elected Judge of the Supreme Court of South Dakota and re-elected in 1893, which position he resigned in January, 1896, and he then took up his residence in Spokane and formed a law partnership with D. W. Henley under the firm name of Henley & Kellam, with whom he is still associated. Member of the Masonic Fraternity and G. A. R. Married in 1865 to Miss Clara Cole. Residence: 1517 Sixth Ave. Business address: 505-509 The Rookery, Spokane.

KELLEHER, DANIEL—Lawyer; born in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; educated in the public schools of Massachusetts and Harvard College, graduating in 1885 with the A. B. degree. He read law in an office in Syracuse, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1888 and practiced in that city until 1890, when he removed to Washington, where he arrived March 16. He entered into partnership with the late George Meade Emory under the firm name of Kelleher & Emory, and in 1891 Frederick Bausman was admitted to partnership under the style of Bausman, Kelleher & Emory, and in 1901 Judge Emory retired and the firm became Bausman & Kelleher. He is a director in the Seattle National Bank, State Bank of Seattle and the Pacific Safety Deposit Co.; vice president and director in the Metropolitan Investment Co. and Yukon Investment Co., and president and director of the Riverside Timber Co. He is general counsel of the Seattle National Bank, State Bank of Seattle, Times Printing Co. and other large corporations. He is a member of the Rainier Club, University Club and Seattle Golf Club, and also of Country Club. Married in 1894 to Miss Elsie C. Meem. Residence: 1116 Spring St. Business address: 1116 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

KELLEY, S. FOSTER—Bank cashier; born at Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1864; son of Theodore and Antoinette (Cole) Kelley; educated in the public schools of Carmel, N. Y., and graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1884, at head of his class. Began his business career as

teller in the Putnam County Savings Bank, Brewster, N. Y., in 1886; teller First National Bank, Brewster, N. Y., 1888. Came to Seattle in January, 1891, with Seattle National Bank as collection teller, 1892 receiving teller, 1893 paying teller, 1893 assistant cashier, 1896 cashier, 1897 director. Is stockholder in the National Bank of Commerce, Seattle, and Farmers' Bank, Cashmere, Wash., and trustee and vice president of the Main Improvement Co. Is a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Athletic Club and Sons of American Revolution. Residence: 1116 Queen Anne Ave. Business address: Seattle National Bank, Seattle.

KELLOGG, JAY A.—Lawyer and real estate dealer; born in Boone Co., Ill., in 1853; son of Eli D. and Margaret (Passage) Kellogg; educated in the public schools of California and St. Joseph College. Came to Washington in 1879 and engaged in the jewelry business at Dayton and also read law and was admitted to the bar at that place, after which he removed to Seattle in 1897 and engaged in the practice of law, and in the real estate, loan and insurance. While a resident of Dayton he served three terms as county auditor, four successive terms as mayor and two terms in the State Senate. He is a member of the Masons, I. O. O. F., K. of P., Elks and the Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1809 Eighteenth Ave. Business address: 215 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

KELSALL, ALBERT L.—President of Northwestern Iron Works; born in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Newark, N. J., Feb. 10, 1859; son of Henry and Ann (Vernon) Kelsall; educated in the public schools and learned the machinist's trade at Oskaloosa, Ia. He removed to Seattle in 1888, and engaged in business with the Charles Hicks Company and in 1897 purchased Mr. Hicks' interest and incorporated the Northwestern Iron Works. He is a member of the Masons, and is Past Master of Eureka Lodge, No. 20, of Seattle. Married in 1885 to Miss May A. Perry. Residence: 714 E. Pine St. Business address: 1041 Railroad Ave. South, Seattle.

KEMP, G. WARD—Lawyer; born in Maryland, Feb. 11, 1867; son of Edward and Jennie A. (Potter) Kemp. Educated in the public schools of Cecil Co., Md.; Dansville Seminary, Dansville, N. Y., and the State University of Missouri, L.L. B., 1892; L.L. M., 1893. Admitted to the bar in 1892. Was court commissioner of the Superior Court, San Luis Obispo Co., Cal., 1893-1898; admitted to practice in Washington in 1898. Was attorney for plaintiff in *Brabon vs. City of Seattle*, which established liability of city to persons injured on unimproved streets in public use when in defective condition. Now attorney for plaintiff in *Abrams vs. Lou Graham Estate*, State of Washington, et al. to regain title to land sold to an alien, now pending in the Supreme Court of Washington. He is engaged in general civil practice, and also makes a specialty of patent law, representing Mason, Fenwick & Lawrence of Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Odd

Fellows and Woodmen. Belongs to the Episcopal church and is council member of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew for Oregon and Washington. Residence: 134 Boylston Ave. N. Business address: 432 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

KEMPSTER, ARTHUR L.—Superintendent of transportation Seattle Electric Co.; born in Canfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1872; son of Thomas C. and Martha (Hopkins) Kempster; educated in the public schools. In 1891 he entered the employ of the Consolidated Street Railway Co. as clerk, and upon its re-organization as the Seattle Traction Co. was made auditor and later secretary and trustee. In 1900, when the Seattle Electric Co. secured the holdings of that road, he was made train master and was later appointed to his present position. Residence: 1808 East Deny Way. Business address: Fifth Ave. and Pine, Seattle.

KENNAN, HENRY L.—Judge of the Superior Court; born in Norwalk, O., April 11, 1852; received his elementary education in the public schools, and subsequently attended the Western Reserve University. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1875 and entered into partnership with his brother. He was elected Probate Judge of Huron Co., O., in 1882, which office he held until 1891, when he removed to Spokane and engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1898 he was elected justice of the peace and also received the appointment of police judge. He married in 1887 to Miss Fanny Anthony. Residence: 1909 Ninth Ave. Business address: Court House, Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

KENNEDY, HENRY A.—Assistant general passenger agent Great Northern Railway at Spokane; born in Flushing, O., July 8, 1857; moved to Washington January 5, 1901. Residence: E. 909 Boone St. Business address: Great Northern Railway, Spokane.

KENNEDY, OLIVER J.—Mining; born in Fulton Co., Ill., in November, 1851; son of J. R. and Mary E. (Jones) Kennedy. Educated in the public schools and the University of Kansas. Began his business career in 1873 as clerk in the United States Indian Agent's Department, Fort Sill, I. T.; 1874-1878 teacher and editor in Colorado State School for Deaf Mutes at Colorado Springs, and from 1878 was clerk in several different legislatures in Colorado; Clerk District Court, City Clerk, and held several minor offices in the same state. Was also connected with newspapers in Colorado Springs and Montrose, Colo., and was Secretary of the Salida Colorado Board of Trade for over three years. Discovered and opened several mining properties in that state which are now producing mines. Is now a member of the Executive Committee and secretary of the Washington State Mining Association and a member of the Commercial Club of Seattle. Business address: Room 29, Post-Intelligencer Bldg., Seattle.

KEOWN, ROBERT J.—Merchant; born Canada, sixty-three years ago; resided in Washington seventeen years; president the People's Stores Co. department store. Residence: 620 South First St., Tacoma.

KERKHOVEN, R.—Treasurer of the Inland Printing Company; was born in Holland in 1865 and graduated from the State Agricultural School there. After having ranched in California and planted coffee in Java, he decided that "Spokane was good enough for him." He bought an interest in the W. D. Knight Printing Company, and this company and the Wright-Greenberg Company consolidated into the present Inland Printing Company. He is married and has three children. Mr. Kerkhoven is deeply interested in educational matters and particularly in the advancement of the live foreign languages among the American youth. Residence: 1819 Fifth. Business address: Corner Howard and Main Sts., Spokane.

KERR, JAMES A.—Lawyer; born in Greenfield, O., March 10, 1856; son of James E. and Clara E. (Beatty) Kerr; educated in the public schools and the University of Iowa, from where he graduated in June, 1881 with the A. B. degree. He was admitted to the bar in Iowa in 1882 and engaged in the practice of his profession in that state until 1890, when he removed to Washington, locating in Whatcom, where he continued the practice of law until 1897, when he moved to Seattle. In 1891 he formed a partnership with E. S. McCord, under the firm name of Kerr & McCord, with whom he is still associated. Residence: 201 Seventeenth Ave. North. Business address: 301 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

KERR, ROBERT C.—Architect; born in Glasgow, Scotland, June 23, 1864; son

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of Robert and Agnes Smith (Machaffie) Kerr. Received his preliminary education in private schools in Glasgow and received the degree of M. A. at the University of Glasgow in 1883. He came to America in 1885, locating in Orange Co., Fla., and in 1890 removed to Chicago, where he was engaged in architectural work until 1900, when he came to Seattle and engaged in the practice of his profession. Among the buildings planned by him may be mentioned the warehouse for John A. Roebing's Sons Co. on First Ave. South; new armory, to be located at Western Ave. and Lenora St.; fire engine house in Seventh Ward; hospital to be located on First Ave. and Cedar St.; residences for John S. Brace, 170 Prospect St.; Prof. Milnor Roberts, 4505 Fifteenth Ave. N. E.; Dr. J. E. Crichton, 1005 Queen Anne Ave.; C. B. Blethen, 500 West Comstock St.; Dr. Janson, 608 West Lee St.; Mrs. J. D. Thomas, Boston Ave. and Spring St.; country house of Will H. Parry, near Fort Lawton, and the shooting lodge for C. D. Stimson on Squak Slough. He is a member of the University Club, Seattle Athletic Club and the Commercial Club. Member of firm of Kerr & Rogers, established 1901. Residence: University Club. Business address: No. 9 Hancock Bldg., Seattle.

KERRY, ALBERT S.—Lumberman; born in Kingston, Canada, April 15, 1865; son of Aaron and Matilda (Wilson) Kerry. Educated in the public schools of Michigan and began his business career in the lumber business. He came to Seattle in 1886 and was in the employ of the Oregon Improvement Co.,

having charge of their sawmill from 1887 to 1894. In 1895 he established his present business, which was incorporated in 1897 as the Kerry Mill Company, of which he is the president. Is member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 421 West Highland Drive. Business address: 602 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

KIEFER, JAMES—Lawyer; born in Martins Creek, Pa., March 6, 1860; son of A. J. and Mary (Edmiston) Kiefer; educated in the public schools and Keystone State Normal School, from where he graduated in 1880. He acquired his professional education in a law office at Mauch Chunk, Pa., and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He practiced law in Pennsylvania from 1883 to 1889, when he removed to Seattle, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Served as assistant United States attorney in 1893. Member of Rainier Club and Sons of the American Revolution. Married to Miss Olive E. Swauk. Residence: 126 North Broadway. Business address: 527-529 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

KILBOURNE, EDWARD CORLISS—Jobber of electrical machinery and supplies; born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 13, 1856; son of Everett Horatio and Frances Arabella (Stone) Kilbourne; educated in the public schools of Aurora, Ill., and subsequently took up the study of dentistry in Aurora and later studied in Chicago and New York. He engaged in the practice of his profession in Aurora from 1876 to 1881, when he removed to Chicago to assume the management of the Elgin Milk Co., the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

concern that first introduced pure milk in glass jars into that city. In 1883 he removed to Seattle, where he practiced his profession until 1888. During this time he drew up and was instrumental in securing the passage of the law regulating the practice of dentistry in the territory, now State of Washington. He was appointed by the governor as a member of the board of dental examiners and acted as the chairman. He also assisted in organizing the first Washington Dental Association and was its first secretary, and later president. From 1888 until 1903 he was interested in the electric railway and electric lighting business. Was one of the organizers of the Seattle Electric Railway Co., being the secretary and later president. This company in 1888 built in Seattle the first successful electric railway on the Pacific Coast. In 1889-90 he built the Green Lake electric railway and in 1904 the West Seattle electric railway. He organized the Home Electric Co. in 1891 and the Union Electric Company in 1892, which latter company was a consolidation of all electric lighting companies in Seattle, of which he was president and general manager until it was sold to the Seattle Electric Co. He then assumed the management of the lighting department of that company, which position he resigned in 1903 to engage in his present business. He is secretary and general manager of the Kilbourne & Clark Co., engaged in the jobbing of electrical supplies and machinery. He is a member of Plymouth Congregational church, has served as trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association for the past

twenty years and is chairman of the Educational Committee and also of the Building Committee, which secured the funds for the building now being erected at a cost of \$200,000 on lots of an equal value. He served five years in the National Guard of Illinois, and five years in the National Guard of Washington. In 1886 Dr. Kilbourne was married to Leilla S. Shorey, a native of Washington, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver C. Shorey, early pioneers in the territory. Residence: 1203 Summit Ave. Business address: 113 Marion St., Seattle.

KINCAID, ROBERT—Physician and surgeon; born in Ireland, June 10, 1832; came to Washington in 1887; formerly city physician of Olympia; formerly health officer and president pension board of Thurston County. Business address: 120 West Fourth St., Olympia.

KING, DAVID WILSON—Journalist and miner; born Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 24, 1868; son of George S. and Sophia King (nee Garlow); spent early part of life on plains of western Texas and Kansas; graduate of the Western University of Hard Knocks, from the Gulf of Mexico to the Arctic ocean. Came to the Northwest 1887 and engaged in various newspaper and mining enterprises in Eastern Washington and Western Idaho. In 1896 went to British Columbia, where he established a prosperous publishing business and carried on mining operations in conjunction with the Canadian agency of the United Smelting and Refining Co., which position he held until 1899, when

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

he became Northwestern agent of the American Smelting and Refining Co. In 1900 he went to Nome, Alaska, and there engaged in mining and newspaper work until 1904, when he returned to Washington and a year ago took up his residence in Seattle, where he has bachelor quarters at the Seattle Athletic Club. Several years ago Mr. King prepared himself for the law and in 1902 was admitted to the bar in the United States District Court, but love for the hills and the glitter of undiscovered gold have kept him out of active practice, and in the front ranks of the "stampedeers." He is now engaged in literary work. He is the author of many short stories and poems dealing with life in the western and northwestern mining camps and on the southwestern cattle ranges. Address: Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle.

KING, F. W.—President 150,000 Club of Spokane; born Connecticut forty-four years ago. Department manager for John W. Graham & Co. for the past ten years. He was chosen chairman of the first meeting called to organize the 150,000 Club, and was elected its first president and unanimously re-elected at its last annual meeting in January. He is also chairman of the home industry committee, which has produced such gratifying results for Spokane institutions since its organization. Address: 707-711 Sprague St., Spokane.

KINNEAR, GEORGE—Real estate; born in Ross County, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1836; came to Washington Sept. 26, 1878. Residence: 809 Queen Anne Ave. Business address: Lumber Exchange Bldg., Seattle.

KLOTZ, WILLIAM T.—Manager Underwriters' Electric Co.; born in Monroe Co., Mich., April 7, 1877; son of Joseph and Julia N. (Cautchie) Klotz; educated in the public schools of Michigan and Washington. Began his business career in the electrical department of the Tacoma Railway Co. in 1891 and continued in the service of that company until 1899. From 1899 until 1902 he did electrical work for the Northwest Fixture Co. of Seattle; was identified with the Electrical Repair Co. of Seattle in 1903 and has since been associated with the Underwriters' Electric Co., of which he is treasurer and manager. This company is engaged in general marine and mill electrical work. Mr. Klotz is a member of the Royal Arcanum. Residence: 1513 Fourteenth Ave. Business address: 312 First Ave. South, Seattle.

KNOFF, ALFRED EMERSON—Manager American Steel & Wire Co.; born in Cheyenne, Wyo., May 2, 1881; son of John J. and Nellie (Contramam) Knoff; educated in the Seattle public and high schools and Acme Business College. In 1897 he entered the employ of the Seattle Hardware Co. as office boy and worked up to chief assistant to the manager of the order department. In September, 1900, he secured a position as order clerk with the American Steel & Wire Co., of which company he is now the manager in Seattle. The American Steel & Wire Co., which is a subsidiary company of the United States Steel Corporation, manufactures wire of every description, electrical and plain, also wire rope, nails, barb-wire

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

fencing, etc. Mr. Knoff attends the Congregational church and is a member of the Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: 110 Olympic Place. Business address: 1115-1117 First Ave. South, Seattle.

OCH, SAMUEL—Rabbi; born in Denver, Colo. Upon being graduated from the high school he attended the University of Cincinnati and the Hebrew Union College of the same city, receiving the bachelor degree (1899), and the master's degree (1901), from the former institution, and the rabbinical degree from the latter (1902). During college days he was resident head worker of the Jewish settlement (1901-02), and associate editor of the University Annual and of the Hebrew Union College Journal. Upon graduating as rabbi he took charge of Congregation Beth-El in Pensacola, Fla. Was also president of the Pensacola public library since 1904, until coming to Seattle in August, 1906. Address: Temple de Hirsch, Seattle.

KOEPFLI, CHARLES A.—Funeral director; born in Dubuque, Ia., June 10, 1854; son of Theodore F. and Mina (Benson) Koepfli. Educated in public schools of his native town and began his business career in the grocery line with his father. Came to Seattle in December, 1890, and established the Seattle Undertaking Co., of which he is president and manager. Served as County Clerk of King County, 1901-4. Member of the A. O. U. W., Foresters, Iowa League of Honor, Woodmen, Bankers' Association of Des Moines, Sons of Hermann, Elks and the Washington Fraternal Con-

gress, and is clerk of Camp 69, W. O. W. Residence: 1823 Thirteenth Ave. Business address: 1012-1014 Third Ave., Seattle.

KRAFT, A. A.—Wholesale and retail harness and saddlery; president and manager of the A. A. Kraft Co.; came to Spokane eight years ago, and started business on Riverside Ave. in a very modest manner as compared with the large business now being conducted by his firm. At that time the trade only justified two men in the store, but under his able management it grew so rapidly as to demand larger quarters. The firm then moved to its present location, at the corner of Front and Wall, and now occupy the large three-story building, and are supplying a trade that extends from British Columbia to Oregon, and from Montana to the Columbia river. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and the 150,000 Club, and is an enthusiast in advancing Spokane's interests. He has four young children, and all of them are members of the 150,000 Club. Residence: S. 1228 Division St. Business address: Front and Wall, Spokane.

KROEZE, BAREND H., D. D.—Educator; ethics and Biblical literature; received degrees of A. B., A. M. at University of Michigan, 1894; graduate student, 1894-95; divinity student McCormick Theological Seminary, 1895-98; pastorate Winona Presbytery, 1898-1902; a graduate student University of Chicago, 1902; vice president, Lenox College, 1903-05; President Whitworth College since 1905. Address: Tacoma.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

LA FARGE, OLIVER H. P.—Secretary The Pacific Safety Deposit Co.; born in Newport, R. I., July 10, 1869; son of John and Margret (Perry) La Farge; educated in the public schools and the Columbia School of Mines, where he studied civil engineering and architecture. He began his career in the service of the American Sugar Refineries Co., in New York in 1891 and in 1892-3 was assistant superintendent of the Spreckels Sugar Refinery in Philadelphia, belonging to the American Sugar Refineries Co. He was connected with the engineering department of the Metropolitan Street Railways in 1894; expert on fire proofing and insurance rating for the New York Fireunderwriters Tariff Association of New York, 1895-98; engaged in mining and ranching in Alaska and Northern Washington, 1898-99; member of the firm of Bond & La Farge, real estate, Seattle, 1900-1902; and since 1902 head of O. H. P. LaFarge, investments and insurance. He is now president and treasurer of the Metropolitan Realty Co., secretary of The Pacific Safety Deposit Co., and president and treasurer The Metropolitan Investment Co. He is associate in the American Society of Civil Engineers, a member of the Seattle Golf and Country Club, Firloch Club, University Club, Seawauhaka Yacht Club of New York and the St. Anthony Club of New York. Residence: St. Paul Flats. Business address: 96 University St., Seattle.

LAMPING, GEORGE B.—Real estate dealer; born in Spencer Co., Indiana, March 20, 1875; son of Samuel W. and

Mary E. (Butler) Lamping. Educated in the public schools of Indiana, and the University of Washington, having removed to Seattle in 1890. He began his business career as bookkeeper in the Puget Sound National Bank. Served in the Spanish-American war and in the Philippines as second lieutenant, Company D, First Washington Volunteer Infantry, and was promoted to the rank of captain in the Eleventh United States Cavalry. Upon returning from the war he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the First Regiment of the Washington National Guard and afterwards promoted to the rank of colonel. Was elected county auditor and recorder on the Republican ticket in November, 1900. Is a member of the Elks, A. O. U. W. and Woodmen of the World. Member of the firm of Burnett & Lamping. Residence: 919 Second Ave. West. Business address: 505-506 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

LANDES, HENRY, A. M.—Professor of Geology and Mineralogy; educated and received degree of A. B., Indiana University, 1892; A. B., Harvard University, 1892; A. M., 1893. Assistant U. S. Geological Survey, 1891 and 1893; assistant to State Geologist, New Jersey, 1892-94; Principal of Rockland (Me.) High School, 1894-95; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Washington since 1895; State Geologist, 1901. Residence: 4503 Brooklyn Ave. Business address: University of Washington, Seattle.

LANE, JAMES F.—Banker; born in Ontario, Canada, in 1875, removing to the State of Washington in 1892; cashier

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of the Scandinavian American Bank, established in 1892. Residence: East Seattle, Mercer Island. Business address: Alaska Building, Seattle.

LANE, W. D.—Lawyer; born in Cresco, Iowa, May 10, 1867; son of Abraham and Sarah (Darling) Lane; educated in the public schools and Cresco High School. He graduated from the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle in 1891, later attending the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., where he received the B. S. degree in 1896, and the University of Minnesota, where the M. S. and L.L. B. degrees were conferred upon him. He was admitted to the bar of South Dakota in 1898 and practiced law in that state, holding the office of State Attorney of Roberts County from 1899 to 1903. Was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States in 1903. Removed to Seattle in 1904 and is now a member of the law firm of Douglas, Lane & Douglas. Member of Masonic Fraternity, Knights of Pythias, Red Men, Sociological Club of Seattle, the Forensic Honor League, having been a contestant in the debate between the Universities of Iowa and Minnesota, representing the latter university, in 1897. Won the Lyman J. Gage prize for extemporaneous debate at Northwestern University in 1896. Married to Miss Maude Cross. Residence: 919 Kilbourne St. Business address: 205-209 Lumber Exchange Bldg., Seattle.

LANSING, GULIAN, V. P.—Representative Otis Elevator Co.; born in Albany, N. Y., March 5, 1860; son of Cornelius and Catherine H. (Woods) Lansing; educated in the public schools, Classical

Institute of Schenectady, N. Y., from where he graduated in 1879, and Union College of that city, where he received the B. A. degree in 1883. He began his business career as a writer on national political subjects for the Chicago Herald in 1883, and in 1888 came to Seattle and established the Northwestern branch of the American Oil Co. Was Manager in Seattle for Kieckhefer Elevator Co. of Milwaukee, Wis., from 1889 to 1891 and Manager of Cahill Hall Elevator Co. from 1892 until 1900, when he became Northwestern Manager for the Otis Elevator Co. Served as councilman from the Fifth Ward, Seattle, 1891-1892, and as a delegate to the Republican convention. Member of the Commercial Club of Seattle, Maccabees, Ben Hur, Modern Woodmen, Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and the First Presbyterian church. Residence: 907 Belmont Ave. North. Business address: 411 Walker Bldg., Seattle.

LATHAM, JOHN—Druggist; born in Manchester, England, in 1837; son of John and Anna (Midgley) Latham. He began his career as a sailor and made several trips between Liverpool and St. Johns, New Brunswick, and Montreal and also to Boston. From the latter place he went around Cape Horn in 1856 and landed in Olympia, Wash., in September of that year. There he obtained a position in a store and subsequently removed to Salem, Ore., where he learned the drug business with W. K. Smith, and in 1860 removed to Stellacoom, Wash., and established the first drug store in Pierce County, which he operated for fifteen years, and also

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

served as county auditor for several years; clerk of the court; agent for Wells-Fargo Express Co. and telegraph operator. Was next engaged in the lumber business for thirteen years in partnership with John McReavy, and in 1888 removed to Tacoma and established the Lion Drug store, of which he is still the proprietor. Married in 1868 to Miss Alice Gove. Residence: 3215 Pacific Ave. Business address: 2309 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

LATIMER, GEORGE A.—Lawyer; born in Le Roy, O., Feb. 20, 1862; received a common and high school education, after which he taught school. He went to Columbus, O., where he took a course in civil engineering and followed that profession in Ohio and Nebraska. He was deputy county surveyor of Medina Co., Ohio; city engineer of Norfolk, Neb., and county surveyor of Madison Co., Nebraska, which position he held for eight years. In 1890 he began the study of law in the offices of Hon. Isaac Powers and Hon. John R. Hays in Norfolk, Neb., and was admitted to the bar in 1893. He practiced law in that city until 1899, when he removed to Spokane and formed a partnership with S. C. Hyde and H. E. Barnes under the firm name of Hyde, Latimer & Barnes, which was succeeded by the firm of Barnes & Latimer and continued as such until September, 1906. Mr. Latimer is now practicing alone in the offices where the firm commenced business. He is a member of the B. P. O. E., the Masonic Fraternity and the I. O. O. F. Married in 1889 to Miss Ella L. Davenport.

Residence: E. 803 Nora Ave. Business address: 532 Hyde Bldg., Spokane.

LATIMER, NORVAL HASTINGS—Banker; born in Berwick, Ill., May 7, 1863; educated in Warren Co., Ill., and removed to Washington in September, 1882. He is manager of Dexter Horton & Co., Bankers, which is the oldest banking institution in Seattle, having been organized in 1870, and the official call of Sept. 4, 1906, shows a paid-in capital stock of \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits of \$568,483.76, and deposits of \$9,157,064.44. He is president of the Diamond Ice & Storage Co., the Seattle-Tacoma Power Co., president First National Bank of Port Townsend, president Rainier Investment Co. of Seattle, president Snoqualmie Falls & White River Power Co. of Seattle. Member of Masonic Fraternity, life member Rainier Club and life member Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: 723 Terry Ave. Business address: Dexter Horton Bank Bldg., Seattle.

LAWLER, JAMES T.—Lawyer; born in Bay City, Mich., July 29, 1871. Received his preliminary education in the public schools of Michigan, and subsequently took up special work in history and classics at the University of Michigan; was president of the Webster Debating Society, compiled the directory of the Law Class, U. of M., 1898, and received the L.L. B. degree at that institution in 1898, when he was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Bay City, Mich., for four years. He came to Seattle in 1902, and has since been prominently identified with the organization of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Democratic party of the state. He is a director in the Moran Shipbuilding Co., attorney for the Seattle Produce Association, secretary King County Democratic Club, 1906; is a member of the King County Bar Association, ex-officio member State Bar Association, member of the Elks, Knights of Columbus, A. O. H., and served as Esteemed Lecturing Knight and Esteemed Leading Knight of the Bay City lodge, B. P. O. E.; state organizer and advocate, Knights of Columbus of Michigan, and president A. O. H., Seattle, 1903-4. Residence: Huntington Apartments. Business address: 611-612 Lumber Exchange, Seattle.

LAWTON, GEORGE W.—Architect; born Wisconsin, December 29, 1864; came to Washington in 1889; member firm of Saunders & Lawton. Residence: Wilson Ave., Brighton. Business address: Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

LEE, CHESTER F.—Mining engineer; born in Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1861; son of Henry A. and Margaret B. (Fairman) Lee. Graduated from the high school at Montclair, N. J., in 1880, subsequently taking a special four-year course at Princeton College, and in 1884 entered the Columbia School of Mines for a special course in engineering. Was assistant assayer U. S. assay office, Helena Mont., 1885-6; professor of applied science, College Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1886-7; principal of Butte (Mont.) High School, 1887-8; assayer and chemist, Bi-Metallic Mining Co. and Viola Mining & Smelting Co., 1888-9; superintendent of construction Northern Pacific Reduction Co.,

Spokane, 1890-1; general manager Spokane & G. N. Mining Co., Spokane, 1892-4; was connected with the Last Chance Mining Co. and Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining and Smelting Co., Wardner, Idaho, 1895-7; and since 1897 has been engaged in making mining examinations and reports and acting as consulting engineer. He is now consulting engineer for the Bornite Copper and Gold Mining Co., manager Magus Mining Co. and the Copper Independent Consolidated Mining Co., all operating in Washington, and is engaged in a general practice of mining and consulting engineer as applied to vein mining only for gold, silver, copper and lead. Is vice president of the Metropolitan Securities Co. and a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; president of North Pacific Society of Mining engineers. Member of Seattle Commercial Club, Seattle Athletic Club, University Club and Sons of the American Revolution. Residence: 1422 Seneca St. Business address: 612 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

LEE, JAMES—Druggist; born in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 25, 1865; son of James and Emma (Cholcraft) Lee; educated in the schools of his native place and learned the drug business in the Ontario College of Pharmacy in Toronto, from where he graduated in 1886 and was employed as a drug clerk for a year in that city, when he came to Seattle and in 1890 established a business of his own. He is a member of the Masons, National Union and A. O. U. W. Married in 1896 to Miss Elizabeth Paddock. Residence: 613 Minor Ave. Business address: 614 Second Ave., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

LEE, ROBERT—Agent Oregon Railway & Navigation Co., Oregon Short Line, Union Pacific and Southern Pacific Railroads; born Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 3, 1859; moved to Washington May 1, 1889. Residence: 1112 South E St. Business address: 1023 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

LEWIS, C. D.—Pacific coast manager J. D. Lacey & Co., timber lands; born in Michigan, March 29, 1869; son of W. S. and Nancy L. (Sherman) Lewis; educated in the public schools of Michigan and the Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso, from where he graduated in 1888. He removed to Washington from Michigan in 1900, and in 1901 became manager of the Seattle office of James D. Lacey & Co. This concern buys and sells timber lands in the United States and Canada and are the largest timber dealers in the world. In 1905 they cruised 5,300,000 acres and sold \$20,000,000 worth of timber lands in the past 20 months. They maintain offices in Chicago, New Orleans and Seattle. Residence: 524 Malden Ave. Business address: 507 Lumber Exchange Bldg., Seattle.

LEWIS, HOWARD H.—Real estate; born in Washington, Ia., October 31, 1859; removed to Washington in 1872; educated in the public schools and the University of California and was subsequently admitted to the bar; served as clerk of the United States District Court and later engaged in the practice of law. He afterward engaged in the real estate and mining business and is now senior member of Howard H. Lewis & Son, in which concern Howard

T. Lewis is associated with him. They prosecute a general business in real estate and are also insurance brokers and property agents. Mr. Lewis is a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Athletic Club, Alaska Club, University Club, Seaside Golf and Country Club and the Emerald. Married in 1881 to Miss Bessie Terry. Residence: 506 Terry Ave. Business address: 405-6 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HELMER—President Lewis-Littlefield Co.; born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; educated in the public schools of Chicago and Kansas City and in the law department of the George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He began his career in the railroad business in the employ of the Fort Scott road at Kansas City and after four years entered the employ of the Santa Fe. In 1899 he entered the service of the United States Government as clerk in the Navy Department and subsequently became secretary to Justice Harlan of the U. S. Supreme Court. He resigned this position and removed to Seattle, where he was engaged in the practice of law for six years. He organized the Hill Brick Co., of which he is vice-president, and is president of the Sumas Development Co., a British Columbia concern engaged in reclaiming 30,000 acres of land surrounding Lake Sumas in British Columbia, and is also head of the Lewis Construction Co., stockholder in the Beacon Place Co., real estate dealers. Served in the State Legislature of Washington from 1899

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

1902. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Alaska Club, Sons of the American Revolution, a rector in the Y. M. C. A. and superintendent of the Pilgrim Congregational Sunday School. Married in 1895 to Miss Elizabeth Hill. Residence: 21 Belmont Ave. Business address: 2 Haller Bldg., Seattle.

REBY, GEORGE W.—Physician and surgeon; born in Oxford county, Me. He received his preparatory education at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and his professional education at Bowdoin and Harvard Colleges. He began the practice of medicine in 1876 at Searsport, Me., where he was located for seven years, and subsequently practiced for a year at Middletown, Conn. He removed to Spokane in 1884, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Spokane County Medical Society and of the Washington State Medical Association, of which he served as president, and is a member of the Masonic fraternity and the I. O. O. F. Married in 1877 to Miss Jacova D. Pribble of Auguta, Ky. Residence: 401 Fifth Ave. Business address: 205 Traders Blk., Spokane.

LILLY, CHARLES HERVEY—Wholesale hay, grain, seed and merchant miller; born in Champaign, Ill., Jan. 20, 1860; son of Robert H. and Valeria (Gordon) Lilly. He received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended the University of Illinois, graduating in 1884 with the B. S. degree. He en-

tered into partnership with E. F. Bogardus and engaged in merchandising in Thomasboro, and in the winter of 1885-6 purchased his partner's interest and continued in business alone. He also served as postmaster of the town. He removed to Washington, arriving in Seattle, March 25, 1889, and was engaged in street contracting, and later that same year again entered into partnership with E. F. Bogardus and established in the hay, grain and feed business, and in 1894 the firm became a corporation under the title of Lilly, Bogardus & Co. (Inc.), and which became on July 1, 1905, the Charles H. Lilly Company, of which he is president. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Modern Woodmen, National Union, Seattle Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Association and member of ways and means committee Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Married in 1885 to Miss Julia Putnam. Residence: 1106 Fifth Ave. West. Business address: Railroad Ave., foot of Main St., Seattle.

LINCK, JOHN W.—Police judge and justice of the peace; born in Jefferson county, Indiana, Dec. 7, 1843; son of Frederick E. and Esther (Todd) Linck; educated in the public schools of Madison, Ind., and subsequently learned the printer's trade. Served in the Union army as drummer boy in Company K, Thirteenth Indiana Infantry. After the war he entered Asbury University, now De Pauw, at Greencastle, where he studied for two years, after which he moved to Glenwood, Ia., where he taught school and later took up the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

study of law with Hale & Edmondson, at which time General John Y. Stone was a student in the same office, and completed his professional education in the law department of Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn. He was admitted to the bar in 1868 and began the practice of his profession at Madison, Ind., and also became interested in politics. His first office was that of justice of the peace and later held the offices of prosecuting attorney, United States commissioner; member of the Indiana legislature for three terms; director of the Southern Indiana prison; elector on the Garfield ticket, by whom he was appointed postmaster and later became mayor of Madison, Ind. When President Harrison was elected he received the appointment of special agent of the Treasury Department, in which capacity he was stationed in New York, St. Louis and New Orleans. He resumed his law practice during President Cleveland's second administration and was attorney for the National Branch Bank and the Pennsylvania Railroad Company at Madison. He received the appointment as special agent of the treasury when President McKinley was elected and was stationed at Tampa, Fla., until July, 1898, when he was transferred to Tacoma. He is now serving as police judge and justice of the peace. Member of the G. A. R., Masonic Fraternity, I. O. O. F. and Red Men. Married in 1896 to Miss Eva K. Buchanan. Residence: 817 North J St. Business address: City Hall, Tacoma.

LINDSLEY, JOSEPH B.—Lawyer; born in Wellington, O., March 18, 1870; son

of A. R. and Elizabeth (Buckley) Lindsley; received his elementary education in the public schools of Muncie, Ind., and Sterling, Kan. He came west in 1890 and was employed by the Pacific Express Co. in Montana, Idaho and Washington until 1892, when he came to Spokane and began the study of law in the office of Fenton & Henley and later studied under D. W. Henley alone, and in 1895 was admitted to the bar. He became a member of the firm of Henley, Kellam & Lindsley, with which he was identified for several years, and is now practicing individually. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, K. of P. and Royal Arcanum. Married in 1896 to Miss Alice Driscoll. Residence: 1714 Dean Ave. Business address: 41-42 Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane.

LINN, OLIVER VINTON—Lawyer; born Greenville, Mercer county, Pa., November 9, 1857; educated Westminster College, at Western, Pa., graduating therefrom in 1880. He was admitted to the bar in 1882, practicing his profession in Mercer, Pa., two years, then in Atchison, Kan., from 1884 to 1889, when he came to this state. In 1898 he was elected superior judge of Thurston county to fill the unexpired term of Judge Ayer, who died. Upon the expiration of his term he was re-elected. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the K. of P. He was married in 1883 to Maggie A. Taggart. Residence: 1223 Water St. Business address: Olympia.

LIPPY, THOMAS S.—Capitalist; born Stewartstown, Pa., Dec. 1860. Came to

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Washington in 1890. Residence: 1019 James St. Business address: Haller Bldg., Seattle.

LISTER, ERNEST—General contractor; born in England, June 15, 1870; removed to Tacoma with his family in 1884. He received his elementary education in his native country and subsequently attended the public schools in Tacoma and the Tacoma Business College. He then learned the iron moulder's trade and later engaged in the real estate and insurance business. He was elected member of the city council in April, 1894, and served until 1896; was appointed commissioner of public institutes by Gov. Rogers and was later chairman of the state board of control. He is now head of the Lister Construction Co., general contractors. Married in 1892 to Miss Alma Thornton. Residence: 1402 North Fifth St. Business address: 613 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma.

LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE BEELEY—Manager Lewis-Littlefield Co.; born in Toledo, O., July 5, 1874; educated in the public schools and San Francisco High School and subsequently attended the University of California, where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1895. He engaged in the practice of his profession for three years, after which he established in the insurance business. He removed to Seattle in 1903 and for two years was engaged in the insurance and surety bond business, and in 1905, with William H. Lewis, established the Lewis-Littlefield Company, which was incorporated the following year,

of which he is manager. This company is engaged in a general real estate, mortgage, insurance and rental business, making a specialty of Rainier valley property, and is also agent for the W. C. Hill Brick Company, estate of Alice S. Hill and for the Rainier Boulevard Additions. Among the additions platted and put on the market by the Lewis-Littlefield Company are the Rainier Valley First and Second Additions, Brighton Beach Orchard First and Second Additions and Lake Union Heights Addition. Mr. Littlefield is a member of the Seattle Athletic and Commercial Clubs. Married in 1899 to Miss Eva L. Whalley. Residence: 433 North Broadway. Business address: 22 Haller Bldg., Seattle

LLEWELLYN, WILLIAM H.—Real estate and insurance agent; born in East Machias, Me., March 26, 1837; son of Evan and Louisa (Huntley) Llewellyn; educated in the common schools and subsequently attended a preparatory school. He came to Washington in June, 1862, and in 1890 established in the real estate business and is now secretary and treasurer of the Llewellyn & Ward Agency, Inc. This company does a general business in real estate, loans, insurance and the care of estates. Mr. Llewellyn is a member of the Masonic Order, Knights of Pythias and the A. O. U. W. Residence: 106 West Crockett St. Business address: 531-533 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

LLWYD, J. P. D.—Episcopalian clergyman; born in Manchester, England, June 7, 1861; son of the Ven. Arch-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

deacon Llwyd and Emma (Plummer) Llwyd. Received his preparatory education at the Royal Lancasterian School and St. Oswald's School, Manchester, England, and under private tutors in Canada, after which he attended the Montreal Theological Seminary, in affiliation with McGill University, Montreal, Canada, and received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity at Trinity University, Toronto, Canada. Was lay assistant to Rev. Dr. Ranisford, St. George's, New York, in 1884; missionary in Indiana and Wisconsin, 1885-7; rector St. Paul's, Riverside, Ill., 1887-9; rector Church of Good Shepherd, Omaha, Neb., 1889-97; since when he has been rector of St. Mark's Church. Held the office of president of the Charity Organization Society, Seattle, 1897-1899, and was library commissioner and chairman of the building committee, 1899-1906. Was one of the founders of the University Club, is an honorary member of the Seattle Tennis Club and a member of the Monday Club. Residence: St. Mark's rectory, 814 Minor Ave., Seattle.

LOBE, EMILE—Real estate and insurance agent; born in New York city, July 12, 1850; son of Simon and Caroline (Denwery) Lobe. Engaged in his present line of business in 1882 and since 1904 has been a member of the firm of Lobe & Walker. He is secretary of Borderland White City Co. and a stockholder in the Standard Lumber Co. and the Virginia Street Warehouse Co. Member of the Masons, Seattle Athletic Club, Commercial Club, Chamber of Commerce and Concordia Club.

Residence: 1812 Sixteenth Ave. Business address: 502-3 Colman Bldg. Seattle.

LONG, J. GRIER—Vice-president and treasurer the Washington Trust Company; born in Pennsylvania; educated at Washington and Jefferson College, from where he graduated in 1887. He subsequently taught school in Pennsylvania, Kansas and Montana, and removed to Washington in 1891, and was first employed by J. J. Browne as private secretary. Later he became identified with the Pennsylvania Mortgage Investment Company as bookkeeper, cashier and director, and in 1896 was made manager of the company, which position he now occupies, and is also vice-president and treasurer of the Washington Trust Co. Member of the Knights of Pythias. Residence: Eighth Ave. and Adams St. Business address: 115 Wall St., Spokane.

LONGSTRETH, HENRY—Investments; born in Pennsylvania, June 27, 1855; son of William C. and A. A. (Taylor) Longstreth; educated in the public schools of Philadelphia from 1860 to 1873, afterward in the private school of Haverford College in Pennsylvania. Has followed his present line of business since 1880, coming to Tacoma in 1892. Is president of the Tacoma Young Men's Christian Association. He is manager of the western mortgage department of the Provident Life & Trust Co. of Philadelphia. Business address: Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

LOOSE, URSINUS K.—Investments; born in Sugar Grove, O., Feb. 25, 1859;

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

son of Rev. Nathaniel H. and Alma T. (Kroh) Loose; educated in the public schools of Ohio and the Shelby, O., High School, from where he graduated in 1875. He came to Washington from Nebraska in 1891. Established the Columbia Canal Co. in Walla Walla county in the year 1905. This canal is 15 miles in length, watering about 6,000 acres of land, and the company is engaged in selling land and water rights. Mr. Loose is president and manager of the Columbia Canal Co., president and manager of the Sultan Railway & Timber Co., vice-president and treasurer of the Sultan Logging Co. and vice-president of the First National Bank of Ritzville. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, of the Rainier Club, Seattle, Cascade Club, Everett, an elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Seattle, and a member of the building committee and trustee of Whitworth College, Tacoma. Business address: 509-510 Marion Bldg., Seattle.

LORD, CLARENCE J.—Banker; born Louisville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1863. Came to Washington from Chautauqua county, New York, where he had been engaged in the livestock business with his father, B. B. Lord; they did a very extensive business in the purchase of horses and Holstein cattle. He came to Olympia to organize a bank, and the result is seen in the Capital National Bank, of which he is the president. He was also mayor of Olympia. Business address: Olympia.

LOWMAN, JAMES D.—Merchant and capitalist; born in Leitersburg, Md.,

Oct. 5, 1856; son of Daniel S. and Caroline (Lytle) Lowman; educated in the public schools. He came to Seattle and in 1885 established the firm of Lowman & Hanford, now the Lowman & Hanford Stationery & Printing Co., of which he is president, and is vice-president of the Union Savings and Trust Co. He is also a member of the firm of Lowman & Pelly, agents and managers of estates, financial and insurance agents. He is sole owner of the Lowman building, one of the three largest office buildings in Seattle; also of the Lowman & Hanford building. Is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club and Firloch Club. Residence: 820 Boren Ave. Business address: 301 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

LUDDEN, WILLIAM H.—Lawyer; born in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 13, 1851; removed to California with his parents in 1856; educated in the Hesperian College, Woodland, Cal., from which he graduated in 1871, and subsequently taught school for five years. He removed to Spokane in 1889 and entered the land office as chief clerk and later served as representative from the Fourth district of Spokane county to the state legislature, 1893-4; was prosecuting attorney for Spokane county for two years and was register of the United States Land Office for five years. He is a member of the law firm of Peacock & Ludden and of the Masonic Fraternity and Woodmen of the World. Married to Miss Gertrude Horton. Residence: 1727 Fourth Ave. Business address: 604-605 Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

LUHN, HENRY B.—Physician; born in New York, Aug. 14, 1867; educated in Villanova College, near Philadelphia, and Notre Dame University, Indiana. He received his professional education in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania and spent two years in hospital practice in Philadelphia. He began the practice of his profession in Spokane in 1886. He is a member of the Washington State Medical Society and the Spokane County Medical Society and of the Elks, Eagles and Spokane Amateur Athletic Club. Residence: Corner Pacific Ave. and Spruce. Business address: 306 Traders Bldg., Spokane.

LUNG, HENRY W.—Lawyer; born in Scranton, Pa., May 12, 1862; son of George W. and Abigail (Shove) Lung. Graduated from the State Normal School at Mansfield, Pa., in 1885; admitted to the bar in 1894. Member of the State Bar Association. Residence: 431½ First Ave. West. Business address: 408 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

LYON, JOHN M.—Pioneer; born in Jackson, Mich., March 13, 1840; son of John and Charlotte C. (Cramer) Lyon; educated in the public schools and the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. Came west in 1860, locating in California, and later removed to Portland, Ore., where he was manager of the office of the Western Union Telegraph Co. In June, 1864, he came to Washington and was appointed circuit manager of all lines north of Portland, filling that position until 1882. He then engaged in the book and stationery business until 1887, when he became postmaster of Seattle, serving

until 1889. He served three terms in the city council and was chairman of the committee on streets and finance, and later purchased a book and stationery store at 207 Pike St. He is a member of the Pioneer Society. Residence: 1614 Bellevue Ave., Seattle.

MacDOUGALL, JOHN B.—Merchant; born in Scotland fifty-two years ago; resided in Washington and King County for twenty-six years; president of MacDougall & Southwick Co., dry goods, clothing and men's furnishings, 717 to 723 First Avenue. Residence: 1100 Terry Avenue. Business address: Seattle.

MACKINTOSH, KENNETH—Lawyer; born in Seattle, Wash., Oct. 25, 1875; son of Angus and Elizabeth Mackintosh. Received the degree of A. B. at Stanford University in 1895 and L. L. B. at Columbia in 1900. Admitted to the bar in October, 1900. Elected prosecuting attorney of King County in 1905. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Bar Association and the King County Republican Club. Residence: 1308 Summit Ave. Business address: 225-280 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

MacLEAN, LAUGHLIN—Realty operator; born Tyne Valley, Prince Edward Island, came to Spokane twenty-three years ago. He is president and general manager of the Spokane Canal Co., which is placing 9,000 acres at Otis Orchard, twelve miles east of Spokane, under irrigation. Mr. MacLean is also vice president and general manager of the Methow Canal Co., which is reclaiming 4,000 acres of rich agricultural

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

land in Okanogan county. One of the interesting features of the Spokane Canal Co.'s plans at Otis Orchard is the setting aside of a tract of 1,000 acres for a German colony. Of this amount 125 acres have been sold since the first of May, and already the colony has been established and bids fair to become famous for its prosperity and enterprise. German churches and schools are being founded and the settlers who have taken lands on the German tract are rapidly transforming them into gardens of plenty. Address: Fernwell Building, Spokane.

MALMGREN, KARL G.—Architect; born in Sweden in 1862; acquired his professional education in his native country and in Germany, after which he was engaged in the practice of architecture in Europe for eight years. He came to the United States in 1888 and in 1889 located in Spokane and entered the employ of K. K. Cutter & Co., and in 1895 the present firm of Cutter & Malmgren was established. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., Elks and of the Architects' Association. Married in 1891 to Miss Mary Arneson. Residence: 2328 Ide Ave. Business address: Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane.

MALTBY, ROBERT—Real estate and investments; born in Northford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1864; son of E. C. and Hannah S. (Hoadley) Maltby; educated in the public schools of his native state and Yale Business College at New Haven, Conn. He came to Seattle from Derby, Conn., in 1889, since which time he has been engaged in the real estate business. He deals extensively in outside

property near Seattle, such as acre tracts, farm lands, fruit lands, etc., located within about 40 miles of Seattle. The town of Maltby in Snohomish Co. on the Northern Pacific railroad was named for him. He is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club. Residence: 229 13th Ave. N. Business address: 919-20-21 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

MANNING, LUCIUS R.—Real estate dealer; born in Oswego, N. Y., July 15, 1856; son of G. G. and Sarah (Adams) Manning; educated in the public schools. He began his business career in his father's store and later was employed in a bank in Waverly, N. Y., until 1885, when he resigned as cashier and removed to Tacoma, where he established the Pacific National Bank of Tacoma, of which he was vice-president until 1898, when he resigned and engaged in the real estate business as a member of the firm of Manning & Walker. He is now president of L. R. Manning & Co., doing a general business in real estate, mortgage loans, bonds and insurance. In 1900, with Edward Cookingham and others, he organized a company and built the Tacoma Eastern Railroad. Member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and Union Club. Married in 1888 to Miss Lucy Bass. Residence: 302 North Tacoma Ave. Business address: 402-3-4 Equitable Bldg., Tacoma.

MARKEY, HENRY W.—Proprietor Commercial St. Boiler Works; born in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 10, 1855; son of Patrick and Mary (McKensie) Markey; educated in the public schools of his native town and learned the boiler

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

making trade there. He then removed to Grand Forks, South Dakota, where he conducted a shop for three years, prior to coming to Seattle in 1887. He was first employed in the shop of Mr. Penny, where he remained for a year and a half when he established a business of his own. After the great fire of 1889 he purchased his present location and erected his shops and now manufactures all kinds of marine and mill boilers and sheet iron of every description. Residence: 1527 12th Ave. S. Business address: 820 1st Ave. S., Seattle.

MARMADUKE, JAMES CRAWFORD—

Manager The Century Company; born in Mobile, Ala., in 1871; educated in the public schools of Missouri, where he spent the larger portion of his life. He began his business career in a broker's office, where he gained a practical education in finance, and after gaining wide experience in this branch of human endeavor, he removed to Seattle. He is now manager of the Century Company, owners of the Alaska Building, the first large steel office building in Seattle; secretary and treasurer of the New Washington Improvement Co., now building New Washington Hotel, one of the largest hostelrys in the west, and is also interested in several mining and light and power companies of Alaska. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club and the Yacht Club. Residence: Rainier Club. Business Address: 1111-1112 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

MARTIN, LOUIS—Vice-president and secretary Ames Mercantile Agency; born

in Norway May 25, 1873; moved to Washington in 1891. Residence: 2419 Sinto Ave. Business address: Empire Bldg., Spokane.

MARVIN, CHAS. E.—Of Chas. E. Marvin & Sons Co., real estate, loans and investments. Mr. Marvin was born on the Western reserve in Ohio in 1847, and moved with his parents to Jones County, Iowa, in 1855. His father, Col. A. H. Marvin, was a member of the constitutional convention of Iowa in 1857, and was connected with politics in Iowa for a long time, taking a most active part in the enactment of laws favorable to the advance of the educational system in Iowa. Mr. Marvin was educated in the Iowa State University and Iowa schools, and later took an active part in the dairy and dairy stock interests of the state, and was later president of the Iowa Butter & Cheese Association, of which Robert M. Little, the old soldier, was secretary, after which he moved to Minnesota and was president of the Minnesota dairy and stock interests for several years. He moved to Seattle in 1897, and has been prominently identified with the real estate business for the past nine years. Residence: 1414 East Roy St. Business address: 351-352-353 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

MASON, FREDERIC H.—President Holey-Mason Hardware Co.; born in Sheboygan, Wis., July 17, 1856; educated in the Military College of Pennsylvania, from where he graduated in 1875. He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and was engaged as traveling salesman for the Price Baking Powder Co., and in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

1883 located in Spokane. In 1886 he purchased a third interest in a hardware establishment, and the firm became Holley, Mason & Company, which was succeeded by Holley, Mason, Marks & Co., and later the present style of Holley-Mason Hardware Co. was adopted. They are wholesale and retail dealers in mining and mill machinery, mechanics' supplies, shelf and heavy hardware, stoves, arms, ammunitions, etc. Mr. Mason is a member of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce, of which he served as president one year, of the Country Club and the B. P. O. E. Residence: 214 8th Ave. Business address: 116-122 Harvard St., Spokane.

MASON, JAMES R.—Fire and marine insurance agent; born in Ashland, Ohio, in 1859; received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended the University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio. Began his business career with his father in the insurance business, and in 1888 removed to Washington, locating at Port Townsend, where he established an insurance agency. In 1898 he came to Seattle and has since been engaged in fire and marine insurance. Residence: 105 14th Ave. N. Business address: 31 Haller Bldg., Seattle.

MATHES, EDWARD T.—Educator; born in Fulton, Mich., Aug. 9, 1866, son of Barnard and Angeline (Fritz) Mathes; educated in the public schools of his native town, Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio and Bellevue College, Omaha, Neb., where the Ph. D. degree was conferred upon him. He was principal of schools in Kansas towns for

five years; associate president of Wichita University for one year; professor of history and civics in Idaho State Normal School at Lewiston, for three and a half years and principal of the State Normal School at Bellingham since its organization seven years ago. He has done a great amount of lecturing before public and popular audiences, some 400 in all and has also conducted teachers institutes in many states for the past fifteen years. Was a member of charter commission when Bellingham was made a first class city and adopted a new charter. Is treasurer and trustee in the Bellingham Realty Co., elder in the Presbyterian church and a member of the M. E. A. Residence: 529 High St. Business address: Bellingham State Normal School, Bellingham.

MATHER, OLIVER T., D.D.—Instructor Academic Bible, Whitworth College; educated Toronto Normal School, 1883; Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, 1886; Hamilton Training Institute, 1887; Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., 1893; M. A., American University, 1902; Teacher High School, Sinacal, Ont., 1887-1890; Pastorates, 1903—Whitworth College since 1905. Address: Tacoma.

MAXWELL, JAMES WILLIARD—Banker; born in Iowa, Sept. 8., 1864; son of Dr. T. G. and Louisa M. (Woodworth) Maxwell. At the age of 14 years he began his education in the banking business as messenger in a bank at Lincoln, Neb., where he was employed for eleven years and filled all positions up

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

to and including assistant cashier. In 1891 he removed to South Bend, Wash., where he became head of the banking house of Maxwell, Smith & Co. He served as Mayor of South Bend for two terms, being unanimously elected the second term. He was also unanimously elected director of school board, 1898; elected representative from Pacific Co. to legislature of Washington, receiving a majority in every precinct; appointed national bank examiner for Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana and Wyoming, July 31, 1899, which position he filled for nearly seven years, and also performed special work for the federal government outside of his district. Closed the First National Bank of Vancouver, Wash., of which he was appointed receiver by the comptroller of currency. Was elected cashier of the National Bank of Commerce, March 6, 1906. Upon the consolidation of the Washington National Bank with that institution, he being chiefly instrumental in the consolidation, was continued in same capacity. He is also a director in the Northern Life Insurance Co. Residence: Corner Cherry St. and Minor Ave. Business address: National Bank of Commerce, Seattle.

McBRIDE, HENRY—Lawyer; born Utah, Feb., 1856. Educated three years Trinity College, Conn. Married at Coupeville, Wash., 1884. Admitted to Washington bar 1884; elected prosecuting attorney Skagit county 1888; appointed Superior Court Judge of Skagit and Island counties by Governor in 1891; elected to same office, 1892, for four-year term; elected Lieutenant Govern-

or 1900, and upon death of Governor John R. Rogers in December, 1890, became Governor for term expiring Jan. 14, 1905. Republican. Member law firm of McBride, Stratton & Dalton, 606-8 Pioneer Building. Residence: 342 Kinnear Place, Seattle.

McCLURE, HENRY F.—Lawyer; born in Oregon, 46 years ago. Educated in the public schools of that state and subsequently attended the University of Oregon, where he received the A. M. degree and later graduated from the law department of that institution. He read law in the office of Hon. Matthew P. Deady, the pioneer jurist of the Pacific Northwest. He removed to Seattle 18 years ago and has practiced his profession there continuously. He is a member of the law firm of McClure & McClure, composed of Henry F., Walter A. and William E. McClure. Residence: 109 23rd Ave. Business address: 1303 and 1304 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

McCLURE, HORACE.—Editor and special commissioner for the Seattle Chamber of Commerce at Washington, D. C.; born in Eugene, Ore., moved to Washington in 1889. Residence: 1505 East Jefferson St., Seattle.

McCord, EVAN S.—Lawyer; born in Richmond, Ky., May 8, 1866; son of William and Sarah E. (Phelps) McCord; educated in the public and private schools of Kentucky and Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Va., where he received the B. A. degree in 1888 and L.L.B. in 1889. He was admitted to the bar in Montana in 1889, where he practiced until 1890

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

when he removed to Whatcom and continued the practice of his profession until 1898, since which time he has been located in Seattle. In 1890 he entered into partnership with J. A. Kerr with whom he is still associated under the firm name of Kerr & McCord. He is a director in the National Bank of Commerce and attorney for the Pacific American Fisheries Co., and a member of the Rainier Club and Masonic Fraternity. Married to Miss Elizabeth Bennett. Residence: 1802 17th Avenue. Business address: 301 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

McCORMICK, ROBERT L.—Lumberman; born in Pennsylvania fifty-eight years ago; resided in Washington two years. President Pacific National Bank; Secretary Weyerhauser Timber Co. Residence, 421 North Yakima Street. Business address: 1001 A Street, Tacoma.

McCRACKEN, ARCHIBALD ROWAN.—Physician and surgeon; born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1870; son of Joseph and Harriet Hamlin (Rowan) McCracken. Educated in the public schools and the University of Michigan, where he received the A. B. Degree in 1893. He taught scientific branches at Marquette, Mich., from 1895 to 1897 and in Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa., from 1897 to 1900. He acquired his professional education in the Detroit College of Medicine, where he had the degree of M. D. conferred upon him in 1901. He removed to Seattle where he has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession, and is examiner for the Equitable Life Assurance Society.

Residence: West Seattle. Business address: 495-497 Arcade Bldg., Seattle.

McCREA, WILLIAM STONE—Banker and broker; born Belgrave, Huron Co., Ontario, Aug. 13, 1870; son of John and Jane (Pierce) McCrea; educated in the common schools of Canada, and graduated from the Spokane Business College in 1890. Began his business career in mercantile business at Rathdrum and Post Falls, Idaho, going to Spokane in 1889 and took a position with the Spokane Loan Trust & Savings Bank, where he remained for months when he took a position as bookkeeper with Ross, McLean & Co., and then went to the Washington Savings Bank, where he remained until Feb., 1892, when he formed a partnership with Walter G. Merryweather, under the firm name of McCrea & Merryweather, Bankers and Brokers. Is also president of the Washington Safe Deposit & Trust Co., vice-president of the Crystal Marble Co. and a director in the Spokane & Eastern Trust Co. Was married in 1895 to Kate Brook, of Spokane. Was treasurer of the city of Spokane, 1897-1899; served in State Militia as quartermaster of cavalry, 1894-1895; has held offices in Masonic lodges up to 32nd degree and shrine; is a member of the Spokane Club, Consistory Commandery, I. O. O. F., Elks, K. of P., director in the Spokane Amateur Athletic Club, treasurer Masonic Temple Association and a director in the Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Residence: S. 725 Maple Street. Business address: Washington Safe Deposit Co., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

MCCULLOCH, GEORGE B.—Physician; (diseases of children only); born in Pennsylvania forty-five years ago; moved to Washington eighteen years ago. Acquired his professional education in the New York University (Medical Department University Medical College of New York City) 1885; member American Medical Association and King County Medical Society; Medical Examiner Mutual Benefit Insurance Co. of New York. Residence: 615 Minor Ave. Business address: 327 Bailey Building, Seattle.

MCCULLOUGH, ROBERT—Steamboating; born Scotland, April 4, 1863; son of John and Margaret (Collington) McCullough. Came to Tacoma in 1886 and some time afterward established the Tacoma Tug & Barge Co., in a very small way, which has since grown, by careful attention to business, to large proportions. The company own four tugs, the Fearless, Fairfield, Favorite and the Falcon, that operate anywhere on Puget Sound, in addition to owning and operating ten barges. They do all kinds of towing, including towing of ships, schooners, logs, piles, scows of lumber, coal or rock from and to any point on the Sound. The Tacoma Tug & Barge Co. is a co-partnership composed of Robert McCullough and T. S. Burley. Mr. McCullough is treasurer of the Merchants Transportation Co. of Tacoma, organized over a year ago, that operates freight and passenger boats between Tacoma and Seattle; three ships, the T. W. Lake, A. W. Sterrett and the Albion. He is also a director in the Olympia & Tacoma Navi-

gation Co., that operate the Greyhound of 197 tons, and the Multnomah, of 2 tons, between Tacoma and Olympia and Seattle. Mr. Cullough is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. Residence: 707 South C Street. Business address: Northern Pacific Dock Tacoma.

MCCUSH, DANIEL—Manager of the Globe Clothing Co.; born in Michigan, March 10, 1872; son of Murdock and Mary (Holmes) McCush. Educated in the public schools of Otsego Lake, Mich. Began his business career at the age of fifteen as clerk in a general store where he was employed for three years. He came to Washington in 1891, locating in Whatcom, where he was employed in a mercantile house for ten years. In 1901 he established the Globe Clothing Co., of which he is manager. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Modern Woodmen and the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1900 to Miss Eva A. Thomas. Residence, 306 Potter Street. Business address: 106 East Holly St., Bellingham.

MCDERMOTT, FRANK—Merchant; born in Massachusetts thirty-six years ago; resided in Washington and King County six years. Treasurer and manager The Bon Marche, department store. Residence: 202 Olympia Place. Business address: Second Ave. and Pike St., Seattle.

MCGILVRA, OLIVER CHASE—Born in Seattle, Wash., Oct. 25, 1867; son of John J. and Elizabeth M. (Hills) McGilvra. Attended the University of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Washington and Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., from where he graduated in 1889. Admitted to the bar Oct. 29, 1892, since which time he has practiced continuously in Seattle. Is attorney for the Nippon Yusen Kaisha Steamship Co., New Century Exploration and Investment Co., and The Chase National Bank of New York City. Member of The State Bar Association, King County Bar Association and Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: Hotel Standard. Business address: 418 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

McGraw, John Harte—Real estate and insurance agent, born Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 4, 1850; son of Daniel and Catherine (Harte) McGraw. Educated in the public schools of native state and came west in 1876, locating first in San Francisco and arrived in Seattle December 28, 1876. Was clerk in the Occidental Hotel and later conducted a hotel of his own, which was destroyed by fire. Became a member of the police force, served as city marshal; was Chief of Police 1880-82; Sheriff King county 1882-1891 (except term 1886-1888); president First National Bank Seattle 1890-1897; Governor of Washington 1893-1897. Began study of law in 1886, was admitted to the bar and became a partner of Hon. Roger S. Greene and Hon. C. H. Hanford and later Jos. McNaught was admitted to partnership, the firm being Greene, Hanford, McNaught & McGraw. Member of firm of McGraw & Kittinger. Residence: 1104 First Ave. No. Business address: 259 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

McGREGOR, DANIEL—Real estate, insurance and loans; born in Nova Scotia, son of Alexander and Isabelle (McDonald) McGregor. He learned the carpenter's trade in his native place, and was engaged in that line until 1877 when he removed to British Columbia. In 1881 he came to Tacoma where he has since been engaged in real estate, and platted the McGregor and Montclair additions to the city. Married in 1890 to Miss Clara Barry. Residence: 1003 South I Street. Business address: 208-209 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

McIntire, Albert Washington—Lawyer and mining; born in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 15, 1853; son of Joseph Phillips and Isabella A. (Wills) McIntire. Educated in the public school from 1860 to 1866, Newell Institute, 1866-69, Yale College where he received the B. A. degree in June, 1873, and Yale Law School where the L.L.B. degree was conferred upon him in 1875. He was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Connecticut in June of that year and to the Allegheny County, Pa., bar in November and engaged in the practice of his profession in Pittsburg for one year after which he removed to Denver, Colorado. He engaged in mining in Leadville in 1879-80 and in 1880 went to Conejos County, Colo., and engaged in the cattle business, and in 1883 was elected judge of that county. During 1897-98 and '99 he was engaged in mining. In 1899 he went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he practiced law for a year and a half after which he came to Puget Sound and was first engaged in salmon trap fishing off Tulalip and

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

subsequently became a member of the law firm of McIntire, Hathaway and Alston, Everett. He is now interested in copper property in the Cascades to the development of which he has recently given his attention although he has not entirely abandoned the practice of his profession. Is president, general manager and trustee of the Foss River Consolidated Copper Co., Washington Corporation, with headquarters at Everett and property in King County. He is a member of the American Bar Association, Alpha Delta Phi (Yale); member Blue Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter, Knight Templar Commandery, Everett, and El Jebel, Mystic Shrine, Denver; the "Tamanamas" Club and of the First Unitarian Society, Everett. While a resident of Colorado he served as judge of the county court, Conejos Co., Colo., 1883-86; adjudicated water rights, 20th District, Colorado, 1889-1891; district judge, 12th Judicial District, Colo., 1891 and governor of Colorado, 1895-97. Married in 1899 to Dr. Ida Noyes. Residence: 3129 Colby Ave. Business address: 315 American National Bank Bldg., Everett.

McLAREN, GEORGE SAUNDERS—Financial agent Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.; born in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1872; son of William P. and Harriet (Wyeth) McLaren; educated in the schools of his native city where he took a course in electrical engineering in which profession he was engaged for six years. He subsequently became financial agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., for the Southern states and in 1901 removed to

Seattle to fill his present position, and is also interested in the Title Trust Co. and the Osborne-Tremper Co. He is member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, trustee in the Seattle Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Union Club, Tacoma and Cascade Club of Everett. Married in 1899 to Miss Virginia Carraway. Residence: 3 Harvard Ave. No. Business address: 1009 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

McMICKEN, MAURICE—Lawyer; born in Minnesota forty-five years ago; resided in State of Washington thirty years. Member of the firm of Hughes McMicken, Dovell & Ramsay. Vice President First National Bank of Seattle. Residence: 1630 Sixteenth Ave. Business address: 661 to 670 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

McMULLEN, JOHN O.—City passenger agent, Northern Pacific Railway Co.; born in Canada, forty-six years ago; resided in Washington sixteen years and in King county three years. Residence: 924 Fourth Ave. No. Business address: Yesler Way and First Ave. So., Seattle.

McMURRAY, JOHN L.—Lawyer; born in Wood Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1862; son of James W. and Jane (Leathers) McMurray. He received his elementary education in the district schools of his native state, where he also taught school and subsequently attended Phillip Exter Academy, Exter, N. H., and after a thorough preparatory education in that institution, entered the State University at Columbus, Ohio. He

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

studied law and in 1886 removed to New York where he completed his professional education in the law office of Schell, Hutchins & Platt and was admitted to the bar in 1889. He came to Washington, arriving in Tacoma Sept. 15, 1889 and secured a position with the Tacoma Ledger, and in January, 1891, began the practice of his profession in that city. He organized the Washington Power Co., of which he is president. Is a member of the Elks, Red Men and Masonic Fraternity. Residence: La Grande, Wash. Business address: 501-502 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

NEELEY, EDWIN J.—Lumberman; born in Maine, Feb. 11, 1858; son of Joseph and Betsey (Durgan) McNeeley. He began his career in the candy business in Maine and in 1876 went to San Jose, Cal., where he remained for a time after which he returned to his native state. He subsequently removed to Boone, Iowa, where he engaged in the candy manufacturing business and later in the grocery and crockery line. He came to Washington, arriving in Tacoma, July 4, 1888 and purchased an interest in the Tacoma Steam Laundry of which he was manager until 1890 when he engaged in the real estate and loan business. In 1893 he was elected president of the Tacoma Abstract & Title Insurance Co., which office he held until that company was absorbed by the Commonwealth Title Company. He then engaged in the lumber business, selling shingles on commission and subsequently established shingle mills in Everett and Tacoma and in 1898 E. J. McNeeley & Company was incorporated. Member of the Masonic Fraternity and Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1880 to Miss Geneva A. Buck. Residence: 1113 6th Ave. Business address: 311-312 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

MEAD, ALBERT EDWARD—Governor, lawyer; born Manhattan, Kansas, Dec. 14, 1861; son of William Banks and Harriet (Carlton) Mead; educated in public schools of Kansas, Iowa and Illinois; four years course Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale, Ill., graduated 1882; Junion law course Union College of Law, Chicago, 1883-4; admitted to bar, Illinois Supreme Court 1885; practiced law Wichita County, Kansas, until removed to Washington in 1889; Mayor Blaine, Wash., 1892-3; member House Representatives Washington, legislature 1893-5; county atty., Whatcom Co., 1899-1901; Governor Washington since January 11, 1905, elected for four years. Residence, Bellingham. Office: Olympia.

MEADE, WILLIAM J.—Lawyer; born in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1856; son of Ira G. and Mary (Palmer) Meade; educated in the Jamestown Union School and Collegiate Institute at Jamestown, N. Y., graduating in June, 1878. He subsequently entered the law office of Orsel Cook and C. R. Lockwood, where he read law and was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., in October, 1881. He began the practice of his profession at Jamestown and after a year, removed to Washington, locating in Tacoma where he arrived July 5, 1883. He served as clerk of the Tacoma School District, filled several county offices and in the United States District Clerk's office until 1884 when he was elected city clerk of Tacoma, which office he filled until 1889, when he resigned, having been elected a representative from Pierce Co. to the first state legislature. He was vice-president of the Mason Mortgage Loan Co., a concern which was one of the prime factors in the upbuilding of Tacoma. He entered into a law partnership with George T. Reid in 1890 and for many years was a member of the firm of Reid & Meade. He is a member

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 204 Division Ave. Business address: 507 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

MEANY, EDMOND STEPHEN—Professor of history, University of Washington; born East Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 28, 1862; son of Stephen and Margaret (English) Meany. He received his education in the Seattle public schools, Territorial University of Washington from which he graduated in 1885; received the degree of Master of Science, University of Washington in 1899, and degree of Master of Letters, University of Wis., in 1901. He was in the National Guard of Washington from 1886 to 1892; was a member of the legislature of Washington for 1891 and 1893; was assistant to executive commissioner of Washington World's Fair Commission for the World's Columbian Exposition from 1891 to 1894; member American Historical Association, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Minnesota State Historical Society, Oregon State Historical Society, Washington University State Historical Association; chairman of Committee on Publicity and Promotion and member of Executive Committee of Trustees of Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition; secretary of Rainier Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution to erect a statue to Washington; secretary of Seward Statue Committee; secretary John Jacob Astor Statue Committee. As secretary of the Washington University State Historical Society his duty is to also act as managing editor of The Washington Historical Quarterly. He has erected monuments and bronze tablets to mark historical places in the Northwest. Author of "Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound," and numerous historical pamphlets, magazine articles and sketches. Residence: 4025 Tenth Ave. Northeast. Business address: Universty Station, Seattle.

MEGRATH, JOHN—Contractor; born in Belfast, Ireland, May 27, 1850, son of John and Elizabeth (Catherwood) Megrath. He came to Seattle from San Francisco in 1883 and established himself as a contractor and builder in 1901 forming a partnership with Edward J. Duhamel under the firm name of Megrath & Duhamel and are engaged in general contracting and building. Among the buildings constructed by him may be mentioned the Occidental Hotel, Arlington Hotel, Seattle Electric Company's power plants, Sells Building, Rainier Club Building and the Federal Building now being constructed at the corner of Third Ave. and Union Street at a cost of \$700,000. He is president of the Washington Brick & Tile Co., a director in the Citizens Alliance and a member of the Seattle Athletic Club, A. O. U. W., Knights of Honor and the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 904 16th Ave. North. Business address: 1306 3rd Avenue, Seattle.

MEIKLE, JAMES B.—Lawyer; born in Trumbull county, Ohio; Vice-president The Trustee Co., Investments, trustee, business property, bonds and safe deposit vaults. Came to Washington 1899. Residence: 721 East Denny Way. Business address: 201 to 205 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

MELDRUM, CLAUDE W.—City passenger and ticket agent, Great Northern Railway; born California twenty-eight years ago, resided in Washington and King county for sixteen years. Residence: 2912 E. Alder street. Business address: Second Avenue and Columbia St., Seattle.

MERRIAM, CYRUS K.—Physician; born in Houlton, Me., in 1848; son of Lewis and Mary Ann Merriam. He received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended Colby University at Waterville, Me., where he received the A. B. degree in 1875

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

and in 1882 the A. M. degree was conferred upon him by that institution. He taught school for two years after which he took up the study of medicine and in 1877 entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College and completed his professional education in the medical department of the University of the City of New York, graduating in 1879. He began the practice of medicine in Lowell, Mass., and after a year was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States Army, in which capacity he served for eight years, when he removed to Spokane and has since been engaged in the general practice of his profession. He was one of the founders of the Spokane County Medical Society and of the Washington State Medical Society and he is also a member of the American Medical Association. Residence: 1311 7th Avenue. Business address: 208 Granite Blk., Spokane.

MERRICK, FRANK LEONCE—Chief Department of Publicity, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, born in Xenia, Ohio, in 1881, son of Harry L. Merrick, who for fourteen years was the brilliant paragrapher on the Washington Post, and Frances Edna (Jones) Merrick. He received his education in the public schools of Washington, D. C., and the Central High School of that City. He began his business career in newspaper work in Washington, D. C., until May, 1902, when he went to St. Louis, where he was assistant to the manager of the General Press Bureau of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition for two and one-half years. He subsequently removed to Portland, Ore., where he was chief of the Publicity Department of the Lewis and Clark Exposition for one year, and after the close of that exposition came to Seattle and on June 1, 1906, was appointed Chief of the Department of Publicity of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Residence:

The Leonce, 1415 Boren Ave. Business address: Alaska Building, Seattle.

METCALF, RALPH—Secretary and treasurer The Metcalf Shingle Co. born in Providence, R. I., November 2, 1861; son of Alfred and Rosa C. (Meloy) Metcalf. After having received his preliminary education he attended Brown University and the University of Michigan, graduating from that institution in 1883. He entered upon newspaper work and was identified with the Pioneer Press of St. Paul, Minn., for several years, afterwards purchasing and editing the Winona (Minn.) Daily Herald. He removed to Tacoma in February, 1890, and became proprietor and editor of the Tacoma Morning Globe, which was absorbed by The Ledger in 1893. He then became interested in the shingle manufacturing business and established the Metcalf Shingle Co., which was incorporated in 1892 and of which he is secretary and treasurer. He is one of the leading republicans of the city and state and has been for a number of years chairman of the republican city committee. Was nominated for state senator in Tacoma and elected November 6, 1906. Residence: 918 North Yakima Ave. Business address: 508 Fidelity Building, Tacoma.

METCALFE, JAMES B.—Lawyer; born in Adams Co., Miss., Jan. 15, 1846; son of Oren and Zuleika Rosalie (Lyons) Metcalfe; received his education under private tutors and in the schools of Natchez, Miss. Served in the Confederate army as a member of the Tenth Mississippi Cavalry. After the war he obtained a clerkship in a mercantile house in Natchez and later was employed in a banking establishment. He studied law under Hon. Ralph North and in 1870 removed to San Francisco, and after working in the Pacific Bank for a year, entered the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

law office of Bartlett & Pratt. He was admitted to the bar of the state and federal courts and later became a member of the firm of Pratt & Metcalfe and practiced his profession in San Francisco until 1884. In May, 1884, he removed to Seattle and entered into partnership with Junius Rochister under the firm name of Metcalfe & Rochister. He was one of the originators and promoters of the first cable line in Seattle, and was appointed first attorney general of Washington Territory by Gov. Semple in 1887 and served until the election of state officers under the administration of Gov. Miles C. Moore. After the fire in 1889 he formed a partnership with C. W. Turner and Andrew J. Burlleigh, was later a member of the firm of Metcalfe & Turner and is now the senior member of the firm of Metcalfe & Jurey. While attorney general he showed unusual bravery one cold February night in 1887 by rescuing a companion, the Hon. Daniel M. Drumheller, the vice-president of the Traders National Bank of Spokane, who slipped on the gang-plank covered with ice while attempting to board a steamer, and without any hesitancy, Gen. Metcalfe jumped into the water and rescued him at the peril of his own life. He was married in 1877 to Miss Louise Boarman. Residence: 823 Main street. Business address: 417 Pacific Blk., Seattle.

MILLER, ALEXANDER C.—Treasurer Fairhaven City Water & Power Co.; born in Freeport, Ill., August 4, 1858; son of Christian and Dorothy (Oberdieck) Miller. He received his elementary education in the public schools and graduated from the Freeport High School in 1872, and he subsequently learned telegraphy and in April, 1874, secured the position of night telegraph operator at Morrison, Ill. He was transferred from one station to another until 1879 when he was promoted

to the position of train dispatcher in Chicago where he was located until 1885 when he was transferred to the Santa Fe and was stationed in New Mexico and Arizona until 1893 when he entered the service of the Rock Island in Indian Territory, remaining until 1899. He then removed to Fairhaven and established the Fairhaven "Times" and after nearly a year sold his interest in the paper and secured a position as chief clerk in the United States Census department of 1900. He subsequently purchased an interest in the business of J. L. Easton, agent for the California Powder Works and also engaged in the real estate and insurance business, and was associated with him for several years. He is now treasurer of the Fairhaven City Water & Power Co. Member of the K. of P. and A. O. U. W. Married in 1890 to Miss Christiana Schrickler. Residence: 1415 Taylor Ave. Business address: 1200 McKenzie Ave., Bellingham.

MINTON, JOHN CLARK—Dentist; born in Miami county, Ohio, April 1, 1853; son of William and Mary A. E. (O'Neill) Minton; educated in the public and high schools of Covington, Ohio, and in 1884 entered the Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn., where he received the D. D. S. degree in 1893. Previous to this he had been engaged in the practice of dentistry in Clay county, Texas, and after taking his degree, continued in the practice of his profession there until 1897. He then removed to Washington, locating in Whatcom, where he has since been continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry. Was one of the organizers of the Bellingham Lumber and Shingle Co. Member of the K. of P. and the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1878 to Miss Hannah E. Butterworth. Residence: 1315 H street. Business address: 10 Fisher Blk., Bellingham.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

MISSIGMAN, LEMON—Landscape Architect and civil engineer; born in New Carlisle, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1882; educated in the public schools of Ohio, the University of Chicago and the Armour Institute of Technology and began his career as a landscape architect in 1904. During the year 1902 he was the assistant engineer of the Columbus, London & Springfield Electric Railroad power plant at Medway, Ohio. Since taking up his residence here he has been identified with a number of big projects for the betterment and beautifying of Seattle and vicinity. He platted Delmar Park addition (20 acres) formerly Lake Union Water Front tract; the private hotel grounds and park at South Alki, named San Souci; platted Magnolia Heights addition (80 acres); Mayfair addition (60 acres); Pallsades addition (40 acres). He acts as engineer and does the platting for the McLaughlin Realty Co. and the Parry Investment Co. He has nearly completed the Washington Parkway from Washington Park through to the site of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition grounds, and is now working in connection with Mr. J. C. Olmsted, the landscape architect of Boston, in beautifying the 1909 fair grounds here. He is also a contracting civil engineer for paving of streets and street grading, being also employed as city park engineer. He is also proprietor of the Hurry-Up Blue Print Co., with office at 305 Pacific Block. Residence: Arlington Hotel. Business address: 722 New York Block, Seattle.

MONROE, LEVI G.—Secretary Spokane Chamber of Commerce; born on a farm near Zanesville, Ohio, taught school four years in Ohio and was city passenger and ticket agent at Zanesville for some time; was city editor of the Zanesville Times-Recorder from 1895 to 1900; came to Spokane in latter year and was on staff of Spokes-

man-Review until 1902, when elected secretary Chamber of Commerce, which position he has filled since. Residence: 1427 Sixth. Business address: Chamber of Commerce, Spokane.

MOODY, ROBERT—Banker; born in Wisconsin, 1861, came to Washington in 1901; Cashier American National Bank of Everett. Residence: 3008 Hoyt Ave. Business address: Everett.

MOORE, H. D.—Lawyer; born in Geneva, N. Y., January 25, 1864, son of Harry G. and Katurah (Van Hoesan) Moore. Educated in the public schools of New York and Iowa, and has been engaged in the practice of law since March 10, 1889. Previous to coming to Washington in 1902 he resided in Iowa from 1885 to 1890 when he removed to Montana. He served as Register of State Land Office, state of Montana, from 1897 to 1901 and was first Assistant Attorney General, Montana, 1901-1902. He is vice-president of the Title Guarantee Co., and vice-president of and general counsel for the Title Guarantee Abstract Co. Member of Woodmen of the World and the Theosophical society. Residence: 1815 18th Ave. Business address: 541-542 New York Blk., Seattle.

MOORE, JAMES A.—Capitalist and realty owner; born in Nova Scotia, October 23, 1861; son of Andrew K. and Isabel (McClellan) Moore; educated in the public schools of his native province and after graduating from the high school was associated with his father in the ship building business. He came to Seattle October 1, 1887, and purchased, in company with W. D. Wood, 1,200 acres of land surrounding Green Lake and 800 acres at East Seattle for \$21,000; from 1888 to 1892 bought, laid out and developed all of the territory east of Edgewater and north of Lake Union, including Latona, Harrison Heights, Brooklyn and Washington ad-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ditions; in 1891 bought Rainier Beach, 400 acres, on the west side of Lake Washington for \$120,000; 1897 organized the Moore Investment Co. and purchased the Bigelow property at Third and Pike for \$43,000, and also 100 lots on Renton Hill for \$40,000; 1898 bought property at Second and Union, on which stands the Estabrook and Whitcomb buildings, for \$145,000, and bought and developed University Heights addition and 180 feet on Second Ave., between Pike and Union, for \$80,000; 1899, built Estabrook and Whitcomb buildings for \$150,000; bought and developed Madison Park; bought the Burns ranch for \$28,000; bought and developed tide lands now occupied by the Hammond Mill Co. for \$30,000; bought the Chilberg Block for \$20,000; bought property at Fourth and Madison, on which he built the Hotel Lincoln; bought and developed coal mine at Palmer Mountain for \$150,000; in 1900 bought the Curtis Block site and built block for \$95,000; in 1901 built Arcade Building for \$319,000; built Lumber Exchange for \$225,000; purchased Capitol Hill for \$370,000; 1902, developed Capitol Hill at a cost of \$190,000, and purchased and developed mine at Cedar Mountain at an expense of \$60,000; in 1903 purchased Hotel Washington, repaired and furnished it at an expense of \$390,000; during 1903-4-5 advanced for building homes on Capitol Hill \$250,000; 1906 developed and sold University Park addition and is now engaged in the construction of a companion building to the Arcade on First Avenue, between Union and University; the Franklin and Alexandria Hotels and a modern theater building. He has recently received the sanction of the United States government for the building of the Lake Washington canal connecting Lake Washington with Salmon Bay, which will provide the means for the development of the greatest re-

sources of the state and will also build an enormous steel plant at Kirkland on the shore of Lake Washington. Mr. Moore is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1885 to Miss Eugenie G. Jones. Address: Seattle.

MOORE, JAMES THEODORE—President Pacific Box Co.; born Dekalb county, Indiana, June 10, 1858; moved to Washington in 1897. Residence: 1310 North Fifth street. Business address, E Twenty-sixth St., corner I, Tacoma.

MOORE, MILES C.—Banker; born at Rix Mills, Muskingum Co., Ohio, April 17, 1845; son of Amos L. and Mary (Monroe) Moore; educated at the Bronson Institute, Point Bluff, Wis. Began his career with H. E. Johnson & Co., Walla Walla, in 1867 and from 1869 to 1878 was a member of the firm of Paine Bros. & Moore, grain buyers and dealers in general merchandise and farming implements. In 1878-9 he was in the grain business being associated with D. S. Baker, the well known railroad man and capitalist, under the firm name of M. C. Moore & Co. From 1888 until 1900 he assisted in the management of the estate of D. S. Baker. He has been president of the Baker-Boyer National Bank of Walla Walla since 1889 and active manager of the same since 1898. He is also president of M. C. Moore & Sons, loans and investments, and of the Columbia and Walla Walla Traction Co., and a member of the Arlington Club of Portland and Union Club of Tacoma. Address: Walla Walla.

MOORE, WILLIAM HICKMAN—Lawyer and mayor of Seattle; born in St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1861; son of George W. and Matilda Boone (Wilson) Moore; educated in the public schools of Shelbyville, Ky., and the State College of Kentucky, afterward taught school in Shelbyville from 1884 to 1886.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

He acquired his professional education in the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor and began the practice of law in Seattle in 1888, and served as assistant city attorney under Samuel H. Piles in 1890 and was subsequently elected Judge of the Superior Court and State Senator. Was elected mayor of Seattle in 1906. Member of the Rainier Club and the Seattle Athletic Club of which he was president for four years. Residence: 1010 Union St. Business address: City Hall, Seattle.

MORRILL, CHARLES WILLIAM—Books and stationery; born Farmington, Maine, Jan. 5, 1863; came to Washington May 11, 1885; president and treasurer Vaughan-Morrill; Manager Northwest Paper Co., ex-treasurer Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 306 North E street. Business address: Tacoma.

MORRISON, ELLIS—Financial agent and broker; born in Butler county, Pennsylvania, May 20, 1850. Educated in the public schools of his native state and the Pennsylvania Military College at Chester, Penn., receiving the degree of civil engineer in 1871 in the latter institution. He was one of the civil engineers for the New York & Oswego Midland Railroad until the road was completed then studied law and was admitted to practice at the Lawrence county, Penn., bar April 16, 1875. He was a member of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, for two terms, from 1880 to 1885; was city engineer of New Castle, Penn., for ten years, resigning to engineer in the construction of the water works. He designed and built the water works plants in the cities of Corry and Sharon, Penn., Defiance, Marlon and Warren, Ohio and the plant at Greencastle, Ind. Since moving to Seattle he was a member of the city council from the

fifth ward, serving from 1902 to 1908; was a member of the third legislature of Washington and re-elected to another term; was speaker of the house of representatives, state of Washington, during the year 1895. President of the firm of Morrison & Eshelman, of which A. D. Eshelman is vice-president; real estate, investments, securities, bonds and warrants. He is vice-president and manager of the Manheim-Seattle Land Co. Residence: 1315 Terry Ave. Business address: 1207 and 1208 Alaska Bld., Seattle.

MORAN, ROBERT—President and treasurer Moran Bros. Co.; born in New York City, Jan. 26, 1857; came to Seattle in 1875 and engaged as engineer on boats plying between Seattle and Puget Sound Ports. In 1882 he established a machine shop on Yesler Way in partnership with his brothers which was destroyed by the fire in 1889 after which time he built the Moran Ship-building works, the largest concern in that line on the Pacific Coast north of San Francisco. That company built the United States Battleship "Nebraska," one of the largest warships afloat; constructed the pumping plant at Bremerton Navy Yard in 1892; built torpedo boat "Rowan" and a number of other government vessels, and in five months constructed a fleet of 13 steamers for emergency in the Alaska trade in 1897. Mr. Moran served as a member of the city council of Seattle in 1887, elected mayor of Seattle in 1888 and re-elected in 1890 and is now a director in the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Married to Miss M. Paul. Residence: 216 Lenora St. Business address: Railroad Ave. S. between Charles and Norman Sts., Seattle.

MORFORD, SETH H.—Real estate and insurance agent; born in Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 3, 1871, son of R. and Catherine (Rupp) Morford. Educated in the public schools and graduated from

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

the Seattle High School in 1890. Engaged in the real estate and insurance business in 1898 and in 1903 entered into partnership with Austin P. Burwell under the firm name of Burwell & Morford. Is president of Morford, Ward & Co., and also of the Kake Trading & Packing Co. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence: 528 34th Ave. Business address: 200 Colman Bld., Seattle.

MORGAN, FRANK V.—Manager Seattle Ice Co., born at Newton, Mass., April 7, 1867; son of Henry B. and Martha Ann (Jones) Morgan; educated in the public schools and at Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. He was engaged in the ice business at Sacramento, Cal., for six years at the end of which time, in September, 1892, he came to Seattle in company with his brother, Fred Morgan, who is also identified with the Seattle Ice Co. He is a member of the manufacturers Association and of the K. of P. Residence: 2114 Queen Anne Ave. Business address, 1012 to 1024 Railroad Ave. S., Seattle.

MORRIS, GEORGE E.—Judge of the Superior Court, born in Utica, New York, July 17, 1862; son of Rev. E. E. and Eliza (McClements) Morris; graduated from the law department of the Union University (Albany Law School) with the degree of L. L. B. in 1885. He came to Seattle in 1890 and engaged in the practice of law and served as assistant city attorney from January, 1891 until April, 1892, when he resumed the private practice of his profession in which he was engaged until 1903, when he was elected Judge of the Superior Court, in which capacity he is now serving. Residence: 223 14th Ave. North. Business address: County Court House, Seattle.

MOUNT, WALLACE—Judge of Supreme Court, State of Washington; was born in Clackamas county, Oregon, Jan. 16,

1859. His youth was spent on his father's farm near Oregon City. He received his early schooling in the public schools of Silverton, and at the age of 24 years graduated from the University of Oregon. Two years later, in 1885, he was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Oregon for one year, later moving to Sprague, Wash. In 1889 Judge Mount was elected to fill the office of prosecuting attorney for Lincoln, Douglass, Adams and Okanogan counties, and was re-elected in 1892. In 1896 he moved to Spokane and three years later was sent to the lower house from Spokane county. He has occupied a place on the Supreme Court bench since 1900. November 6, 1906, he was re-elected for another term. Republican. Address: Olympia.

MULDOON, FRANK M.—Real estate dealer; born in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1848, son of Thomas B. and Maria (Daggett) Muldoon; removed with his parents to Madison, Wis., in 1854, and was educated in the public schools of that city and at the University of Wisconsin. Established a hardware and machinery business at Hammond, Wis., in 1870, and was later engaged in the same line at Minneapolis, Minn., in partnership with his brother, James Muldoon, and was also interested in real estate there. He removed to Washington in November, 1888, and located in Seattle since which time he has been engaged in the real estate business, and has platted and placed on sale the Market Street addition to the city. Served as a member of the city council. Member of the I. O. O. F. and of the Order of Ben Hur. Residence: 430 23rd Ave. S. Business address: 29 Haller Bld., Seattle.

MUNDAY, CHARLES F.—Lawyer; born in California in October, 1858; son of B. B. and Elizabeth (Cornett) Munday; educated in the public and high schools

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

of California and subsequently engaged in teaching school for eighteen months. He then entered the law department of Columbia University at Washington, D. C., from where he graduated in 1879, was admitted to the bar in June of that year and began the practice of his profession in Petaluma, Cal. In November, 1881, he removed to Seattle and continued the practice of law. He entered into partnership with William H. White under the firm name of White & Munday, with whom he is still associated, this being the oldest law firm in Seattle. Served as a member of the legislature of Washington Territory, 1885-86, and as assistant United States attorney, 1886-88. Residence: 314 Terry Ave. Business address: 16 Starr-Boyd Bldg., Seattle.

MUNN, GEORGE LADD—Lawyer; born in Freeport, Ill.; admitted to the bar in 1891 and practiced his profession individually in Tacoma from 1891 until 1900, when he formed a partnership with George H. Walker under the name of Walker & Munn, and has since practiced in Seattle. Is a member of the Rainier Club and the University Club. Residence: University Club. Business address: 803-805 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

MURPHY, GEO.—Building and real estate; was born in Carrollton, Ill., and received his education in the public schools of that state. In 1882 he removed to Montana and became a resident of Helena, where he was engaged in the mercantile business and mining investments until 1897, when he joined in the Klondike excitement and went to Alaska. After engaging in many enterprises in that part of the Great Northwest, he was one of the first to join in the stampede to Nome in 1899, where he was interested in merchandising and is now conducting several mining operations. He was chairman of the Democratic city central committee

of Helena, Mont., in 1897, chairman of the Alaska delegation to the National Democratic Convention in St. Louis in 1904, and was also delegated by the Chamber of Commerce and the city council of Nome to secure necessary legislation for Alaska from the national congress in 1899 and 1900. Is a member of various commercial bodies and club organizations of Seattle. Business address: 232 Globe Bldg. Residence address: The Hotel Lincoln.

MURPHY, JAMES B.—Lawyer; born in Napa County, Cal.; son of Thomas and Alice (Ross) Murphy. Received his preliminary education in the public schools of California, subsequently attending the University of the Pacific at San Jose, Cal., where he received the B. S. degree in 1886 and the University of Michigan, which conferred the L. L. B. degree upon him in 1889. He was admitted to the bar in Michigan in 1889 and came to Washington the following year, since when he has been engaged in the practice of law in Seattle. He is a director in the Seattle General Hospital and Y. M. C. A., and a member of the Rainier Club, Masons and Odd Fellows and of the law firm of Graves, Palmer & Murphy. Residence: Rainier Club. Business address: 909-16 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

MURPHY, JOHN MILLER—Journalist; born near Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 3, 1839; son of John and Susan (Dally) Murphy. He came to Washington and established the Washington Standard at Olympia, which he has published without missing an issue since Nov. 17, 1860. He has always taken an active part in local affairs, served as member of the city council for several terms, was territorial auditor and quartermaster-general at several times during territorial days. In politics he is a Democrat. Address: 2nd and Washington Sts., Olympia.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

NADEAU, IRA A.—Director-general Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition; born at Monroe, Mich., Jan. 23, 1858; son of Philip and Lucy (Begnell) Nadeau. Educated in the public schools of his native place and read law in the office of Edward Willits and was admitted to the bar in 1878 and began the practice of his profession at Monroe, where he remained three years. He then removed to Lincoln, Neb., and the firm of Stephens, Waters & Nadeau was organized for the purpose of engaging in the lumber business and which was conducted until 1883 when he sold his interest and came to Seattle. He entered into business relations with the Oregon Improvement Co., afterwards serving as its local treasurer and treasurer and agent of the Puget Sound Shore Railway Co., which in 1890 became part of the N. P. Railway system. He was then made general agent of the operating department of the N. P., which position he resigned in 1893 when he was made general agent of the line. He is executive vice-president of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1111 Boylston Ave. Business address: Alaska Building, Seattle.

NASH, LUCIUS B.—Lawyer; born Chatauqua County, New York, March 12, 1838; associate justice Supreme Court of Washington Territory, 1888-9; arrived in Washington 1873. Residence: Buena Vista. Business address: Hyde Building, Spokane.

NETERER, JEREMIAH—Judge Superior Court, Whatcom County; born near Goshen, Ind., Jan. 24, 1862; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Huntsberger) Neterer. In 1885 he graduated from law department of Northern Indiana Normal School with degree of B. L. In January, 1890, moved to Puget Sound country, finally locating at Whatcom (now Bellingham). In 1898

he served as chairman of the Democratic state convention; commencing in January, 1893, he served as city attorney for Whatcom; June, 1899, appointed trustee by Gov. Rogers of the State Normal School at Whatcom and elected chairman of the board. In March, 1901, was appointed judge Superior Court, and in 1902 was elected without opposition. He is a member of the Masons, B. P. O. E. and I. O. O. F. Married May 25, 1887, to Sarah E. Becker. Residence: 1700 Eldridge Ave. Business address: Bellingham.

NEUFELDER, EDWARD C.—Banker; born in New York in 1854, came to Washington 18 years ago. He is president of the People's Savings Bank, which is the oldest savings bank and one of the oldest banking institutions in Seattle, having been established in 1889. The statement of the condition of the bank, issued May 31, 1906, shows a paid in capital stock of \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits of \$57,370.25, and deposits of \$1,450,471.89. He is also president and treasurer of the Seattle Transfer Co., and vice consul of Belgium. Residence: 424 Harvard Ave. North. Business address: 200 Pike St., Seattle.

NEWMAN, DE WITT C.—Physician; born in Logan County, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1857; son of Aaron M. and Margueretta (Miller) Newman. He received his preparatory education in the public schools of Quincy, Ohio, and subsequently took up the study of medicine at Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, from where he graduated in 1882. He began the practice of his profession at Amador City, Cal., where he was located for six months, after which he attended Cooper Medical College, graduating in November, 1883. He was appointed surgeon of the Oriental Steamship Co. in 1884, and the following year went to Australia, where he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

was surgeon for the Great Cobar Copper Mining Co., the Cobar District Hospital and government medical officer for three years. He returned to America and spent a year in hospital work in this country and in Europe. He came to Spokane in 1889 and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the Masonic Fraternity and Modern Woodmen of America. He served as coroner of Spokane County 1892-95, and president of the state board of health 1899-1900. Married in 1889 to Miss Mary V. Nickey. Residence: 1917 Riverside Ave. Business address: 300 Traders Bank Bldg., Spokane.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM A.—President Nicholls Investment Co.; born in Beatrice, Neb., in 1878; educated in the public schools of his native town, later attending school in Canada, after which he entered the Spokane high school, graduating in 1896. He began his business career in the mining business, later becoming interested in real estate, and is now president of the Nicholls Investment Co., of which I. W. Anderson is vice-president and R. R. Brattain is secretary and treasurer. This company does a general business in real estate, stocks, bonds and fire insurance and also maintain safe deposit vaults. Mr. Nicholls is a member of the B. P. O. E. Business address: 105 Howard St., Spokane.

NICHOLS, RALPH D.—Lawyer; born in Panora, Guthrie County, Iowa, March 1, 1874; son of Joseph D. and Helen (Day) Nichols; educated in the public schools and University of Washington, from where he graduated in 1896 with the Ph. B. degree. He acquired his professional education in the law office of Stratton, Lewis & Gilman, of Seattle; was admitted to the bar in 1898, since which time he has been continuously

engaged in the practice of his profession in Seattle. He is secretary and trustees of the Citizens Telephone Co., president of the Young Men's Republican Club of King County, president of the State League of Republican Clubs, member of the Bar Association, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Elks, Masonic Fraternity, Royal Arcanum, and was elected state senator from the 31st senatorial district of Washington in 1906. Residence: Caldwell and Columbia Sts., Columbia. Business address: 614 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

NICHOLS, SAM H.—Secretary of the State of Washington; born Malden, Mass., 1838; came to Washington in 1891; is ex-officio insurance commissioner and ex-officio statistician. Business address: Olympia.

NICHOLSON, LAWSON A.—Civil engineer; born in Stockton, Cal., in 1866; son of Rev. Albert S. and Mary (Warner) Nicholson. He received his education under private tutors and gained his professional education through private study and practical experience. He began the practice of engineering in Tacoma in 1888, and with the exception of two years has practiced here continuously. The two years absence from Tacoma was spent in Everett, during which time he was city engineer of that place and also did some important work for Rucker Brothers. He was engineer for the state harbor line commission and surveyed the harbors of Snohomish, Sidney and Marysville. He has filled the office of city engineer of Tacoma, and in his business of general engineering has been engaged in a confidential capacity in many important matters. He is at present making a specialty of street railroad construction. Member Pacific Northwest Society of Engineers. Residence: 906 South K St. Business address: 505-507 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

NICKERSON, ERNEST ARTHUR—Banker and lumberman; born Elk River, Minn., 1868; came to Washington in 1900; vice-president Everett Trust & Savings Bank and vice-president, treasurer and manager Mukilteo Lumber Co. Residence: 2230 Rucker Ave. Business address: Everett.

NOBLES, EDWARD T.—Shingle manufacturer; born in Perry, New York, Oct. 20, 1866; son of James S. and Emmerette L. (Cheney) Nobles; educated in the public schools of Pavilion, N. Y., the academy at Leroy, N. Y., and Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He began his business career in the grocery and clothing business and conducted a store in these lines for two years, and in September, 1888, removed to Whatcom and with Dandel Lowery established a clothing store which they conducted until 1891, when he disposed of his interest and purchased an interest in a grocery store, the firm being Wilson & Nobles, which in 1901 became the Wilson-Nobles-Barr Co., of which he is secretary and treasurer and is also secretary and treasurer of the Neher-Ross Co., Inc., shingle manufacturers. He is a member of the Elks, Woodmen of the World and Cougar Club. Married in 1890 to Miss Cornelia A. Heddon. Residence: 425 Garden St. Business address: 120 E. Holly St., Bellingham.

NORDHOFF, RUDOLPH G. H.—Merchant; born Germany fifty-three years ago, resided in Washington and King County for seven years; vice-president and secretary the Bon Marche, department store, 1419 to 1435 Second Ave. and 1424 to 1428 First Ave. Residence: 1509 Seventh Ave. W. Business address: Seattle.

NORMAN, WILLIAM S.—President and manager the Hotel Company; born in England, Jan. 8, 1861; educated in the public schools of Cheltenham, Eng., and

began his business career in newspaper work. In 1883 he removed to Spokane and was employed as purser on the steamer "Kootenai," and later worked as a stenographer and typewriter. He was made private secretary for Paul Mohr and A. M. Cannon, constructor of the Spokane & Palouse Railroad in 1886 and subsequently became a member of the firm of A. A. Newberry & Co., agents for the Northern Pacific land department. He organized the Spokane Telephone Co., which he sold to the Inland Telephone and Telegraph Co. in 1890 and served as president of the company until 1897. He became a stockholder in the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. and was made secretary and general manager and in 1887 was one of the organizers of the Washington Water Power Co., of which he was secretary and manager, which position he filled until January, 1897. He is now president and manager of The Hotel Company, owners of the Hotel Spokane. He is a member of the B. P. O. E. Residence: 644 Seventh Ave. Business address: First Ave. and Stevens St., Spokane.

NUGENT, JAMES—Born in Boston Nov. 16, 1845; son of James and Catherine (Gallagher) Nugent; came to Washington in 1867 and secured the position as mate of the steamer "Success" plying between Seattle, Port Blakeley and other points, and later became captain and the owner of this vessel. He subsequently owned the "Seattle" and the "Michigan." He retired from active business in 1896. Member of the K. of P. and A. O. U. W. Address: 1118 Cherry St., Seattle.

OAKLEY, R. S.—President and manager of the Spokane Paint & Oil Co.; first came to Spokane twenty-three years ago and was so impressed with the possibilities of the village that it was at that time, that he tried to buy the old

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Post St. Flour Mills. Falling to do his he returned some four years later and has continuously resided in the city since that time. For the past eleven years he has been engaged in selling paint, glass and wall paper and has developed a business whose volume is now in excess of \$100,000 per annum. The large sales rooms at 716-18-20 First Ave. have been increased from very modest quarters. Mr. Oakley is at present constructing a modern three-story brick warehouse at the corner of the Northern Pacific tracks and Madison St. His attention has been given to the assistance of new concerns entering Spokane fields as well as to his own particular line. Residence: S. 723 Bernard. Business address: 716 First, Spokane.

DEA, EDWARD JOHN—Roman Catholic, bishop of the diocese of Nisqually (practically the state of Washington); born in Massachusetts, fifty years ago; educated in Portland, Ore., and Montreal, Quebec. Consecrated Sept. 8, 1896. Address: Seattle.

ODLIN, WILLIAM THOMPSON—Banker; born at Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1866; son of Woodbridge and Elizabeth (Thompson) Odlin; educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to Washington in 1888 and to Skagit County in 1889. Entered the bank of C. E. Bingham & Co., Sedro-Woolley, as cashier in 1893 and in 1899 removed to Anacortes and established the Citizens' Bank (W. T. Odlin & Co., bankers). Was city treasurer of Sedro-Woolley from 1893 to 1899; member of city council, Anacortes, 1901-1903; mayor of Anacortes, 1904-1906, and president of the Chamber of Commerce, Anacortes, 1904-1906. Address: Anacortes.

OLMSTED, ELMER D.—Physician and surgeon; born in Davenport, Delaware County, New York, June 6, 1849; son

of Stephen S. and Clara M. (McMorris) Olmsted; received his early education in the public schools of Knox County, Illinois, and in 1878 graduated from the Missouri Homeopathic Medical College of St. Louis. He was in active practice for seven years in Illinois before coming to Spokane in 1887, and has since been one of the foremost physicians in this city. Was formerly president of the State Normal School at Cheney, Wash.; was mayor of Spokane, 1897 and 1898; served as member of the board of health for the past fourteen years; member of the Board of United States Pension Examiners, serving as its secretary at present; member of the State Medical Examiners at present; served as president of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce for five years. Is now president of the Spokane Building & Loan Association and treasurer of the Pacific Coke & Coal Briquetting Co. He is a member of the American Medical Association, member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy; member Oriental Lodge No. 74, F. & A. M.—has taken all degrees of both York and Scottish Rites, and has received the 33rd degree; is vice-president of Pacific Coast Masonic Veteran Association. Residence: 1926 Riverside Ave. Business address: 401 to 403 Traders' Block, Spokane.

ORNES, FREDERICK—Editor and publisher; born in Manitowoc, Wis., March 30, 1871; son of Mads and Marie (Magnus) Ornes; educated in the common and high schools of his native city. He began his career in the newspaper business at the age of 17 as reporter on the St. Paul Daily Globe, and in 1898 worked as a reporter at Butte, Mont. In 1900 he removed to Washington and in 1902 bought the Anacortes American and the Mt. Vernon Argus the following year, of which he is now sole proprietor, and also sold half interest in the Ana-

cortesan, which paper was moved to Stanwood, when he established it as the Tidings. He sold his interest in that paper in 1904 and the American in 1905, and has since devoted his entire time to the Argus, and has built that paper up from a circulation of 600 to 1,800. He inaugurated metropolitan methods in handling country papers, especially news matter, in Skagit Co., and has taken the initiative in nearly all important progressive movements in Mt. Vernon since his residence there. Member of Mt. Vernon Commercial Club and president of the Direct Primary League of Mt. Vernon. Address: Mt. Vernon.

OVALL, JOHN—Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; born in Sweden, Jan. 28, 1863; educated in Gothenburg. Came to the United States in 1880, locating at Galveston, Texas. Joined the Methodist Church at Waco, Tex., in 1886; licensed to preach in 1889; admitted into the Austin Conference on probation in January, 1891; ordained deacon by Bishop John F. Hurst, Nov. 28, 1891, and elder by Bishop H. W. Warren at San Antonio, Dec. 2, 1894. After taking a full conference course of study he took up a course of theology in the Christian University of Canton, Mo., from which he graduated and received the degree of master of ancient literatures. In January, 1891, he was appointed pastor at Fort Worth, Tex., which appointment also included Dallas, and in December of that year he became a missionary in south Texas, where he founded five churches and secured church property at Port Lavaca, Victoria, Jasmine, Ganado, El Campo, Louise and Galveston. In 1895 he received a pastoral charge in Galveston, where he organized the Galveston Port Society, of which he was chaplain for three years. He also published the Gospel Herald. He was appointed to take charge of the Swedish Methodist

Church in Georgetown and Bushy in December, 1897, and built a church in Jonah, Texas. In 1901 he was transferred to the Puget Sound Conference and stationed as pastor in Tacoma. He was appointed presiding elder of the Swedish work in the Northwest by Bishop Cranston in 1902. In 1906 he was appointed agent of the Anti-Saloon League. Residence: 909 North 61st St., Seattle.

OWEN, HEZEKIAH STRATTON—Mining; born in Clinton, Me., Jan. 9, 1840; son of Arnee F. and Julia (Stratton) Owen; educated in the village schools and academy of his native town where he also learned the trade of cabinet maker. Enlisted in the Union Army as a member of Company C, Fifteenth Maine Infantry, December 1861, serving four years, eight months and eleven days. He resided in Presque Island, Me., for a year and subsequently removed to Hallowell, Me., where he engaged in the contracting and building business. In 1879 he went to Leadville, Colo., where he established in the same business and became interested in mining and after five years came west, locating first in San Francisco, and in May, 1884, removed to Tacoma. He established as a contractor and builder and secured the contract for the government buildings on the Puyallup Indian Reservation. Later opened an art store and established the "New England Dining Parlor," and subsequently established five other restaurants in Tacoma and also four at various times at San Jose, Cal. In 1896 he engaged in the real estate and mining business in Tacoma and in 1901, with S. T. Lewis, purchased the claims of the Yreka Copper Co. in British Columbia, and in March, 1902, added sixteen more claims. Is now president of the Gowlland Island Co., member of the G. A. R.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Residence: 832 South Fife St. Business address: California Bldg., Tacoma.

PABST, COLONEL A.—Secretary and manager Puget Sound Marine Works; born in Kilbourn City, Wis., June 7, 1862; son of Archibald and Phoebe (Johnston) Pabst; educated in the public schools of La Crosse, Wis., and moved to Washington and the City of Tacoma in the year 1889. He entered the present company in 1902 as secretary and manager, with John L. Roberts, president and treasurer. The company are machinists and engineers, build and repair all manner of marine work, such as marine engines, steamboats, etc. Mr. Pabst is a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order Elks, No. 174, and member Marine Engineers Association. Married Dec. 24, 1884, to Emma Carr. Residence: 220 Tacoma Ave., So. Business address: Northern Pacific Dock, Tacoma.

PALMER, ALFRED L.—Lawyer and real estate dealer; born in Mayville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., June 11, 1835; son of Joseph and Mary (Hill) Palmer. educated in public schools of his native town, at Mt. Morris, Ill., and Oberlin College of Oberlin, O. Graduated from the Albany Law School and was admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of New York. He was a member of Company I, Twelfth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was later assigned to the Eighth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, being made captain of his company. After being mustered out at St. Louis in 1863, he returned to his home and resumed the practice of law. He was elected county judge of Jackson County, serving for four years and then removed to Lincoln, Neb., where he resided for 12 years, during which time he was engaged in the practice of his profession and

also in the real estate business and served as county judge for two terms. Came to Seattle in 1882 and invested in real estate, both in this city and in Tacoma, and also practiced law, but has now retired from active practice. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity, and in 1888 was Eminent Grand Commander of Knights Templar of the State of Washington, and is a member of the G. A. R. Residence: Orchard Beach. Business address: 83 Union Blk., Seattle.

PARKER, JOHN A.—Lawyer; born in Clay County, Ill., in 1859; son of Perry and Christina (Wright) Parker; educated in the district schools of Montgomery County, Indiana, and in the Indiana State Normal School at Ladoga, from where he graduated in 1880. He subsequently took up the study of law at Crawfordsville, Ind., was admitted to the bar in 1882 and began the practice of his profession in that city. In 1883 he removed to Tacoma, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. He was one of the organizers of the Commercial Bank, and in 1893 was appointed attorney for the Tacoma National Bank by Comptroller Eckles, and had charge of the closing of its affairs. He is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and the Tacoma Club. Married in 1893 to Miss Blanche Burnet. Residence: 1022 North I St. Business address: 505 Equitable Bldg., Tacoma.

PARROTT, HENRY W.—Lawyer; born in Rockford, Ill.; April 4, 1880; son of William and Emily (Chapman) Parrott; educated in the county schools of Winnebago County, Ill. and subsequently attended the normal department of Rockford College. He obtained his professional education in the law office of Frost & McEvoy of Rockford, Ill., and later entered the Northern Illinois College of Law, from where he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

graduated in 1901 with the L. L. B. degree. He was admitted to the bar in Montana and in January, 1902, removed to Whatcom and formed a law partnership with Samuel D. Slentz, under the firm name of Slentz & Parrott and is now a member of the firm of Parrott & Griswold. Was appointed referee in bankruptcy for the northern district of Washington in March, 1903, for a term of two years. Member of the Fraternal Brotherhood and the Woodmen of the World. Residence: 1330 Humboldt St. Business address: 63-64-65 Roehl Blk., Bellingham.

PARRY, WILL H.—Real Estate and Investments; born June 29, 1864; came to Washington Jan. 1, 1888. Formerly president Seattle City Council, now president and treasurer of the Parry Investment Co., incorporated; President Seattle and Lake Washington Water Company, general manager Seattle General Contract Co., president Seattle Real Estate Association, vice-president Seattle Realty Associates. Residence: 1017 Queen Anne Ave. Business address: 559 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

PARSONS, REGINALD HASCALL — Manager Bemis Bros. Bag Co.; born in Flushing, L. I., Oct. 3, 1873; son of George H. and Lorraine (Hascall) Parsons; educated in the Friend's School, Providence, R. I.; Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo., and the University of California. Began his business career in the service of the engineering corps of the Rio Grande Western Railway Co. in Utah, and was subsequently engaged in railroading in New Mexico, ore milling at Boulder, Colo., mining at Cripple Creek, Colo., the real estate and brokerage business at Colorado Springs and bag manufacturing in San Francisco. He came to Seattle, and is now manager for Bemis

Bros. Bag Co. He is a director of the Title Trust Co. of Seattle, and a member of the University Club, Rainier Club, Seattle Commercial Club, Manufacturers' Association, Seattle Chamber of Commerce and the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Married in 1901 to Miss Maude Bemis. Residence: 618 West Highland Drive. Business address: 1508-1514 Colorado St., Seattle.

PATERSON, ROBERT B. — President Spokane Dry Goods Co.; born in Iowa, Nov. 18, 1864; educated in the public schools and Iowa College. He began his business career in the mercantile business in Charles City, Iowa, as a member of the firm of Comstock & Paterson, and in 1889 removed to Spokane where they established in the same line. He was one of the organizers of the Spokane Dry Goods Co., wholesale jobbers in dry goods, notions and furnishing goods, incorporated Jan. 1, 1895, and is president of that institution. He is also a director of the Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., and of the Union Trust Co. Member of First Presbyterian Church. Director Young Men's Christian Ass'n., member Spokane Chamber of Commerce, The Country Club and The Spokane Club of Spokane and the Arkwright Club of New York City. Married in 1889 to Miss Henrietta I. Davidson. Residence: 508 7th Ave. Business address: 707-711 Main Ave., Spokane.

PEACOCK, JOHN A.—Lawyer; born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 14, 1861; educated in the public schools of Newport, Ky., and began his business career at the age of sixteen, with his father who was a contractor and builder. He subsequently entered the Cincinnati Law School, graduating in 1888, when he went to Newport, Ky., and read law under R. W. Nelson until he was admitted to the bar. He began the practice of his profession in that city after

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

which he removed to Pierre, S. D., where he practiced from 1889 until 1892, when he came to Spokane and has since been engaged in a general law practice. He is now a member of the firm of Peacock & Ludden. Married in 1893 to Miss Annette Denton. Residence: 828 Mansfield Ave. Business address: 604 Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

ELLY, BERNARD—British Vice Consul; born in England June 6, 1860; son of Justinian and Fanny (Inglesby) Pelly; educated at Darmstadt, Germany. Was appointed British Vice Consul at Seattle, May 9, 1899. Is treasurer of Trinity Episcopal Church of Seattle, treasurer of the University Club, president of the Seattle Tennis Club, and a member of the Seattle Golf and Country Club, and the Firloch Club. Residence: 1314 Minor Ave. Business address: 301 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

ELZ, E. E.—Insurance agent; born in Stolpe County, Germany, May 24, 1862; son of Frederick and Augusta Pelz. Educated in the public schools of Prussia, Avalon College, Avalon, Mo.; State Normal School at Emporia, Kan., and the business college of that place. Has been general agent of the accident department, Aetna Life Insurance Co. since Aug. 1900. Residence: 1610 19th Ave. Business address: 713 New York Blk., Seattle.

ENFIELD, CHARLES S.—Physician; born in Huron County, O., Jan. 28 1858; received his preliminary education in the public schools and subsequently attended Oberlin College. He acquired his professional education in the Hahnemann Medical College, graduating in 1880, and began the practice of his profession in Chicago, and after two years removed to Kansas City. He came to Spokane in 1883 and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of medicine in that city. He is a member of the State Homeopathic

Medical Society and the County Homeopathic Society. Married in 1880 to Miss Jennie Jefferson. Residence: Hotel Alger. Business address: 226 The Rookery, Spokane.

PENROSE, STEPHEN B. L.—President of Whitman College since 1894; born in Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1864; son of Hon. Clement Biddle and Mary (Linnard) Penrose; graduated Williams College, 1885, degree of B. D. Yale College, 1890, degree D. D. Taught school at Pottstown, Pa., 1885-6; Williams College, 1886-7. Was sent to Dayton, Wash., 1890, as home missionary, and became pastor of the Congregational Church there; member American Board of Commissioners for foreign missions. Married Mary Deming in 1896. Residence: 41 College Ave. Business address: Whitman College, Walla Walla.

PEPLOW, CHAS A.—Manager Hammond Milling Co.; born at Port Hope, Canada, March 7, 1868; son of Edward and Jennet (Renfrew) Peplow; educated in the public schools of Canada. He is secretary and manager of the Hammond Milling Co., and state agent in the Oregon Rafting Co. Member of the Rainier Club. Residence: 706 15th Ave. Business address: 609 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

PERKINS, SIDNEY ALBERT—Publisher; born in Boston, Mass., May 6, 1860; son of George Goodwin and Emilie (Cleveland) Perkins; came to the State of Washington in 1886. Was assistant secretary to the Republican National committee 1896, secretary to Hon. M. A. Hanna from 1896 to 1901, now owning and operating The Tacoma Daily Ledger, The Tacoma Evening News, The Tacoma Engraving Co., The Everett Daily Herald, Everett, Wash., The Bellingham Daily Herald, Bellingham, Wash.; The Olympia Daily Recorder, Olympia, Wash.; and The Per-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

kins Press. He is vice-president and director of the Pacific Coast Gypsum Co., and director in the National Bank of Commerce of Tacoma. Member Union Club of Tacoma, Rainier Club of Seattle, Cougar Club of Bellingham, Tacoma Country Club, Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, Everett Chamber of Commerce and Bellingham Chamber of Commerce. Member of Masonic fraternity: Shrine, Commandery and Chapter; life member of the Benevolent and Protective Order Elks and member Knights of Pythias. Residence: 501 North D St. Business address: Perkins Bldg., Tacoma.

PERKINS, WILLIAM DAVID—Banker; born in Hyde Park, Mass., May 23, 1867; son of David and Hannah S. (Dunn) Perkins; educated in the public schools of his native town from where he graduated in 1882 and subsequently attended the Bryant and Stratton Business College in Boston, graduating in 1884. He began his business career as chief clerk of the New England Agency of the Erie Railroad in 1884 and continued to 1888. In the latter year he removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he entered the service of the German-American National Bank and during 1889-1890, was connected with the Commonwealth Loan & Trust Co. He came to the state of Washington in 1890 and organized the Citizens National Bank of Dayton, of which he was cashier until 1892, when he removed to Seattle and organized in 1893 the banking house of Wm. D. Perkins & Co., which was incorporated in 1905 and of which he is president and manager. He is a trustee in the Northern Life Insurante Co. Member of the Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Commercial Club, Seattle Automobile Club and the Knights of Pythias. Married in 1891 to Miss Cora Ellis Chamberlin. Residence: 1317 Minor Ave. Business ad-

dress: 211 Cherry St., Alaska Bldg. Seattle.

PERRY, JOHN HOLLIDAY—Lawyer born in Henry County, Ky., March 1881; son of W. M. B. and Mattie (Terbury) Perry; educated in the Universities of Virginia and Washington and was subsequently admitted to the bar. He is engaged in the practice of his profession as a member of the law firm of Perry & Hanson, and is also interested in lumber and mining and is counsel for a number of large corporations in these lines and for the University State Bank of Seattle; he is also actively interested in politics and is also interested in banking and other business. Residence: 4530 14th Ave. N. E. Business address: 407-409 Washington Bldg., Seattle.

PETERKIN, G. SHERMAN—Physician born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871; received his professional education in the College of Physicians & Surgeons of New York City (medical department of Columbia University, 1895). Member of the American Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of Washington; King County Medical Society chairman of the Permanent Committee on Prophylaxis of Venereal Diseases of the Medical Society of the State of Washington, specialty: urologic and genito urinary diseases. Came to Washington in 1899. Residence: 704 Ninth Ave. Business address: Suite 701 and 703 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

PETTINGILL, CLAUD K.—Real estate; born in La Crosse, Wis., June 25, 1872; son of J. L. and E. Antoinette (Kerrick) Pettingill; graduating from the La Crosse High School and from the law department of the University of Minnesota in 1894. Has been engaged in the real estate business here since Jan. 1, 1905. Member of the Alaska Club and Phi Delta Phi fraternity.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Residence: 329 Boren Ave. **Business address:** 643-644 New York Blk., Seattle.

PHELAN, GEORGE J.—Real estate; born in Braidwood, Ill., March 16, 1869; son of Martin and Margret A. (Hern) Phelan; educated in the public schools of Illinois and Iowa and St. Johns University at Collegeville, Minn., graduating from the commercial department of that institution in 1889, and removed to Washington the following year. In 1901 he engaged in the real estate and investment business, and in 1904 entered into partnership with J. C. Costello, under the firm name of Phelan & Costello, with whom he is now associated. Is president of the Pacific Coast Realty Co., president of the Realty Improvement Co., and is a member of the Knights of Columbus. **Residence:** 1515 East Republican St. **Business address:** 233-234 Globe Blk., Seattle.

PHILLIPS, CALVIN—Realty operator; born in Green Bank, Del., July 5, 1865; moved to Washington Nov. 30, 1890; president of Calvin Phillips & Co; president The Pennsylvania Co. **Residence:** 223 North J St. **Business address:** Tacoma.

PHILES, SAMUEL HENRY—United States Senator; was born on a farm in Livingston County, Ky., Dec. 28, 1858, and was educated at private schools at Smithland, in his native State. After being admitted to the bar he started for the West, and in 1882 located in the Territory of Washington; opened a law office in Snohomish, Wash., in 1883; in 1886 moved for a short time to Spokane, Wash., and later in the same year to Seattle, where he has ever since resided and practiced law; in 1887-1889 was assistant prosecuting attorney for the district composed of King, Kitsap and Snohomish counties; in 1888-90 was city attorney of Se-

attle. These are the only offices that Mr. Philes ever filled until his election to the United States Senate. In 1895 he was appointed general counsel of the Oregon Improvement Company, and when that company was reorganized by the formation of The Pacific Coast Company he was made general counsel of the latter company, holding this position until his election to the Senate. He has taken an active interest in Republican politics in the Territory and State of Washington for the past twenty years; was elected Jan. 28, 1905, to the United States Senate, to succeed Hon. A. G. Foster, and took his seat March 4, following. His term of office will expire March 3, 1911. **Residence:** 2951 Dearborn St. **Business address:** Burke Bldg., Seattle and Washington, D. C.

PINCUS, ISAAC—Hop dealer; born in Grodno, Poland, in 1833; son of Selig and Bessie Pincus; removed to the United States in 1853 and after a short time in Nashville, Tenn., went to San Francisco, and later to Nevada City California. He went to British Columbia in 1857 and the following year located in Stellacoom, Wash., where he established a general merchandise and shipping business and also a sawmill and a grist mill. In 1881 he removed to Tacoma and established a general mercantile store and in 1882 established in the hop business in which he is now engaged, associated with his sons and operating under the firm name of Isaac Pincus & Sons. He served as member of the City Council in 1883 and again in 1895. Married in 1864 to Miss Saraphina Packscher. **Residence:** 218 North G St. **Business address:** 601 Arcade Bldg., Tacoma.

PIPER, GEORGE U.—Real estate and insurance; born in Warsaw, Ind., May 2, 1866; son of William G. and Hattie (Droud) Piper; came West with his

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

parents in 1876, locating in Oregon and was educated in the public schools of that state and Willamette University. He began his business career as a journalist and in 1888 removed to Seattle and entered in partnership with his brothers, Charles A. and Fred W. Piper, owned the Post-Intelligencer. Since disposing of his interest in the paper he has been engaged in the real estate and insurance business with Fred W. Piper, operating under the firm name of George U. Piper & Co. Residence: 810 4th Ave. Business address: 572-3 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

PITWOOD, EDWARD—Dentist; born in Iroquois Co., Ill., March 12, 1860. He received his professional education in the Ohio Dental College at Cincinnati and the Ohio Medical College, and began the practice of dentistry in Kankakee, Ill., where he resided for two years previous to coming to Spokane in 1883, where he has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and Spokane Chamber of Commerce and has served on numerous committees where large sums of money were raised by the citizens of Spokane. Married in 1889 to Miss Elizabeth Reid. Member Washington State Dental Society, vice president Washington State Dental Society 1888. Residence: 2222 5th Ave. Business address: 315 Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

PLUMMER, W. H.—Furniture dealer; born in Webster, Mass. He came west in 1880, and was engaged as telegraph operator on the Santa Fe and other lines for six years. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1889, and practiced his profession in the city of Spokane, for fifteen years. He promoted the Spokane & Big Bend Railway project, which is now about to begin construction. Mr. Plummer was corporation counsel for Spokane from

1884 to 1887, a member of the state senate and president pro tem from 1894 to 1900. His time is now completely given to the large furniture business which is being conducted by the firm of Plummer & O'Connor. Residence: corner Knox and Atlantic. Business address: 118-120 Lincoln St., Spokane

POLSON, PERRY—President Polson Implement and Hardware Co.; born in Sweden, July 8, 1854; educated in the public schools of his native country and came to the United States with his parents in 1868; locating in Iowa. He came to Washington in April, 1871, and was first employed on a farm and later went to British Columbia, where he was in the employ of Meacham & Nason in the lumbering and mining business. He returned to Washington and purchased a farm in Skagit County which he worked until 1884, when he entered into partnership with Mr. Pool under the firm name of Pool & Polson, and engaged in the implement business at La Conner. After a year this partnership was dissolved. In 1898 the present title was adopted. He is a member of the Masons and A. O. U. W. Married, 1881, to Miss Kate H. Hinckley. Residence: 1806 Sixteenth Ave. Business address: 926 First Ave. So., Seattle.

PONTIUS, FRANK AUSTIN—Real estate operator; born in Waukegan, Ill., in the year 1857; coming to the state of Washington in 1862. He was educated in the schools of Seattle and later served as alderman in this city and was treasurer of King County. Residence: 17 East Aloha. Business address: 302 New York Bldg., Seattle.

POWLES, JOHN B.—Commission merchant; born in London, Eng., June 19, 1856; son of William and Mary Jane (Brack) Powles; came to America with his parents when he was seven years of age, locating in Canada. He was

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

educated in Montreal and began his business career in the iron trade under the direction of his father. He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and engaged in the grocery business for seven years, after which he came to Seattle, where he engaged in the brokerage business. In May, 1894 he purchased half interest in the J. W. Godwin Company engaged in the commission business of which he was secretary and treasurer. He is now president of J. B. Powles & Co. He is a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce and president of the Renton Hill Club. Married in 1881 to Miss Mary Jane Dixon. Residence: 1139 17th Ave. Business address: 901 Western Ave., Seattle.

PRATHER, LEANDER H.—Lawyer; born in Jennings County, Ind., Oct. 25, 1843; educated in the schools of North Vernon. Served in the Union army as a member of Company I, Sixteenth Indiana Volunteers and served in the One Hundred and Thirty-Seventh and One Hundred and Fortieth, and as Lieutenant A. A. Q. M., on Gen. Carter's staff, and chief of ambulances, 3d Division, 23d A. C., and was discharged July 11, 1865. He then entered Asbury University, now De Pauw College, at Greencastle, Ind., and subsequently taught school, studied law and was admitted to the bar at Columbus, Ind., in May, 1869, where he began the practice of his profession. He removed to Fort Scott, Kan., where he resided for a year, when he went to Arkansas and practiced there until 1879. From 1879 until 1882 he resided in Abilene, Kan., and from that year until February, 1884, in Leadville, Colo., removing from that place to Spokane, since which time he has been engaged in professional work. He served as member of the Territorial Board of Education for two terms, and in 1896 was elected superior judge of the state of

Washington for Spokane county. He is a member of the law firm of Prather & Kerby and of the Pioneer Society and G. A. R. Married in 1879 to Miss Edna Rice. Residence: E 1404 Eleventh Ave. Business address: 524-526 Hyde Blk., Spokane.

PRESCOTT, DAVID S.—Real estate and insurance; member firm of Prescott Bros., who have offices in the Hyde Blk., has resided in Spokane for nineteen years. He was secretary of the historical Ross Park electric street railway, the first in this state. Was treasurer of Spokane county from 1893 to 1895, and at the end of his term engaged in the present business with his brother, F. L. Prescott, who constitute the above named firm. Mr. Prescott is prominent in Masonic circles and is now in his fourth year as grand lecturer for the state. He is also secretary and treasurer of the Union Fuel & Ice Co., which has recently been incorporated for the purpose of supplying Spokane with a large proportion of its fuel and ice; member Chamber of Commerce, 150,000 Club and the Enakops. Residence: E 23 Pacific. Business address: Hyde Blk., Spokane.

PRESCOTT, FRED L.—Real estate, loans, insurance and rentals; born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 16, 1861; received his elementary education in the public schools of Minneapolis, and subsequently attended the Minneapolis Academy. He began his business career as a clerk in Herman, Minn., and was later appointed deputy postmaster. He removed to Spokane in 1886 and was employed in the post-office for some time and subsequently entered the employ of the real estate firm of I. Kaufman & Co. and later became a member of that firm. He entered into partnership with David S. Prescott in 1896 as the firm of Pres-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

cott Bros., engaged in a general real estate, loan, insurance and rental business. Married in 1887 to Miss Lottie E. Quilliam. Residence: 723 Indiana Ave. Business address: 327-328 Hyde Blk., Spokane.

PRESTON, HAROLD.—Lawyer; born at Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; son of Simon M and Martha H. (Sargent) Preston; educated in the public schools of Natchez, Tenn., Iowa College and Cornell University. Studied law at Newton, Ia., was admitted to the bar in 1883 and removed to Seattle, where he began the practice of his profession. In 1885 he formed a partnership with E. M. Carr, and in 1897 Mr. Gilman came into the firm under the style of Preston, Carr & Gilman. He was state senator from 1897 to 1901 and second in balloting for United States senator in legislature of 1903. He is a member of the Washington State Bar Association, of which he was president in 1898, and is a member of the Rainier Club and Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: 712 Thirty-fifth Ave. Business address: 605 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

PRICE, JOHN G.—Banker; born in Guthrie Center, Iowa, April 4, 1870; son of Gustavis E. and Amanda E. (Pennock) Price; received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native state, and subsequently attended the State University of Iowa, 1892-93. He studied law under Hon. E. W. Weeks, of Guthrie Center, and was admitted to the bar in 1893 and began the practice of his profession in Oklahoma Territory and later in Colorado, and was city attorney of Rico, Colo., for 1896-97. In 1897 he went to the Klondike where he engaged in the practice of law and served as city attorney of Skagway and deputy United States prosecuting attorney, 1900-1903, and was a representative of the first general convention in Alaska to secure

necessary legislation of congress for the Alaska Territory, 1899-1900. He is a member of the Alaska Bar Association, King County Bar Association, Washington State Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and is past vice president from the District of Alaska in the latter association. He located in Seattle in December, 1903 and is now president and manager of the Northern Securities and Banking Co. Member of the Rainier Club Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Commercial Club, Elks, Alaska Club, of which he is a trustee and keeper of nuggets, Arctic Brotherhood. Married to Miss Mabel C. Dent. Residence: South Beach. Business Address: Fourth Ave. and Pike St., Seattle.

PRICHARD, ARTHUR GILMAN.—Banker; born Granville, Ohio, May 28, 1871; moved to Washington, Sept. 5, 1884; cashier Fidelity Trust Co. Residence: 818 North Yakima St. Business address: South C and Eleventh St., Tacoma.

PRIEST, ARTHUR RAGAN.—A. M., professor of rhetoric and oratory and dean of the College of Liberal Arts, University of Washington; educated and received degree of A. B., De Pauw University, 1891; A. M., 1894. Principal of High School, Seale, Ala., 1891-92; associate principal and professor of English, McFerrin College, 1892-93; instructor in rhetoric and oratory, De Pauw University, 1893-96; professor, 1896-98; instructor in oratory, University of Wisconsin, 1898-99; professor of rhetoric and oratory, University of Washington since 1899. Residence: 4749 Fifteenth Ave. N E, Seattle.

PURDY, ERNEST W.—Banker; born in Canada, 1862; moved to Washington in 1881. President First National Bank of Bellingham. Residence: 2300 Eldridge St. Business address: Bellingham.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

RADER, LEWIS ELLSWORTH—Editor; born in Hazel Dell, Ill., March 16, 1864; son of George and Emma Augusta (Morey) Rader; educated in common schools of Illinois, business department of Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., and graduated in classical course of Kansas Normal College, Fort Scott, Kan., in 1888 with the A. B. degree. Engaged in teaching school for a number of years and was principal of schools of Coldwater, Kan., and conductor of Commanche Co., Kansas, Normal Institute. He removed to Washington in 1889 and was assistant editor of the Walla Walla Daily Statesman for a year, after which he established the Washington Democrat at Montesano, leaving there to assume the management of the Tacoma Sun. He subsequently went into public life and was twice a member of the Washington State Legislature from Pierce county in 1894, and from Kitsap County in 1896; deputy state treasurer, 1897-1901, and was prominently mentioned by his party for United States senator in contest of 1897, and received a number of ballots. He is editor of the Soundview, a monthly magazine published by the Evergreens, publishers, printers and pamphleteers. Address: Olalla.

RAMSAY, CLAUDE S.—Real estate and insurance agent; born in North Carolina in 1865; educated in the country schools of that state, after which he was engaged in various capacities in his home town until 1890, when he removed to Seattle. He secured a position with W. S. Leckie & Co., afterwards E. W. Newhall & Co., and now the McCarthy Dry Goods Co., where he was soon made head accountant, and when the firm was reorganized he was given entire charge of the financial part of the business. This position he resigned five years ago when he established in the insurance business and

later added a real estate department. A year later he entered into partnership with Edgar Battle under the firm name of Ramsay & Battle and prosecute an extensive real estate, loan, rentals and fire insurance business. Mr. Ramsay was nominated by acclamation at the last Republican convention for state representative in the Forty-fourth Representative District and was elected Nov. 6, 1906. Residence: 322 Cherry St. Business address: 301-10 New York Blk., Seattle.

RAMSEY, HASWELL J.—Lawyer; born in Algona, Ia., Jan. 31, 1870; son of John and Elizabeth (Jordan) Ramsey; received his elementary education in the grammar school of his native place, subsequently attending the high school from which he graduated in 1887, after which he taught school in Kossuth Co., Ia., from 1887 to 1890. Studied law with E. C. Hughes in Iowa and later in Seattle, and was admitted to the bar in 1896. He was associated with the firm of Struve, Allen, Hughes & McMicken from 1893 until 1903, when the firm of Hughes, McMicken, Dovel & Ramsey was organized. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Elks and Woodmen of the World. Residence: San Marco. Business address: 661-670 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

RANDOLPH, MERVYN P.—Manager Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., of Pittsburg, Pa.; born in Frenchtown, New Jersey, Sept. 4, 1868; son of J. D. and Sarah M. (Rutherford) Randolph. He received his elementary education in the public schools of New Jersey and subsequently attended West Jersey Academy at Bridgeton, N. J., from where he graduated in 1887, after which he attended Lehigh University at Bethlehem, Pa., and Princeton University, where the E. E. degree was conferred upon him in 1893. He came to

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Washington from New York City in March, 1900, to assume the management of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company. He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and of the Princeton Club of New York, Spokane Club of Spokane, Union Club of Tacoma, and the Rainier Club, Chamber of Commerce, Firloch Club and Seattle Golf & Country Club of Seattle. Residence: 1410 Belmont Ave. Business address: 314 Occidental Ave., Seattle.

RASER, HARRY A.—Insurance agent; born in Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 16, 1852; son of Thomas and Elizabeth K. (Brown) Raser; received his elementary education in the public schools of Waterford, Pa., subsequently attending the Waterford Academy, and in 1866 entered the Erie Academy, Erie, Pa., which he attended two terms. He began working as messenger boy for the Western Union Telegraph Company, learned telegraphy and later secured the position of shipping clerk for the Erie & Pittsburg Railroad at Newcastle, Pa., and in 1869, when the Pennsylvania Company leased the road, he was employed by the new corporation and filled the positions of telegraph operator, ticket and freight agent. In 1889 he came to Washington and engaged in the loan and general insurance business, shortly afterwards becoming a partner in the W. L. Gazzam Co., which was later re-organized under the style of Goodwin, Raser & Fiskin, and since 1899 he has conducted his business individually. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and Sons of the Revolution. Residence: 1234 Warren Ave. Business address: 251-2-3 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

RATHBUN, SAMUEL F.—Banker; born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 17, 1858, son of Samuel R. and Mary L. (Hawley) Rathbun; educated in the gram-

mar schools and graduated from the high school at Auburn, N. Y. He commenced his business career in the banking business and after ten years he began to work his way west, going first to the southwest and then working northwest with Puget Sound as his objective point. He arrived in Seattle in February, 1890, and for three years was connected with the Washington Bank. He was appointed deputy city treasurer in 1896, and in 1900 was elected city treasurer. He is one of the seventy-two members of the American Ornithologists Union, the leading ornithological society in the United States, having attained this distinction because of his contributions to this branch of science, there being but one further advancement to be attained. He has also been a contributor to the Smithsonian Institute of Washington, D. C., for many years. Is a member of the I. O. O. F., F. & A. M., Arcana lodge; Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Elliott Bay Yacht Club, Seattle Kennel Club, and is ex-commodore of the Northwest International Yachting Association. Married in 1891 to Miss Luella Wilkinson. Residence: 217 Fourteenth Ave. N. Business address: 1001 First Ave., Seattle.

RAWSON, ZEPHANIAH B.—Lawyer; born in Paris, Maine, in 1858; son of Frank M. and Vesta A. (Whitman) Rawson; was educated in the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill, and read law under Hon. Enoch Foster, of the supreme court of Maine, and later studied at the Columbian (now George Washington) University at Washington, D. C., from where he graduated in 1888. He removed to Seattle in 1890 and formed a law partnership under the style of Lovejoy & Rawson, and a year later became associated with Mr. Waller, with whom he practiced for two years, since which time he has practiced individually. He

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

was city attorney of Seattle, 1896-97. When elected to the House of Representatives of this state in 1901 he was given recognition by being appointed to the following committees: Military, judiciary, appropriations, horticulture and road and bridge committees. He was a strong supporter of the direct primary law. He served in the Spanish-American war and has the distinction of being the first enlisted man sworn into the volunteer service of the United States from the State of Washington under the call for troops by President McKinley and won special mention for distinguished services on five separate occasions. Was mustered out November, 1899, with rank of second lieutenant, and after his return to Seattle was appointed brigade inspector with rank of lieutenant colonel. He is a member of the Modern Woodman of America. Married in 1884 to Miss Nellie F. French. Residence: 4015 Evanston Ave. Business address: 617 Pacific Blk., Seattle.

REAVIS, JAMES B.—Lawyer; born in Missouri, 1848; son of John Newton and Elizabeth (Preston) Reavis. He was educated in the public schools and in a private academy and spent three years in the Kentucky University at Lexington, Ky. He read law at Hannibal, Mo., was admitted to the bar in 1872 and practiced law there until 1874, when he removed to Chico, Cal., where he practiced until 1880 when he went to Goldendale, Wash., and entered into a law partnership with Hon. R. O. Dunbar with offices in Yakima and Klickitat counties. In 1884 he was elected a member of the territorial council, his district including Yakima, Klickitat, Lincoln, Douglas, Spokane and Clinton counties. He was regent of the Territorial University from 1888 to 1889. In 1896 he was elected to the supreme bench and because of the seniority of his commission became

chief justice from 1896 to 1902. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, member of the firm of Reavis, Thorp & Wheeler. Residence: 2101 East Cherry St. Business address: 546 New York Blk., Seattle.

REDMAN, JOHN T.—Vice president West Coast Grocery Co.; born in Albany, Ore., Jan. 3, 1856; son of Benjamin W. and Amanda E (Craven) Redman. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native town, and subsequently attended Whitman University at Walla Walla. He began his business career as a teacher and in 1877 entered the employ of Saling & Reese of Umatilla Co., Ore., as a clerk, and in 1883 became a member of the firm of Reese & Redman and conducted a business in Adams Co., Ore., until 1889. In that year he removed to Tacoma and was one of the organizers of the Reese, Crandall, Redman Grocery Co., which in 1894 was merged into the West Coast Grocery Co., of which he is now vice president. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, of which he was president in 1900. Married in 1880 to Miss Fannie M. Reese. Residence: 910 North Ninth St. Business address: 1732-1728 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

REED, ALEXANDER.—Grain dealer, realty operator; born Sharon, Conn., Nov. 4, 1827; arrived in Washington August, 1878; formerly supervisor Internal Revenue under Hugh McCulloch; postmaster of Toledo, O., under both Presidents Grant and Hayes. Senior member firm Reed & Cook, real estate, loans and insurance; head of firm of Reed Co., grain dealers. Residence: 523 North I. Business address: 923½ Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

REDPATH, NATHANIEL JAMES.—Physician; born Kelso, Cowlitz county

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Wash., Jan. 19, 1860. Residence: 711 Washington St. Business address: Chambers Bldg., Olympia.

REED, HENRY E.—Journalist; born in Brooklyn, New York, Sept. 14, 1866; son of Philip and Catherine (Sexton) Reed; educated in the public schools of Portland, Ore. He served as clerk of the state circuit court of Multnomah Co., Ore., in 1892-94; was managing editor of the Portland Daily Sun in 1895 and later editorial writer and literary editor of the Oregonian; assistant secretary of the Portland Chamber of Commerce from Oct. 1, 1901 to March 31, 1903; was secretary and director of exploitation of the Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition at Portland, from July 16, 1901, to Aug. 2, 1906, and Aug. 16, 1906, became director of exploitation of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. In this capacity he has charge of the securing the participation of the national government, the states, territories, cities and foreign countries and to induce attendance. Residence: Hotel Graystone. Business address: Alaska-Yukon-Pacific headquarters, Seattle.

REMSBERG, CHARLES E.—Lawyer and banker; born at West Lebanon, Ind., May 20, 1863; son of Lewis and Rebecca (Brandenberg) Remsberg; educated in the public schools, and in 1882 entered Terre Haute Normal School, studying there for a year. He taught school for two years and then returned to the normal school for two years, and later attended the University of Indiana. He came to Seattle in July, 1889, engaged in the real estate business in this city and also read law and was admitted to the bar in 1893. In 1898 he entered into partnership with George Simmonds under the firm name of Remsberg & Simmonds. He established the Remsberg & Dixon Bank, and is president of that institution. He is

a member of the Odd Fellows and the Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 2200 North Seventy-seventh St. Business address: 3414 Fremont Ave., Seattle.

RENICK, FRANK H.—Real estate, insurance and loans; born at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1864; son of James Henry and Josephine S. (Dunklee) Renick; educated in the schools of Concord, N. H., and Buffalo, N. Y., and attended the Bryant & Stratton Business College at Detroit, Mich. He came to Seattle in April, 1888, and engaged in the real estate business, his operations covering the platting and selling of several additions in the city of Seattle. He has been prominently identified in Washington with politics since 1888. Was treasurer of the city central committee, Republican party, during the campaign of Frank Black for mayor; was a member of the House of Representatives, Washington, 1905 to 1907, and re-elected, serving during 1907 and 1909. He has collected birds and egg specimens for the Smithsonian Institute of Washington, D. C., since 1887. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Foresters, Sons of the American Revolution, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, and of the firm of Frank H. Renick & Co. Residence: 1516 Minor Ave. Business Address: 201-202 Marlon Bld., Seattle.

REYNOLDS, WALTER GUERNSEY.—Instructor harmony and history of music, Whitworth College; received diploma of Conservatory of Music, State Normal, Mansfield, Penn., 1891; student of voice and organ in Paris with Madame Calve de Picciotto and M. Alexandre Guilmant, 1900; private teacher of voice and piano, 1894-99; director of Doane College School of Music, Crete, Nebraska, 1901-1905; Whitworth College since 1905. Address: Tacoma.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

RHODES, HENRY A.—Merchant; born Wisconsin, forty-three years ago; resided in Washington fourteen years; president Rhodes Bros., department store. Residence: 701 North J St. Business address: South C, corner Eleventh St., Tacoma.

RICE, L M.—Consulting engineer; born in Lawrenceburg, Ky., Sept. 1, 1868; son of J. W. and Belle (Wilson) Rice; educated at Georgetown College, Kentucky. He came to Washington in 1888 and was connected with the Great Northern Railway Co. on the construction of the main line through the Cascade mountains until 1893, and also in 1895 and 1896. He was identified with the Canadian Pacific from 1898 until 1900, during which time he had charge of the location and construction of the C. & W. branch as division engineer. In 1900 he established his office in Seattle and has since been engaged in general practice, principally railroad work, and has had charge of probably 95 per cent of independent railway construction in Oregon, Washington and British Columbia. He is managing engineer of the Northwest Securities Contract Co. and a member of the Northwest Society of Engineers. Residence: 410 Thirteenth Ave. No. Business address: 603 Pacific Blk., Seattle.

RICE, REN H.—Secretary of the 150,000 Club and originator of the Home Industry exposition which has been such a successful feature of the Interstate fair; is a native of Wisconsin. He is a printer by trade, having started in the newspaper business in Tacoma in 1882. Mr. Rice came to Spokane in 1898 and took a position on the editorial staff of the Review and remained with that paper until last December, when he resigned the position of assistant news editor to become secretary of the 150,000 Club. He was one

of the organizers of the Mysterious Order of Enakops which has already become famous for the entertaining qualities of its members. The development of the home industry exposition was given entirely into Mr. Rice's hands by the board of managers and he has handled it to the entire satisfaction of the exhibitors and patrons and has established it as a permanent feature of Spokane's annual festivities. Address: Spokane.

RICE, SAMUEL J.—Banker; born in Clark, Missouri, in 1876; son of James and Laura (Ellington) Rice; educated in the public schools of his native state and the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo., and in 1894 attended a business college. He was assistant cashier of the Farmers & Merchants Bank at Vandalia, Mo., from 1896 until 1900, when he came to Seattle, and from 1900 to 1906 was cashier of the banking house of H. O. Shuey & Co. He is now cashier of the Northern Securities and Banking Co. Member of the Masonic fraternity and Knights of Pythias. Residence: 2110 Queen Anne Ave. Business address: Fourth Ave. and Pike St., Seattle.

RICHARDS, HENRY M.—President The Washington Water Power Co.; born in New York City in 1849. He began his business career in the employ of John P. Moore's Sons, and subsequently became a partner in the firm, from which he retired in 1886. He removed to Warren, O., where he resided for seven years, and in 1893 came to Spokane and became identified with the Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., of which he is now vice president. He was elected a director and second vice president of the Washington Water Power Co., in 1894, first vice president in 1895 and president in 1896. Residence: 2136 Riverside Ave. Business address: Corner Howard St. and Sprague Ave., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES.—President The Pacific Cold Storage Co.; born in Bainbridge, Ga., June 5, 1857; son of Rev. S. P. and Mary E. (Arldge) Richardson. After completing his preliminary education he attended Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn., and subsequently read law with Hon. Geo. N. Lester at Marietta, Ga., and was admitted to the bar in 1878. He began the practice of his profession in that city and later removed to Louisville, Miss., and afterwards practiced in Aberdeen, where he was associated with Judge E. O. Sykes under the firm name of Sykes & Richardson. In 1892 he came to Tacoma where he was engaged in the practice of law until 1898, when he became interested in the cold storage business and is now president of the Pacific Cold Storage Co. and of the Tacoma Ice Co. Member of the Union Club. Married in 1882 to Miss Fannie Critz. Residence: The Woodstock. Business address: N. P. Wharf, Tacoma.

RICHARDSON, HARVEY G.—Shingle manufacturer; born in Lisbon, N. H., April 22, 1854; son of David S. and Julia H. (Whiting) Richardson; educated in the public schools and the New Hampshire Institute, and subsequently learned the trade of millwright and built and operated mills. In 1877 he removed to New Orleans and later to Florida where he spent five years, after which he went to California and in 1889 came to Washington, locating in Tacoma. In 1895 he removed to Olympia and opened up a shingle factory, and is now proprietor of the Dimension Shingle Mill. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, A. O. U. W. and Hoo Hoos. Married in 1886 to Miss Mary E. Knickmeyer. Address: Olympia.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS L.—Lumberman; born in Sullivan Co., Mo., in 1848; son of Hiram and Nancy (Harris) Rich-

ardson; educated in the district schools. Served in the Union Army as a member of Company I., Forty-fourth Missouri Regiment. After the war he returned home and engaged in farm work for a time, and later secured position in the general store at Edinburg, Ind., and was placed in charge of the plow and farm implement department. He subsequently entered the employ of the Oliver Chilled Plow Co., and represented them on the road for several years and later secured a like position with B. F. Avery & Son with whom he was identified for three years. He then returned to Edinburg and established in the hardware business, first as a member of the firm of C. C. Forrer & Co. and then of D. R. Webb & Co. In 1888 he removed to Tacoma and became associated with the G. W. Thompson Saw Mill Co. and was placed in charge of the company's business at West Tacoma, and subsequently had charge of cutting the timber along the right of way of the South Bend branch of the Northern Pacific, which work required several years, and was afterwards identified with a number of large lumber corporations in Tacoma. In 1899 the firm of Richardson & Todd was established, and in 1906 the firm of Richardson & Elmer was organized. They are engaged in a general business, dealing in lumber, sash, doors and mouldings and building glass. Married in 1874 to Miss Maria Forrer. Residence: 444 St. Helen's Ave. Business address: 924 Commerce St., Tacoma.

RICHARDSON, WM. E.—Lawyer; born in Lane Co., Ore., Aug. 1, 1857; educated in the public schools of Portland, and subsequently attended Christian College at Monmouth, Ore., now the Oregon State Normal School, from where he graduated in 1882. He came to Washington the following year and in 1886 began the study of law in the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Office of Hyde & Turner of Spokane; was admitted to the bar in May, 1890, and in January, 1891, entered into partnership with H. D. Crow, with whom he was associated for two years, and later practiced with A. E. Gallagher for a year, then with J. A. Williams until 1896, when he was elected judge of the superior court for Spokane and Stevens counties. After he retired from the bench he was a member of the firm of Richardson, Roche & Onstine but is now practicing individually. Residence: E 1202 Newark Ave. Business address: Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

RIDDELL, CROCKETT M.—Lawyer; born in Kentucky, Jan. 5, 1863; son of Rev. William M. and Kittle Ann (Crockett) Riddell. He received his elementary education in the public schools, and subsequently attended Mrs. Runyon's private school in Frankfort, Ky. He acquired his professional education in the law office of M. W. Benjamin in Little Rock, Ark., and in 1889 came to Tacoma, where he was examining expert and attorney for several mortgage loan companies. In 1892 he was admitted to the bar and has since been engaged in the general practice of law in Tacoma and is now serving as city attorney. Member of Sons of the American Revolution. Married in 1892 to Miss Carrie M. Page. Residence: 720 North K. St. Business address: 520 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

RILEY, CHARLES JOHN.—Real estate and investments; born in Cincinnati, O., June 10, 1859; son of Peter H. and Rosanna Riley; educated in the public schools of his native city. He began his career in the real estate business in Denver, Colo., in 1884, and was engaged in the real estate and fire insurance business in that city until 1888, when he removed to Seattle where he has since been engaged in the real estate and investment business and is

now agent for many local and out-of-town capitalists and realty owners, including the Denny estate properties. He is a member of the Seattle Golf and Country Club. Married in 1892 to Miss Mary M. Boardman. Residence: 120 Thirty-ninth Ave. No. Business address: 302-3-4 New York Blk., Seattle.

RINEHART, WILLIAM V.—Real estate and insurance; born in Clark's Hill, Ind., Dec. 28, 1835; educated at Farmer's Institute, Quaker School, near LaFayette, Ind. Removed to California, arriving at Downieville, Aug. 25, 1854, and in March, 1856, entered Aulhouse Creek Mines in southern Oregon. Left the mines in 1859 and engaged as a clerk in a general merchandise store at Sailors' Diggings, now Waldo, Ore.; served in the Union Army as a member of Company F, First Oregon Cavalry, and as captain of Company A, First Oregon Cavalry; was also major First Oregon Infantry, in command Fort Klamath. In 1869 he was appointed postmaster of Canyon City, which position he held until 1874; served as Indian agent at Malheur, Ore., 1876-82, and in 1882 removed to Seattle and established in the grocery business, and also engaged in real estate. Member of the City Council from the First Ward in 1884-85, and from 1898-1904; elected state senator at first state election, and later served as commissioner of public works. Member of the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 2203 Fifth Ave. Business address: 1109 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

RIPLEY, THOMAS EMERSON.—Lumberman; born in Rutland, Ver., Sept. 19, 1865; son of William Y. W. and Cornelia A. (Thomas) Ripley. He received his preparatory education in the Phillips Andover Academy, which he attended in 1883-4, and in 1884 entered Yale University, graduating in 1888 with the B. A. degree, and was subse-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

quently special lecturer in Yale Forest School. He began his career in the lumber business with the Wheeler-Osgood Company, and came to Tacoma in May, 1890. From 1893 until 1902 he was manager of the Boston office of that company, returning to Tacoma in 1902 to take up active work in the home office. He is vice president of the Wheeler-Osgood Co., director in the Bristol-Myers Co. of New York, director in the Grueby Faience Co. of Boston, and was president and later vice president of the Home Savings & Loan Association of Tacoma. Member of the Graduates' Club of New Haven, Union and University Clubs of Tacoma, Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and Loyal Legion and Medal of Honor Legion. He served for seven years with Light Battery A, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Married Miss Charlotte Howard Clement. Residence: The Woodstock. Business address: Tide Flats, Tacoma.

ROBERTS, JOHN LLEWELLYN.—Manufacturer; born Carnarvonshire, North Wales, Sept. 27, 1844; moved to the Pacific Coast in 1868; president and treasurer Puget Sound Iron & Steel Works. Residence, 220 South Tacoma Ave. Business address: South Twenty-first St., corner A, Tacoma.

ROBERTS, JOHN W.—Lawyer; born in Elizabeth, W. Va., Dec. 29, 1859; son of Isaac and Margret E. (Ball) Roberts; educated in the public schools of West Virginia and Kansas, the Pasla Normal School, at Paola, Kan., from where he graduated in 1882, and the State University at Lawrence, Kan., where the L. L. B. degree was conferred upon him in 1888. He was admitted to the bar in July, 1888 and engaged in the practice of law at Hutchinson, Kan., until May, 1900, when he removed to Seattle, where he has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profes-

sion. He is a trustee in the Realty Associates of Seattle, Parry Investment Co., L. H. Gray Steamship Co., Kimball Creek Mining Co., and the Magnolia Heights Co. In 1906 he entered into partnership with Robert A. Hubert under the firm name of Roberts & Hubert, and they are counsel for the National Security Co. for Seattle, Parry Investment Co., L. H. Gray Steamship Co., Realty Associates of Seattle, Riverside Stone Co., and Magnolia Heights Co. Mr. Roberts served in the National Guard of Kansas; was chairman of the Republican County Committee of Reno Co., Kansas, in 1896 and a delegate to the Republican State Convention of Washington in 1906. He is a member of the Sigma Chi, State University of Kansas; Seattle Bar Association, Rainier Club, Chamber of Commerce and A. O. U. W.; president of the Queen Anne Hill Improvement Club and a trustee of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Married in 1892 to Miss Olive Willett. Residence: 168 Highland Drive. Business Address: 575 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

ROBINSON, ALVER.—Real estate, loans and investments; born in Tennessee, Aug. 4, 1857; son of John C. and Elizabeth B. (Chisholm) Robinson; educated in the schools of Missouri and Kansas. He was a member of the firm of Cole & Robinson, carriage manufacturers, from 1883 until 1887, when he removed to California and in the fall of the same year he came to Seattle, where he engaged in the real estate business. He was one of the organizers of the Seattle Land Company and filled the office of president for a number of years, and was interested in a number of additions to Seattle, including Harrison Heights, Latone, Brooklyn and the Coffman addition. Is a member of Westminster Presbyterian church. Residence: 963 Thirteenth Ave. No. Business address: 607 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ROEDER, OTTO B.—Real estate and loans; born in Saxony, Germany, in 1852; son of August and Amelia (Auerbach) Roeder; received his education and learned the machinist's trade in Germany, and in 1871 came to the United States, locating in Baltimore, and after a short time removed to Chicago. He secured employment as a machinist, and subsequently established in the planing mill and furniture manufacturing business in partnership with George Rossman. In 1887 they removed to Tacoma, where they established a similar industry under the firm name of Rossman & Roeder, and after two years of successful operation the plant was destroyed by fire. He then established in the real estate business, in which he is now engaged. Member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1884 to Miss Minnie Rathsack. Residence: 1414 South I St. Business address: Room 3, 1201 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

ROMAINE, JEROME W.—Lawyer; born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, May 15, 1859; son of Garrett and Martha L. (Harbaugh) Romaine; educated in the public and high schools of Dayton, Wash., and acquired his professional education in the law office of Hon. R. F. Sturdevant of that city. He was admitted to the bar in 1887 and began the practice of his profession in Dayton. He served three years as deputy assessor, seven months as deputy sheriff; was editor and publisher of the Okanogan Outlook for six months, and county superintendent of schools for two years. In 1890 he removed to Olympia where he served as assistant secretary in the state senate in 1889-90, after which he went to Whatcom and engaged in the practice of law, and in 1891 entered into partnership with Major A. S. Cole, and was later associated with F. H. Richards and with

Judge I. N. Maxwell. In 1896 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Whatcom county and after serving a term in that capacity, took a trip to Honolulu, and upon his return established a law office in Oakland, where he practiced for nine months, returning to Whatcom in 1900, and in 1901 formed a partnership with Hon. J. R. Crites, with whom he is now associated under the firm name of Crites & Romaine. Member of the Masonic fraternity and Modern Woodmen. Residence, 2208 Utter St. Business Address: 14 Fisher Blk., Bellingham.

RONALD, JAMES THEODORE.—Lawyer; born in Caledonia, Washington Co., Mo., April 8, 1855; son of Onslow G. and Amanda (Carson) Ronald; received his elementary education in the common schools of Washington Co., Mo., and at the age of eighteen entered the Missouri State Normal School at Kirksville, which he attended two years, graduating June 17, 1875, in a three-years course with the degree of B. S. D., and some years later the institution conferred the A. B. degree upon him. He taught school in California from 1875 until 1882, and removed to Seattle in July of that year and began the practice of law. Elected prosecuting attorney for the district comprising King, Kitsap and Snohomish counties in 1884, and served until 1889, during which time he formed a partnership with Hon. S. H. Piles which was dissolved Jan. 1, 1894, and in 1898 the firm of Ballinger, Ronald & Battle was established. Was mayor of Seattle from March, 1892, until March, 1894. Is a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Washington and a member of the I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and A. O. U. W. Member of law firm of Ballinger, Ronald, Battle & Tennant. Residence: 421 Thirtieth Ave. So. Business address: 901-906 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ROOT, MILO A.—Judge of the state supreme court; born in Bureau county, Ill., Jan. 22, 1863; son of William H. and Sarah Cordella (Holroyd) Root; educated in the Albion High School, graduating in 1882, and the Albany Law School, Union University, where the L. L. B. degree was conferred upon him in 1883. He removed to Washington Territory in the fall of that year and taught school for a term in Elma while waiting to become of age so as to be admitted to the bar. In 1884 he began the practice of his profession in Olympia where he resided until 1897 when he came to Seattle and entered into partnership with Hon. John P. Hoyt, ex-chief justice, and subsequently became senior member of the law firm of Root, Palmer & Brown, which was dissolved in 1905 when he became Judge of the Supreme Court. Served as Probate Judge of Thurston county for two terms, and prosecuting attorney of that county for two terms and was the first president of the Civic Union in Seattle, which office he filled for one year. He is a member of the sons of the American Revolution and of several secret societies and is a trustee in several charity and benevolent organizations. Married to Miss Anna Lansdale, daughter of Dr. R. H. Lansdale, an old pioneer. Residence: Seattle. Business address: Olympia.

ROSENE, JOHN—President Northwestern Commercial Co.; born in Norway, September 24, 1860; son of Daniel and Louise (Sampson) Rosene; educated in the public schools of his native country. Spent six years at sea, having first shipped as a cabin boy and in 1880 secured a position in an iron works at Trenton, N. J., and subsequently removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where he was employed at the same trade. In 1882 he engaged in the grocery business in Chicago and later established in a man-

ufacturing business. He went to Alaska in 1896 and for two years mined and traded in the gold fields of that country. In 1899 he organized the Northern Commercial Company of Seattle to engage in the transportation business between Puget Sound and Alaska and to establish trading posts at several Alaskan points. Mr. Rosene is president of the company and managing director of The Northeastern Siberian Co., Ltd. He is a member of the Rainier Club and Seattle Club and of the Lawyers Club of New York City. Married in 1886 to Miss Mary A. Corkins. Residence: 1104 Union St. Business address: 501-516 Lowman Bld., Seattle.

ROUNDS, EDGAR J.—General contractor; born in Crawford Co., Wis., May 27, 1865; son of Isalah Rounds, Jr., and Luanna (Rich) Rounds; educated in the public schools of his native state and at a business college at Madison, Wis., and after learning the carpenter trade was employed as foreman for the Chicago and Northwestern railroad. Foreman of construction of N. O. Nelson Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1890. He removed to Seattle in January, 1891 and established as a general contractor and builder and was a member of the firm of Pickarts & Co., and later of Rounds, Ditlefsen & Co., and he now operates under the name of E. J. Rounds. Built Queen Anne fire station, Columbia City School house, Minor Hospital, Stewart Hotel, Gaffney Warehouse, Holden Warehouse, Gaffney and Holden docks. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World and the Y. M. C. A. Married in 1892 to Miss Susie E. Davis. Residence: 611 13th Ave. N. Business address: 304 Boston Bld., Seattle.

ROWLAND, HARRY G.—Lawyer; born in Potter Co., Pa., in 1865; son of Rev. Henry and Harriet (Knapp) Rowland. He received his elementary education

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

in the public schools of Wellsboro, Pa., and subsequently attended Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., and the Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., graduating from the latter institution in 1888. He acquired his professional education in the office of Elliott & Watrous of Wellsboro, and was admitted to the bar in 1890, after which he removed to Washington, locating first in Puyallup and later in Tacoma. In 1903 he entered into partnership with his brother and under the firm name of H. G. & Dix H. Rowland began the practice of law in Tacoma. Married in 1899 to Miss Annette E. Clark. Residence: 1224 North 5th St. Business address: 310 Fidelity Bld., Tacoma.

UDKIN, FRANK H.—Judge Supreme Court of Washington; born Vernon, Ohio, April 23, 1864. Graduated from law department of Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Va., 1886. Practiced law at Ellensburg and North Yakima, Wash.; elected Judge of Superior Court for district composed of Yakima, Kittitas, and Franklin counties in 1900; elected to Supreme Court in 1904. Address: Olympia.

RUSSELL, AMBROSE J.—Architect; born in the East Indies, October 15, 1857; son of Rev. James and Rhoda L. (Foss) Russell; educated in the High School at Glasgow, Scotland and the University of Glasgow. He acquired his professional education in the Academy of Fine Arts in Paris and in 1884 came to the United States and spent a year in the office of H. H. Richardson, in Boston. He practiced his profession in Worcester, Mass., for one year and later in Kansas City and St. Louis and in 1892 removed to Tacoma, where he has since been actively engaged in architectural work. He was associated with Albert Sutton for a time, later with F. H. Heath, and is now a member of the firm of Russell &

Babcock. Member of the Elks Fraternity. Residence: 412 North M St. Business address: 530 Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

RUSSELL, MONTGOMERY—Physician and surgeon; born Bedford, Pa., Sept. 23, 1859; received professional education in the Western Pennsylvania Medical College (medical department Western University) of Pittsburg, Pa., 1889; was chief surgeon of the Pacific Coast Co., Seattle: ex-secretary Seattle Board of Health; United States examining surgeon; member American Medical Association; Medical Society of the State of Washington; King County Medical Society; medical examiner Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Conservative and Reliance Life Insurance Companies. Arrived in Washington 1890. Residence: 1316 Boren Ave. Business address: 301 and 302 Bailey Bld., Seattle.

RUST, WILLIAM ROSS—President, treasurer and general manager Tacoma Smelting Co.; born in Philadelphia, Pa., August 1, 1852; son of L. C. and Hettie (Niles) Rust. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Arcola, Ill., and subsequently attended the University of Kentucky at Lexington. He began his business career in 1869 as his father's assistant in the grain business and in 1876 removed to Colorado and was identified with the Black Hawk Stamping Mills for seven years. He then removed to Denver and became proprietor of the Denver Public Sampling Works and after five years established Rust's Sampling Works at Aspen, Colo. In 1890 he came to Tacoma where he became general manager of the Tacoma Smelting & Refining Company. Member of the Masonic Fraternity and B. P. O. E. Married in 1884 to Miss Helen M. Smith. Residence: 1001 North I Street. Business address: Water Front, between City Limits and Point Defiance, Tacoma.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

SALMSON, EDWARD I.—Jeweler and optician; born in Stockholm, Sweden, in 1853; son of A. J. and Sophia (Chilander) Salmson; came to the United States in 1869 and learned the manufacturing jewelry business in Troy, N. Y. He subsequently established a store in that city which he operated for eleven years and was later engaged in the same business in New Jersey. In 1889 he removed to Tacoma and has since been engaged in the jewelry business in that city. He was elected councilman from the second ward in 1901 and re-elected in 1903. Married in 1876 to Miss Susan A. Delano. Residence: 514 North D Street. Business address: 930 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

SANDERS, EDWIN B.—Wholesale grocer; came to Spokane in 1883. His special contribution to Spokane's growth and present prosperity was in the form of assistance to the great mining resources surrounding it, he having been one of the leaders in development of the mining region tributary to Spokane. He belongs to the Masons, Odd Fellows and Eagles. He is a staunch republican representative and at present is the nominee of that party as senator from the sixth district. Mr. Sanders is president of the Powell-Sanders Co., wholesale grocers, and a very heavy holder in a number of mining enterprises in districts tributary to the city. Mr. Sanders was born in Kansas City, but moved with his parents when he was eight years of age to Battle Creek, Mich., where he received his education in the schools of that city, and came to Washington in 1877, and settled in Walla Walla where he engaged in the stock business until his removal to Spokane in 1883. Business address: Wall and Railroad, Spokane.

SANDERS, THOMAS—President Bryant Lumber & Shingle Mill Co.; born in

England in 1856; son of John and Mary (Clements) Sanders and in 1879 removed with his parents to Petersburg, Canada. He went to Saginaw, Mich., in 1875, where he engaged in the lumber business and in 1879 removed to Washington and was engaged in contracting. In 1889 he entered into partnership with E. T. Verd under the firm name of Verd & Sanders, and in 1891 they incorporated the Bryant Lumber & Shingle Co. with mills located at Bryant and in 1894 purchased their extensive plant at Fremont. He is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. Married in 1883 to Miss Mary Woodin. Residence: 3905 Whitman Ave. Business address: 3200 Fremont Ave., Seattle.

SARTORI, RAFAEL—Real estate and mortgage loans; born in Switzerland Sept. 25, 1849; son of Giacomo and Catharine Sartori; received his education in Europe. He came to the United States, locating in California, where he was engaged in the mercantile business and in stock raising. From there he removed to Seattle and engaged in the mercantile business and subsequently established in the real estate and mortgage loan business, and is connected with the Renton Syndicate Land Co., member of the B. P. O. E. K. of P., Seattle Athletic Club, and the Swiss Club of Seattle. Married in 1878 to Miss Mary Scanlon. Residence: 1122 Jefferson St. Business address: 212-213 Collins Bldg., Seattle.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES W.—Architect; born Cambridge, Mass., arrived in Washington, 1889; formerly secretary Board of Park Commissioners; former secretary State Chapter, A. I. A.; built Lincoln Hotel, Seattle Theatre and many other buildings. Member firm of Saunders & Lawton. Residence; 711 Terry Ave. Business address: 1319-21 Alaska Bld., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

SAVAGE, EZRA PERIN—Ex-Governor of Nebraska; born in Connorsville, Ind., 1842; son of Benjamin Warren and Hannah (Perin) Savage; lived in Iowa until 1879; educated at Davenport and Iowa College; admitted to the bar in Iowa; served in civil war under Grant and Sherman; after the war, 1866, went into stock, grain and implement business in Lyons, Iowa; in 1873 began cattle raising in Crawford Co., Ia., and Custer Co., Neb., in 1879, then moved to South Omaha, Neb., and was the first mayor there. Laid out the town of Sargent, 1883; was member Nebraska legislature, elected lieutenant governor, Nebraska, 1900. Succeeded Governor Deitrich when latter became U. S. Senator. Now in the lumber business. Address: Tacoma.

SCHMIDT, LEOPOLD F.—President of the Olympia Brewing Co., born in Germany in 1846. He was educated in the schools of his native land, and while still a boy he went to sea, for several years sailing between North and South America and later was on the Great Lakes from Chicago to Buffalo. In the year 1886 he went to Montana where he engaged in mining at Helena, Deer Lodge and Butte. He later returned to Germany and entered a brewing academy where he graduated, then returned to this country. He built the Centennial Brewery in Butte, Montana, in 1876, this being the pioneer brewery there, and he conducted it until 1896 when he sold out and removed to Olympia. Here he built and incorporated the Olympia Brewing Co., beginning in a small way with a capacity of 4,000 barrels per annum which has been enlarged to 50,000 barrels. The plant is located at Tumwater falls, several miles from Olympia, reached by the street cars. The Company have an extensive business extending over Washington, Alaska, Hawaiian Islands and to the Philippines as well as to China

and Japan. They maintain a warehouse in Seattle at 106 Jackson Street. Mr. Schmidt is identified with a number of other institutions, also being a director and stockholder in the Capital National Bank of Olympia. Residence: Tumwater. Business address: Olympia.

SCHRAM, JOHN—Banker; born at Massillon, O., June 24, 1855; son of Martin Luther and Caroline (Drum) Schram. Educated in the public schools of Indiana and Illinois. First engaged in business here in 1881, buying out the oldest hardware and house furnishing establishment in Seattle, that of Hugh McAleer & Co., forming a co-partnership with Moses Korn under the firm name of John Schram & Co. Four years later purchased Mr. Korn's interest and continued business alone until after the great fire of 1889. In the summer of that year he divided the business, giving over the pipe and plumbing goods part of it to the Seattle Plumbers' Supply Co., which corporation he organized in connection with A. Hambach, and continuing the hardware and stove business under his name and supervision and in 1890 he incorporated The John Schram Company, consolidating his personal business with the Supply Company. Bought Mr. Hambach's interest two years later but continued the corporation under sole ownership until 1902 when he sold the entire business to the Crane Company. He was a member of the first board of civil service commissioners of the city of Seattle, appointed by Mayor Frank D. Black and re-appointed by Mayor Humes, and is now serving on the board of education of the city of Seattle. Mr. Schram is president and trustee of the Billings Land & Irrigation Co., Washington-Alaska Bank, Fairbanks, Alaska, and the Seattle Paint Company; treasurer and trustee of the Washington Trust Co., Alaska Petroleum & Coal Co., and Washington

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Securities Co., and a director in the Seattle Lighting Co. He is chairman of the board of trustees of Plymouth Congregational church, trustee of the Chamber of Commerce, of which he was president one term, and a member of the Rainier Club and Seattle Golf and Country Club. Residence: 919 Terry Ave. Business address: 1001 First Ave., Seattle.

SCOTT, ALVIN B.—Real estate dealer; born in Penobscot Co., Maine, in 1847; son of Luther M. and Caroline (Smith) Scott; educated in the district schools of his native state. He began his business career as a farmer and engaged in the lumber business during the winter months. He removed to Michigan in 1866 where he engaged in the lumber industry for a year after which he returned to Maine where he was interested in the same line, and was also connected with lumber manufacturing establishments in Lewiston and Waterville. In 1878 he went to Minnesota, locating in the Red River Valley, and engaged in agricultural pursuits and in the retail lumber business at Fisher, Minn., until 1883 when he came to Tacoma and was engaged in the same business until 1888 when he became interested in real estate. He is now engaged in a general business in real estate, loans, timber lands and farms. Married in 1873 to Miss Urania Babcock. Residence: 1510 South G Street. Business address: 306 California Bld., Tacoma.

SCOTT, ELMON—Lawyer; born Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., Vt., Nov. 6, 1853; son of Anson and Ann B. Scott; moved with parents, 1864, to Michigan. Studied law at Charlotte, Mich.; admitted to the bar in 1877. Was city attorney there one term. Removed to Washington 1881, locating in 1882 at Pomeroy. Was several times mayor. Elected to the Supreme Court 1889. re-

moved to Whatcom (now Bellingham) re-elected, 1892 and became Chief Justice until term expired 1899. Now practicing law. Republican. Married Eleanor McBrearty, October 23, 1882. Residence: 2701 Eldridge Ave. Business address: 32 Roehl Bld., Bellingham.

SCOTT, WILLIAM T.—Lawyer; born in Union Co., Ky., Oct. 30, 1846; son of William W. and Indiana (Roberts) Scott. Graduated from the Indiana State University in 1869. Began the practice of law in Harrison Co., Ind. in 1871, and in 1875 removed to York Co., Neb., where he practiced his profession until 1890 when he came to Seattle. He was a member of the State Legislature of Nebraska in 1879 and served as Prosecuting Attorney of York Co., and was one of the delegates to the national convention which nominated James G. Blaine for president. He also served as Corporation Council for the City of Seattle from 1894 to 1896. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 1220 Boylston Ave. Business address: 403-4 Marion Bld., Seattle.

SEMPLÉ, EUGENE—Ex-Governor of Washington, was born at Bogota, New Granada, South America, June 12, 1840; son of James and Mary S. (Mizner) Semplé of Illinois. James Semplé, the father, was United States minister to South America at the time of the birth of the subject of this sketch and when they returned to their former home in Illinois he was five years of age. At the age of 16 he entered the St. Louis University and later studied law with Krum & Harding of St. Louis, Mo., later graduating from the Law Department of the Cincinnati College. He moved to Portland, Ore., in 1863 and remained there until 1889 when he came to Seattle. He was appointed Governor of Washington Territory by

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

President Cleveland and has held many other positions of trust both in Oregon and Washington. He is the Chief Engineer of the Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Co. Residence: The Lincoln. Business address: Alaska Bld., Seattle.

SEMPLE, JOHN M.—Physician and Surgeon; born in Strathbungo, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1857, and came to the United States with his parents in 1868, locating at Utica, N. Y. He received his elementary education in the public schools of that place and also learned telegraphy and was subsequently employed for two years taking press dispatches for the Utica Herald. He removed to Albany where he filled the position of chief operator for the Baltimore & Ohio Telegraph Company. He studied medicine at the same time and received an appointment as apothecary and clinical clerk under Dr. John P. Gray, superintendent of the Utica State Hospital. He graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York in 1886 and was appointed member of the medical staff of the State Hospital at Auburn and subsequently entered the general hospital at Flatbush, N. Y. He returned to Auburn State Hospital after a year where he remained until December, 1899 when he removed to Spokane and began the practice of his profession there. He was superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane at Medical Lake from 1890 to 1897 when he resigned and resumed the practice of his profession in Spokane. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Washington State Medical Society, Spokane County Medical Society and the Masonic Fraternity. Married in 1890 to Miss Almira B. Clary. Residence S 202 Coeur d'Alene St. Business address: 207-8-9 Jamieson Bldg., Spokane.

SHAFER, HARRY M.—Educator; born Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1868; son of Fran-

cis A. and Rebecca R. (Doty) Shafer. Educated in Illinois Normal University, graduating at the age of 18 years; Eureka College, B. S., 1887; Eureka College, M. S., 1890; Harvard University, A. B., 1899; Harvard University, A. M., 1900; and the teachers' College, Columbia University, N. Y.; afterward he taught in small schools in Illinois for two years, was principal of the Elmira and Lafayette schools for five years; superintendent of schools, Gilman, Ill., for four years; director of education and director of training school, State Normal School, San Diego, Cal., over two years; principal State Normal, Cheney, Washington, 1902 to present time. Member of Masonic Fraternity and the I. O. O. F. Business address: State Normal School, Cheney.

SHANK, CORWIN S.—Lawyer; born in Ohio, September 14, 1866; son of George W. and Mary Catherine (McEwen) Shank; educated in the public schools of Oregon and Yale University, where he received the L. L. D. degree in 1891. He removed to Seattle, and in 1893 entered into partnership with Winfield R. Smith under the firm name of Shank & Smith. They are attorneys for the Seattle Trust and Title Company, Oriental American Bank, Oriental Trading Co., Puget Sound Realty Associates, Northwestern Mutual Fire Association and a number of large lumber and mill interests. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Commercial Club and a trustee in the First Baptist Church. Married to Miss Jennie Mabel Baker. Residence: 632 36th Ave. No. Business address: 1002 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

SHEPARD, CHARLES EDWARD—Lawyer; born in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., March 14, 1848; son of Charles and Katherine Rochester (Colman) Shepard. Received his elementary

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

education in the Dansville Seminary, 1858-64, subsequently attending the Canandaigua Academy from 1864 until 1866, when he entered Yale College, graduating therefrom in June, 1870, with the B. A. degree. He acquired his professional education in a country law office and began the practice of law at Fond du Lac, Wis., in December, 1872. In 1883 he removed from that city to Milwaukee, where he practiced until 1891, in which year he came to Seattle and has since been continuously engaged in the practice of law. He served as a member of the assembly of Wisconsin legislature from Fond du Lac district, 1881-3; on public library board, Fond du Lac, 1876-81; on public library board, Seattle, 1894-1899, 1901-1906, and is now vice president of the board. He was a commissioner of state of Washington to the Uniform Law Conference of Commissioners of all the states, appointed in 1906, also delegate for Washington to Divorce Congress at Washington, D. C., in February, 1906. Is joint author of Shepard's Wisconsin Digest, published in 1884. He is a member of the Selden Society of London, Eng., the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the American Bar Association and the University Club of Seattle. On August 16, 1906, he entered into partnership with William H. Flett under the firm name of Shepard & Flett. Residence: 1220 Boylston Ave. Business address: 614 New York Block, Seattle.

SHORROCK, EBENEZER—Banker; born in Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 22, 1859; son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Shorrocks. Educated in the public schools and had the degree B. A. conferred upon him in the London University and his early business career was spent in Manchester, Liverpool and London. He visited the United States a number of times, and in 1896 was sent to Seattle by the Land Mortgage Bank of

North-Western America to take charge of that company's interests in Washington, and in 1899 established the general financial and safe deposit business which in 1900 was taken over by the Northwest Trust & Safe Deposit Co., of which he is now president and manager. Residence: 654 West Highland Drive. Business address: 801 First Ave., Seattle.

SHUEY, HENRY OWEN—Banker; born in Putnam County, Indiana, April 29, 1861; son of Daniel and Nancy (Owen) Shuey; educated in the Central Indiana Normal College at Ladoga, and the Northern Indiana Normal College at Valparaiso, Indiana. Removed to Seattle in February, 1888, and engaged in the insurance and loan business under the name of H. O. Shuey & Co. and became secretary and manager of the Equitable Building, Loan and Investment Association of Seattle at its incorporation, October 23, 1894, which position he still retains. He has helped hundreds to secure homes on easy monthly payment plan and has never had loss or litigation. In 1897 he was appointed receiver of the Seattle Savings Bank and made an enviable record for economy of management. In 1898 a banking department and safety deposit vaults were added to H. O. Shuey & Co., at which time the capital was increased from \$10,000 to \$25,000, later to \$50,000, and subsequently to \$100,000. A savings department was added in January, 1906, and on September 1, 1906, became a body corporate under state banking laws in the style of H. O. Shuey & Co., incorporated, of which H. O. Shuey is president and manager, R. F. Shuey is cashier and E. W. Campbell assistant cashier. Mr. Shuey is a member of the Christian Church, in which he is elder and has organized several churches and built several buildings. He is connected with the Y. M. C. A., Children's

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Home Finding Society, president of the Business Men's Association and treasurer of the City Mission Board. Married in 1884 to Miss Hessie Sherrill, daughter of Rev. J. W. Sherrill. Two sons were born, Charles E., who died at age of six years and nine months, and Clyde S., born April 1, 1897. Residence: 132 14th Ave. No. Business address: 1317 Second Ave., Seattle.

SHUEY, ROBERT FRANKLIN—Banker; born in Indiana, July 19, 1881; son of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Grider) Shuey. Received his elementary education in the public schools and later attended the high school at Valparaiso, Ind., and the Valparaiso College. He began his career in the banking business Sept. 1, 1902, and is now cashier of H. O. Shuey & Co., Bankers. He is a member of Company L, Second Infantry N. G. W. and of the Christian Church. Residence: 132 14th Ave. No. Business address: 1317 Second Ave., Seattle.

SIMMONDS, GEORGE—Lawyer; born in Hamilton County, Ohio, March 16, 1851; son of John R. and Leah J. (Larmore) Simmonds. He was admitted to the bar in 1873, and was tax collector of Adams County, Ill., and city clerk at Camp Point, Ill., during 1873-4; police judge of Gunnison, Colo., 1880; city attorney of Gunnison, 1881-2; county judge of Montrose County, Colo., 1883; justice of the peace, Denver, 1891-2. He is now engaged in the practice of his profession in Seattle and is general counsel of Alaska Short Line Railway and Navigation Co., Short Line Development & Construction Co. and other corporations. He has always taken great interest in civic betterment and charitable institutions, and has been president of the Florence Crittenton Home of Seattle for the past five years. Residence: 1102 East Republican St. Business address: 604 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

SIMONDS, WILLIAM DAY—Clergyman; born in Rockford, Ill., March 31, 1855; son of Azro A. and Margaret (Day) Simonds; educated in the public schools of Vermont, State Normal School, Randolph, Vt., Spaulding's Classical Academy, Amherst College and the Chicago Theological Seminary. He was principal of graded and high schools in Cook County, Ill., from 1880 to 1885; minister in the Congregational Church, Iowa Falls, Ia., 1885-88; minister Independent Congregational Church, Battle Creek, Mich., 1888-94; minister First Unitarian Society, Madison, Wis., 1894-99; and since 1899 minister First Unitarian Society, Seattle. He has lectured extensively and is the author of the following books: "Patriotic Addresses," "Sermons from Shakespeare," "Freedom and Fraternity." Is state lecturer for Modern Woodmen of America, and a member of the B. P. O. E. Residence: 2307 Broadway No. Business address: Boylston and Olive Sts., Seattle.

SLATER, WILLIAM E.—Manager R. G. Dun & Co.; born in London, Canada, January 13, 1864; son of E. K. and Elizabeth (McBride) Slater; educated at the Collegiate Institute, London, Can. Has been associated with R. G. Dun & Co. since 1879 and in charge of the Seattle office for the past eighteen years. Member of the Royal Arcanum. Residence: 1415 East Denny Way. Business address: 407 Pioneer Bldg., Seattle.

SLENTZ, SAMUEL D.—Lawyer; born in Baraboo, Wis., April 3, 1877; son of Samuel and Amelia (Johnson) Slentz; received his elementary education in the public schools and subsequently attended the Baraboo High school, graduating in 1897. He acquired his professional education in the Northern Illinois College of Law, graduating in 1901 with the L. L. B. degree. He then removed to Whatcom, where he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

began the practice of his profession in partnership with Henry W. Parrott under the firm name of Slentz & Parrott, and also incorporated the Bay City Furniture Co. of Whatcom, of which he was president and Mr. Parrott secretary. He is now associated with T. D. J. Healy under the firm name of Healy & Slentz, and is engaged in a general law practice. Is a member of the Odd Fellows. Residence: 617 Lake St. Business address: 59-60 Roehl Bk., Bellingham.

SMITH, J. ALLEN—Professor of political and social science University of Washington; born Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 5, 1860; educated and received degree of A. B., University of Missouri, 1886; LL. B., 1887; Ph. D., University of Michigan, 1894. Attorney-at-law, Kansas City, 1887-92; professor of economics and sociology, Marietta College, 1895-97; professor of political and social science, University of Washington since 1897. Married Doris J. Lehmann November, 1890. Residence: 4533 Fifteenth Ave., N. E. Business address: University of Washington, Seattle.

SMITH, CHARLES WESLEY—Librarian Seattle Public Library; born North Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., June 11, 1865; son of Rev. Asa L. and Sarah A. (Whipple) Smith. Received his education at Ives Seminary, Antwerp, N. Y., graduating in 1884, afterward taking a year's course at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1884 and 1885, and a one-year course at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1887 and 1888. Was principal of the Richville, N. Y., Union Free School from 1882 to 1883; instructor in mathematics at Ives Seminary, Antwerp, N. Y., from 1885 to 1886; instructor in mathematics and latin, Cazenovia (New York) Seminary from 1886 to 1887. He then moved to Seattle, engaging in the real estate business here from September,

1889, to 1893, after which was audit of the West Street and North End Electric Railway Co., Seattle, from 1893 to 1895; was admitted to the bar the latter year, and was also appointed librarian of the Seattle Public Library in 1895. Was elected president of the Washington Library Association in 1905; is chairman of the Washington State Library Advisory Board member University Club of Seattle and the Monday Club of Seattle. Residence 1704 Twelfth Ave. Business address Public Library, Seattle.

SMITH, CLARENCE A.—Physician; born in Connecticut forty-four years ago; resided in King County for fifteen years professional education acquired in the College of Physicians and Surgeons New York City in 1887; member American Medical and Washington State Medical Associations and King County Medical Society; medical examiner Equitable, National Life of Vermont and Germania Life Insurance companies; supervising medical examiner of Royal Arcanum for Washington, Idaho and British Columbia; editor in chief "Northwest Medicine." Residence: 1305 East Mercer St. Business address: 407 Marion Block, Seattle.

SMITH, EVERETT—Lawyer; born Derby, Conn., April 9, 1862; son of Eli S. and Eliza (Holbrook) Smith; graduated Yale, 1883; Yale Law School, 1885; member of the firm of Smith & Cole; member National Prohibition Committee. Married July 3, 1888, to Mary F. Dibble of Seymour, Conn. Residence: 1533 18th Ave. Business address: 408 Boston Block, Seattle.

SMITH, HARRY W.—Banker; born Stowe, Vt., August 16, 1850; moved to Washington in 1901; cashier Olympia National Bank. Residence: 108 Ninth St. Business address: Olympia.

SMITH, H. F.—Dentist; born in Embrow, Canada, Dec. 25, 1858; son of Horace

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

F. and Lydia (Ehle) Smith. He received his elementary education in the public schools of Clayton County, Ia., and Salinas County, Cal., and subsequently attended the University of Oregon at Salem from 1873 until 1875 and received his professional education under private instruction there. He came to Seattle from that city in 1898, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Is a member of the I. O. O. F. and the Commercial Club. Residence: Rainier-Grand Hotel. Business address: Crown Bldg., Seattle.

SMITH, JAMES VAN ALEN—Banker; born in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1872; son of Eben and Carrie (Burr) Smith; came to Seattle October 26, 1882, and received his education in the public schools and Seattle High School, from where he graduated in 1889. He began his career in the banking business in 1889 as messenger in the Puget Sound National Bank, and worked his way up through all departments of the bank. From May, 1901, until March, 1902, he was away from Seattle most of the time on account of his wife's failing health, and the last six months of that time was in the employ of the First National Bank of Denver. Upon his return to Seattle he resigned his position in the Puget Sound National Bank to become associated with the Northwest Trust and Safe Deposit Co. as director and cashier, and is also secretary and manager of the Seattle Clearing House Association and treasurer of the Civic Union of Seattle. Is a member and treasurer of Plymouth Congregational Church. Residence: 939 36th Ave. No. Business address: 801 First Ave., Seattle.

SMITH, JEROME W.—General auditor The Pacific Coast Co.; born in Madison, Wis., June 17, 1859; son of Wm. J. and Louisa M. (Huff) Smith; educated in the public schools of his native town.

Entered railway service in May, 1877, with the Chicago & Northwestern Ry. and Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry., filling the positions of warehouseman, telegraph operator, freight, passenger and commercial agent and traveling auditor until February, 1890. Was connected with the Great Northern Ry, as traveling auditor and chief clerk from February, 1890, until July, 1899, when he became chief clerk and general auditor of the Pacific Coast Co. He is also trustee and secretary of the Columbia & Puget Sound R. R. and the Alaska Southern Wharf Co., and assistant secretary of the South Prairie Coal Co. Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 2117 East Cherry St. Business address: 77 Washington St., Seattle.

SMITH, LOU C.—Sheriff King County; born in Oregon June, 1855, and moved to Washington in 1870; formerly was a lumberman and farmer; served two terms as county commissioner; elected sheriff second term November 6, 1906. Residence: 1907 East Spruce St. Business address: Court House, Seattle.

SMITH, WINFIELD R.—Lawyer; born in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1866; son of Winfield and Sarah M. (Fellows) Smith; educated in the University of Wisconsin, where he received the B. L. degree in 1889; attended Columbia Law School in 1889-90 and University of Wisconsin 1890-91, when the LL. B. degree was conferred upon him. Was admitted to the bar in 1891, and since that year has been in active practice in Seattle, and is now a member of the law firm of Shank & Smith; member of the Rainier Club and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1216 University St. Business address: Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

SNELL, W. H.—Judge Superior Court; born Pennsylvania fifty-three years ago; resided in Washington eighteen

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

years. Residence: 320 North Tacoma Ave. Business address: Court House, Tacoma.

SNOOK, HERBERT E.—Lawyer; born in Marion, Iowa, April 1, 1868; son of Benjamin F. and Catherine (Moore) Snook; educated in the public and high schools of Bloomfield, Ia., and the Southern Iowa Normal College, where he received the B. A. degree in 1887. He acquired his professional education in the office of Hon. W. H. McHenry at Des Moines, Ia., and in 1890 removed to Washington, and was admitted to the bar, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Seattle, making a specialty of admiralty and equity cases. Is a member of the Seattle Commercial Club, Royal Arcanum and is vice regent of The Madrona Council. Married to Miss Donna E. Irons. Residence: 2542 14th Ave. W. Business address: 539 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

SNOWDEN, ROBERT BELL—Secretary and treasurer North American Transportation & Trading Co.; born in Bradford, England, November 11, 1866; son of James and Annie (Bell) Snowden; educated in the Castleford Grammar school, Castleford, England; came to the United States in 1886, locating in Mississippi, and subsequently removed to Chicago, where he was engaged in the oil business until 1899, when he came to Seattle and has since occupied his present position. Residence: 1610 Tenth Ave. No. Business address: Pier No. 6, Seattle.

SNYDER, JOHN—Lumberman; born in Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1852; son of Edward and Lena (Gardner) Snyder; educated in the public schools, and began his business career in the wholesale notion store of S. C. Swift of Chillicothe, with which he was identified in various capacities for ten years. He then established in the wholesale business on

his own account and was located in his native city for three years, after which he engaged in the wholesale hat business in Detroit. In 1885 he removed to Tacoma and with John B. Stevens built a sawmill at the head of Commencement Bay, which was destroyed by fire five years later. He then became interested in the banking business and became vice president and later cashier of the Tacoma National Bank, which position he held until 1893. In that year he became interested in mining and was engaged in that business in various localities until 1903, when he returned to Tacoma and organized the Tacoma Fir Door Company, of which he is president. Married in 1886 to Miss Ella M. Frost. Residence: 612 North Fourth St. Business address: Tide Flats, Tacoma.

SOELBERG, AXEL H.—Banker; born in Norway, March 2, 1869, and educated in the schools of that country. Came to the United States in 1888, locating in Minneapolis where he was employed in the office of a sash, door and blind factory, and removed to Seattle four years later and obtained the position of bookkeeper in the Scandinavian-American Bank. Two years later he was chosen cashier of that institution and was elected vice president in May, 1902. He then resigned this position in the spring of 1905 to organize the State Bank of Seattle, of which he is now vice president and cashier. Is a member of the A. O. U. W., K. of P., Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Commercial Club and member of the Alaska Club. Residence: 923 Sixteenth Ave. N. Business address: Yesler Way, corner First Ave., Seattle.

SOLNER, NORDAHL BRUNE.—Banker; born in Janesville, Wis., Jan. 10, 1864; son of J. and Elsie (Brune) Solner; educated in Carlton College, Northfield,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Minn. He began his career in the banking business in 1880, in the employ of the First National Bank of Moorehead, Minn., and in 1885 organized the Tobacco Exchange Bank of Edgerton, Wis., of which he was cashier, and the following year removed to Redlands, Cal. In 1888 he came to Seattle and entered the service of the First National Bank, and in 1900 went to Alaska and organized the Bank of Cape Nome, of which he was manager. When the Union Savings and Trust Company was organized in Seattle in 1903 he was made cashier, and is now a director and cashier of that institution and is president and director of the Nome Company. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, the Alaska Club and Seattle Commercial Club. Married in 1901 to Miss Anna Howard Smith. Residence: The Summit. Business address: Second Ave. and Cherry St., Seattle.

SPALDING, A. WALTER.—Architect; born in Massachusetts, Aug. 5, 1859; son of Abel and Julia (Everett) Spalding; educated in the grammar schools, Worcester Academy, Massachusetts State College, at Amherst, and the Boston University, where the B. S. degree was conferred upon him in 1881. He began the practice of architecture in St. Louis and in 1885 removed to Minneapolis and continued the practice of his profession there and among the buildings erected by him were the Minneapolis North Star Shoe Factory, Standard Oil Company's building, Presbyterian and Congregational churches, and court houses and public school buildings throughout Minnesota. He also built the hotel for the Northern Pacific at Yellowstone Park, and office building and residence for Charles Francis Adams at Lewiston, Ida., in 1899. In 1900 he came to Washington and since 1901 has been established in

Seattle. He planned the original waterfront terminals for the Northern Pacific in Seattle, built the St. Paul apartments, the C. D. Stimson Hotel, the W. D. Hofius residence, University Congregational Church, Geo. J. Turrell residence and a large number of important buildings throughout the Pacific northwest. Member of the Washington State Chapter American Institute of Architects and the Royal Arcanum. Residence: 1221 Third Ave. W. Business address: 620 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

SPEAR, HARRY BINGHAM.—Architect, naval architect and engineer; born in Philadelphia, March 10, 1882; son of James L. and Elizabeth (Bouvier) Spear; educated in the Northeast Training School of Philadelphia. He was in the employ of the United States government in the Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, for eight years; was inspector of battleship Nebraska from 1901 to 1905; designer of Seattle Car Manufacturing Co.'s plant at Kent; critic for Pacific Marine Review; designer of several residences and apartment houses in Seattle and throughout King county, and the town of Earlington, Wash., being built by Jones-Thomson Investment Company. Is a member of the Commercial Club and chairman of the House Committee, Society of Naval Architects. Is manager of Spear & Co., established in 1904. Residence: 2814 Dearborn St. Business address: 649-650 New York Blk., Seattle.

SPOONER, CHARLES P.—Lawyer; born at Madison, Wis., June 5, 1869; son of United States Senator John C. and Annie E. (Main) Spooner. Prepared for college at the Columbian Preparatory School, Washington, D. C.; graduated from Princeton 1892, with degree of A. B., and received degree of A. M. in 1895, graduated from the law school,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

University of Wisconsin 1894 with degree of L. L. B. Admitted to the bar in 1894 and began the practice of law at Madison with Spooner, Sanborn, Kerr & Spooner; member Spooner, Rosecranz & George, Milwaukee, Wis., 1896; Spooner & Rosecranz, Milwaukee, Wis., 1898-1905. Came to Seattle and practiced individually from Sept. 23, 1905, to Dec. 1, 1905, when the firm of Bogle & Spooner was established, in March, 1906, Thos. B. Hardin was admitted to partnership under the title of Bogle, Hardin & Spooner. Is a member of the University Club of Milwaukee, Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Commercial Club and the Asiatic Association. Residence: 1105 Boylston Ave. Business address: 377 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

SQUIRE, WATSON C.—Governor Washington Territory, 1884 to 1887; born Cape Vincent, New York. Was United States Senator 1889 to 1897. Is now president of the Union Trust Co. Arrived in Washington June 3, 1879. Business address: Haller Blk., Seattle.

STALLCUP, JOHN C.—Lawyer; born in Columbia Co., Ohio, Feb. 26, 1841; son of Moses D. and Mary (Chamberlain) Stallcup. He received his education in the public schools of Stark County, O., and Mount Union College and his professional education in New Lisbon where he was admitted to the bar in 1864. He practiced law in that city for two years, after which he went to Alliance, O., and continued the practice of his profession until 1877 when he moved to Denver, Colo., where he resided for twelve years and from 1886 to 1889 was one of the judges on the Supreme Court Commission of Colorado. He removed to Washington in May, 1889 and began the practice of law in Tacoma and was judge of the Superior Court, 1893-1897. Married in

1880 to Miss Mary P. Shelby. Residence: 317 Park Heights. Business address: 308-13 Equitable Bldg., Tacoma.

STANLEY, WILLIAM—General Contractor; born in Ireland in 1844; son of John and Catherine (Lochlin) Stanley, came to America with his parents in 1850, locating at Potsdam, N. Y. Educated in the public schools of New York and Canada and learned the trade of blacksmith and machinist. Served in the Union Army in Company D., Tenth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. After the close of the war he went to Cincinnati, O., and later was engaged in setting up machinery in Memphis, Tenn., for three years. He then went to St. Louis where he purchased land and received the contract work for the Northern Missouri Railway Co., after which he was employed by the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co., at Burlington, Ia., continuing work along the line of construction to Lincoln, Neb. In 1869 he removed to Phipps County, Kan., remaining there for 18 years, subsequently removing to Odell, Neb., where he resided until January, 1890, when he came to Seattle. In 1895 he went to Honolulu where he received the contract for grading the roadbed from Honolulu to Wynona. He then returned to Seattle and in March, 1896, went to Alaska where he remained until June of the following year. He is senior member of the firm of William Stanley & Co., general contractors. Residence: Point White. Business address 237-239 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

STAUFFER, J. E.—Physician and surgeon; born in Elkhart County, Ind., 1854; moved to Washington in 1892; member Everett Hospital staff. Residence 1311½ Hewitt Ave. Business address, 8-9 Slack Blk., Everett.

STAULFAUTH, AUGUSTUS H.—Editor and publisher; born Mascoutah, Ill.,

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Aug. 2, 1857; son of John and Martha H. (Hamilton) Staulfauth. Educated in the public schools and received his newspaper experience working on Salt Lake City, San Francisco and Portland, Ore., daily papers. Established the Ellensburg Capital, a weekly, Republican paper in 1887. Does a general printing and publishing business. Address: Ellensburg.

STEBBINS, CARL LOUIS—Treasurer Commercial Dock Co.; born in Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1869; son of John Louis and Isabelle (Williams) Stebbins; educated in the Holderness School at Plymouth, N. H., and St. Paul's School at Concord, N. H.; graduated from the latter institution in 1888. He came to Washington in December, 1889, and ranched at Lake Cushman, Olympic Mountains, for five years, after which he resided in Seattle and Tacoma, and in Hoodsport, where he was interested in the general merchandise stores on Hood Canal. He was with the government engineers on the Cascade locks job in Oregon, and subsequently engaged in lemon ranching on San Diego Bay, Calif., until 1897, when he returned to the Puget Sound Country, and in 1900 became identified with the Commercial Dock Co., of which he is now treasurer. He is also treasurer of the American Mercantile Co., a director in the Merchants Transportation Co., and in the Olympia-Tacoma Navigation Co. Is a member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, Tacoma Country Club, Union Club and the Tacoma Tennis Club. Residence: 724 North Yakima Ave. Business address: Commercial Dock, Tacoma.

STEDMAN, LIVINGSTON B.—Lawyer; born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1864; son of Daniel B. and Susan L. (Boyd) Stedman. Received his elementary education in the Mather School at Dor-

chester, subsequently attending the Roxbury Latin school after which he entered Harvard, graduating in 1887, with the A. B. degree and in 1890 the M. A. degree was conferred upon him. He removed to Seattle and entered the office of Col. Haines where he remained until 1892, when he entered into partnership with E. C. Hughes and H. H. A. Hastings, which was dissolved after a year and a half and the firm of Hastings & Stedman was established, which is the oldest firm of lawyers practicing without change of firm name in Seattle. He is also secretary of the Campbell Lumber Co., Snohomish Logging Co., Cowlitz Lumber Co. and attorney for the Port Blakeley Mill Co. Is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, University Club, Country Club, Harvard Club, Sons of the Revolution and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Married in 1891 to Miss Ann B. Leiper. Residence: 1111 18th Ave. Business address: 60-65 Haller Bldg., Seattle.

STEWART, ALEXANDER — Shipping; born in Scotland, forty-six years ago; resided in Washington for ten years; manager Dodwell & Co., ltd. Residence: 912 North I St. Business address: 216 Berlin Bldg., Tacoma.

STEWART, ALEXANDER B.—President Stewart & Holmes Drug Co.; born in Glenallen, Canada, Feb. 20, 1854; son of George and Jane (Bruce) Stewart. Educated in the Victoria College in Canada, and also learned the drug business in his native country. He began his business career in Silver City, Nev., in 1874, where he remained for five years when he removed to Bodie, Cal., where he remained until 1882 when he came to Seattle and four years later the Stewart & Holmes Drug Co. was incorporated. They maintain branch stores in Tacoma and Walla Walla and their selling territory ex-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

tends throughout the northwest and Alaska. Mr. Stewart is also vice-president of the Union Savings & Trust Co. Member of the Masons. Residence: 1102 Boylston Ave. Business address: 207-9-11 Third Ave. So., Seattle.

STEWART, GEORGE M.—Postmaster of Seattle; born Elmira, N. Y., May 16, 1853; son of George and Jane (Bruce) Stewart; educated in the public schools. Came west at the age of 14 and attended school in San Francisco, Cal., subsequently clerking in a store in that city. He removed to Virginia City, Nev., where he was engaged in the general merchandise business for eight years. He arrived in Washington April 6, 1889, and purchased the interest of Mr. Shorey, in the firm of Shorey & Co., undertakers, at which time the name was changed to Bonney & Stewart. He served as treasurer of the Republican State Central Committee for four years and was appointed postmaster of Seattle by President McKinley, taking charge of the office Jan. 1, 1900. He is a member of the K. of P., Odd Fellows, Foresters, Fraternal Brotherhood, Royal Arcanum and A. O. U. W. Residence: 1704 East Madison St. Business address: Postoffice, Seattle.

STILES, THEODORE L.—Lawyer; born in Clarke Co., Ohio, July 12, 1848; son of Daniel J. and Maria S. (Lamme) Stiles; educated in the University of Ohio, which he attended in 1865-6, and Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., graduating in 1871. He began the practice of law Jan. 1, 1873, and came to Tacoma, July 4, 1887, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in that city. He served as member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1889 and as judge of the supreme court of Washington, 1890-1895. Member the Masonic fraternity and of the Union Club,

Tacoma. Married to Miss Mary Louise Duff. Residence: 411 North D St. Business address: Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

STIMMEL, HARRY G.—Proprietor Northwest Storage & Transfer Co.; born in Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1854; educated in the public schools of Salina, Kan., and learned telegraphy in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railway Co. and later served as operator on various railroads in Kansas and Colorado. He came to Washington in 1881 and secured a position as agent for the O. R. & N. at Walla Walla, and in 1883 came to Spokane as agent for the Northern Pacific Railway Co., in whose employ he was, except for a short time, until 1898 when he organized the Northwest Storage & Transfer Co. He is also identified with H. G. Stimmel & Co., commission merchants. He is a member of the city council and of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1876 to Miss Hattie J. Enney. Residence: 2421 Second Ave. Business address: 919 Railroad Ave., Spokane.

STIMSON, CHARLES D.—Lumberman; born in Michigan forty-seven years ago, resided in Washington and King county for seventeen years; president Stimson Mill Co., lumber manufacturers; secretary Stimson Land Co. Residence: 1204 Minor Ave., Seattle. Business address: Shilshole Ave., corner Third Ave., Ballard.

STIMSON, FRED SPENCER—Lumber manufacturer; born in Big Rapids, Mich., July 22, 1868; son of Thomas D. and Achsah J. (Spencer) Stimson; educated in the public schools of his native state and the college at Swarthmore, Pa. Began his career in the lumber business in Michigan in the employ of his father, and in 1891 came to Seattle, where they organized the Stimson Mill Co. He organized the Yakutah & Southern Railway Co., of which he

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

is president; is secretary of the Stimson Mill Co., vice president of the Washington Trust Co., and vice president of the Globe Navigation Co. Member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, and the Elks. Married in Muskegon, Mich., to Miss Nellie Clark. Residence: 405 Highland Drive. Business address: Globe Bldg., Seattle.

STOCKBRIDGE, WILLIAM R.—Banker; born Decatur, Ill., 1858; moved to Washington, October 1, 1882. President and manager Bank of Commerce. Residence: 3504 Norton Ave. Business address: Everett.

STONE, GEORGE H.—Merchant; born New York state, fifty-four years ago; resided in Washington fifteen years; president and treasurer Stone-Fisher Co., dry goods, etc., wholesale and retail. Residence: 203 Park Heights. Business address: Corner C and South Eleventh Sts., Tacoma.

STOVEL, H. ROY—Fire insurance agent; born in Toronto, Canada, Oct. 6, 1876; son of Joseph and Clara (Haymen) Stovel; educated at the Upper Canada College and Toronto University, graduating in 1896. He is special agent for C. J. Stovel of San Francisco, who is Pacific Coast manager of the North River Insurance Co., of New York; Nassau Fire Insurance Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Girard F. & M. Insurance Co., of Philadelphia; Dutchess Insurance Co., of Poughkeepsie; N. Y.; New York Fire Insurance Co.; New Brunswick Fire Insurance Co., of New Jersey and the Buffalo German Insurance Co., of Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. H. Roy Stovel is a member of the Engineering Club of the School of Practical Science, of Toronto, Can.; ex-member of the Press Club of San Francisco, and a member of the Episcopal Church. Residence: Lakeside Ave., Dempsey Station. Business address: 454 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

STRUVE, FREDERICK KARL.—Vice president John Davis & Co.; born in Vancouver, Wash., June 17, 1871; son of Henry G. and Lascelle Struve; educated in the public schools of Seattle, University of Washington, and the University of Michigan. He began his career in the banking business in 1889, in the employ of the Boston National Bank of Seattle with which he was associated for nine years, after which he entered the service of the First National Bank. In 1900 he became vice president of John Davis & Co. and has since given his entire attention to the real estate business. This company is one of the most important in the real estate field in Seattle, and prosecutes an enormous business in real property, mortgage loans, fire insurance, the management of estates, the collection of interest and rentals, etc. Mr. Struve is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Firloch Club, Seattle Athletic Club, the University Club and the Union Club, of Tacoma. Married in 1897 to Miss Anna Furth. Residence: 1320 Terry Ave. Business address: 709 Second Ave., Seattle.

SULLIGER, SPENCER S.—Clergyman; born in Ottawa, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1854; son of John and Amanda (Harmon) Sulliger; educated in the high school at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, and the Starling Medical School at Columbus. In 1898 the D. D. degree was conferred upon him by the Willamette University at Salem, Ore. He is organizer of the Rosarian, trustee University of Puget Sound, Tacoma; designer of the working design of the Epworth League of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a member of the board of control at that time. Was presiding elder of the Centralia district for six years, a full term, and is now presiding elder of the Bellingham district and is chaplain of the Second Regiment, National

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Guard of Washington. Address: 718 East Holly St., Bellingham.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES. — Physician; born in Canada, April 26, 1864; educated in the public schools, high school and the Toronto University, and subsequently taught school. He began the study of medicine in 1887 in the Trinity Medical College of Toronto, graduating in 1891, and also graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, and the medical department of the University of Trinity College, Toronto. He began the practice of his profession at The Dalles, Ore., where he remained until 1898, when he established in Spokane. He holds membership in the Spokane County Medical Society, Oregon State Medical Society and American Medical Association, the Masonic fraternity and the Elks. Married in 1889 to Miss Ursula S. Ruch. Residence: San Marco Apartments. Business address: 212-214 Peyton Bld., Spokane.

SUTTON, ALFRED E.—Grain, shipping and commission; born in Tynemouth, England; son of Thomas and Ann (Campbell) Sutton. He began his business career as office boy for the North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association and later engaged in the head office in London of the British Shipping Federation. He then secured a position with the Government Ship Brokers and Interpreters at Havre, France, where he remained about five years, when he left for Portland, Ore., to enter the service of Eppinger & Co. In 1900, when the exporting and importing firms of G. W. McNear, Girvin & Eyre, and Eppinger & Co. were consolidated and established the Northwestern Warehouse Company, he was given the management of the Tacoma office and Northwestern Dock. He is now head of the firm of A. E. Sutton & Co., grain, shipping and commission,

also secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Washington Grain & Feed Company, Inc., and acting French consular agent. Married to Miss Martha Sherman Tracy. Residence: 2801 North Junette St. Business address: Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

SWALWELL, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Banker; born in Canada in 1871; moved to Washington in 1888. Cashier First National Bank of Everett. Residence: 1417 Twenty-third St. Business address: Everett.

SWALWELL, WILLIAM G.—Realty owner and capitalist; born Portage du Fort, on the Ottawa river, Canada, in 1859. In 1892 he organized the First National Bank of Everett and became its president; in 1901 the bank was consolidated with the Everett National Bank and he resigned his position. He now is president and treasurer of the Swallow Land, Loan & Trust Co. Member of Masons and Elks. Married in Canada, Sept. 17, 1884, to Miss Effie Fowler. Residence: 2730 Pine St. Business address: Everett.

SWEENEY, CHARLES.—Banker, capitalist and realty owner; born New York City, Jan. 20, 1849; arrived in Washington, 1877. President Exchange National Bank of Spokane. Residence: 321 Eighth St. Business address: Exchange Bank Bldg., Spokane.

SWEENEY, EDWARD F.—Realty owner; Born in San Francisco, Cal., May 10, 1860; son of Morgan Sweeney a California pioneer of 1850. He received his education at St. Mary's College in San Francisco and began his business career at the age of seventeen in the French Savings Bank. He eventually came to Seattle, built a small brewery south of the city, that by constantly enlarging and consolidating with the Bay View Brewing Co. and the Albert Braun Brewing Co. merged into the Seattle

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Brewing & Malting Co. He retired from this institution several years ago and is now devoting his time to his realty interests, among which is the Savoy Hotel, recently built. Residence: 1411 Madison St. Business address: Savoy Hotel, Seattle.

TAIT, HUGH ALEXANDER — Lawyer born in Hillsboro, N. C., Nov. 3, 1869; son of John Marshall and Mary Virginia (Love) Tait. Educated in private schools at Raleigh, N. C., and Richmond, Va. Admitted to practice in Nevada, in Jan. 1890, and removed to Ogden, Utah, in December of that year where he practiced his profession until he came to Seattle, Nov. 5, 1899. He entered into partnership with John G. Gray July 1, 1901, under the firm name of Gray & Tait, which was dissolved Jan. 1, 1903, when he was appointed assistant corporation counsel for Seattle, which position he held until March, 1905, when he resigned for the purpose of becoming one of the attorneys for the Stone & Webster interests in Washington. He is assistant secretary of the Seattle Electric Co., vice-president of the Puget Sound Power Co. and vice-president of the Tacoma Industrial Co. Residence: 1150 17th Ave. No. Business address: 326 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

TAYLOR, JACOB R.—Lawyer; born in Ontario, Canada, Dec. --, 1854; educated in the schools of Canada and received his professional education in Hamilton. He removed to Denver, Colo., where he was admitted to the bar and after a year's residence in that state, removed to Washington in 1883, locating first in Tacoma, where he remained for several months. He came to Spokane and formed a partnership with J. W. Binkley under the name of Binkley & Taylor. In 1886 they organized the Northwestern Pa-

cific Mortgage Co., which was later merged into the Northwestern & Pacific Hypotheek Bank of which they were managers until 1896. He is now a member of the law firm of Binkley, Taylor & McLaren. Residence: 105 6th Ave. Business address: 5-8 Van Valkenburg Bld., Spokane.

TEATS, GOVNR—Lawyer; born in Whiteside County, Ill., in 1858; son of C. C. and Cloe (Warren) Teats; received his elementary education in the public schools. He removed to Kansas where he engaged in farming and subsequently entered the University of Kansas, graduating from the law department, and in May, 1882, was admitted to the bar at Abilene, Kan. He began the practice of his profession in that place, where he resided until 1890, when he came to Tacoma and has since been engaged in the practice of law there. Married in 1879 to Miss Florence Robb. Residence: 2705 So. 14th St. Business address: 510-513 Bernice Bldg., Tacoma.

TERHUNE, ROBERT S.—Lawyer; born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1877; son of Cornelius and Rachel (Cathcart) Terhune; educated in the public schools of Philadelphia and Girard College from where he graduated in 1894. He acquired his professional education in the law office of James C. Sellers and was admitted to the bar in Pennsylvania in 1899 and engaged in the practice of his profession in that state until 1901, when he came to Washington, locating first in Spokane where he practiced for a year after which he came to Seattle. In 1905 he entered into partnership with George F. Aust under the firm name of Aust & Terhune. He is secretary of the Young Men's Republican Club, member of the Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle Bar Association, the Masonic Fraternity and the Odd Fellows, and a member Se-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

attle Commercial Club. Residence: 340 17th Ave. Business address: 402-406 Boston Blk., Seattle.

TERNES, JOHN B.—President and manager Tacoma Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co.; born in Luxemburg, Germany, in 1860; son of Michael and Mary (Bichler) Ternes; educated in the public schools of his native country. He came to the United States with his parents in 1880 and began his business career as baggageman in the railroad service; later served as express messenger on the Union Pacific and with the Northern Pacific. In 1888 he located in Portland, where he purchased an interest in the United Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co., of which he was manager until 1892, when he came to Tacoma and became manager of the Tacoma Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co., of which he is now president and manager. Member of the B. P. O. E. Married in 1888 to Miss Mary Driscoll. Residence: 404 South J St. Business address: 109 South 9th St., Tacoma.

THOMPSON, CHARLES L.—Architect; born in Middleboro, Mass., July 7, 1842; son of Philander and Eliza (Giles) Thompson. He began the practice of architecture in Vineland, N. J., in 1865, and subsequently established in Kansas and from 1890 to 1899 was located in Salt Lake City, Utah. He then removed to Seattle where he has since engaged in the practice of his profession as a member of the firm of Thompson & Thompson, of which his son, C. Bennett Thompson, is the other member. He served in the United States Navy, Gulf Squadron, under Commodore Farragut and had the commission of Master Mate tendered him, which he declined. Residence: 533 11th Ave. No. Business address: 75-76 Dexter Horton Bldg., Seattle.

THOMPSON, DEXTER M.—Real estate loans and insurance; born in McHenry County, Ill., Oct. 6, 1856; educated the public schools of Winona, Minn. He began his business career in that city three years when he removed to Austin, Minn., and engaged in mercantile business. He came to Spokane in 1880 and opened the first abstract office in Spokane County, later conducting loan and insurance business in connection. He sold his abstract business to the Spokane Abstract Co. in 1893, and in July, 1895, became superintendent of the rentals and real estate for the Northwestern & Pacific Hypotheek Bank. He is now a member of Bechtel & Thompson, engaged in a general real estate, loan, rental and insurance business. Married in 1879 to Miss Ann D. Richardson. Residence: 420 6th Ave. Business address: 9 Stevens St. Spokane.

THOMSEN, MORITZ—President Centennial Mill Co.; born in Germany, July 28, 1850; son of Christian and Mari (Nissen) Thomsen; educated in Germany, and went to sea in 1864, and sailed for fourteen years. In 1870 he sailed for California where he remained until 1889, when he removed to Spokane, Wash., and engaged in the milling business there. He came to Seattle in 1897 and constructed the Centennial Flouring Mills and formed and incorporated the Centennial Mill Co. He is also president of the Seattle Grain Co., and of the Denny-Renton Clay & Coal Co. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. Residence: 916 Terry Ave. Business address: 411-416 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

THOMSON, REGINALD H.—City Engineer; born in Indiana, March 20, 1856; son of Samuel H. and Magdaline S. (Clifton) Thomson; educated at Han-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

ver College, graduating in 1877 with the degree of A. B., and in 1887 the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him and the Ph. D. degree in 1901. He removed to California with his parents in 1877 and taught in the Healdsburg Institute and was engaged for a time in civil engineering. He came to Seattle in 1881 and became assistant city surveyor which position he filled until 1883. In 1882 he formed a partnership with F. H. Whitworth under the name of Whitworth & Thomson which was dissolved in Dec. 1886. He then became locating engineer for the Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern Railroad and in 1888 removed to Spokane as resident engineer of the road for a year. He left the employ of the company in 1889 and returned to Seattle where he engaged in mining engineering and as consulting engineer until May, 1892, when he was appointed City Engineer of Seattle. As such he has constructed the greater part of the sewer system, the water system, has perfected the plans and superintended the laying of all pavements and the electric light plant, together with the street grading necessitated by Seattle's rapid growth and the physical characteristics of her location. He is also chairman of the Board of Public Works. Married in 1883 to Miss Adeline Laughlin. Residence: 701 Yesler Way. Business address: City Hall, Seattle.

THOMSON, THOMAS GEORGE—Banker; born in Amsterdam, Holland, May 12, 1848; arrived in Washington in 1895. Manager Northwestern & Pacific Hypotheek Bank. Residence: 1827 Riverside Ave. Business address: 120 Wall St., Spokane.

THORNE, CHESTER—Banker; born in New York City, Nov. 11, 1863; son of Edwin and Charlotte (Pearsall) Thorne. He received his education at Yale College, making a specialty of

civil engineering, and graduated from that institution in 1884. He then came west and secured a position in the engineering department of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, with which he was identified for several years. In 1890 he removed to Tacoma and invested in stock of the National Bank of Commerce of which he was elected president Jan. 1, 1893, which position he still retains. Member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and the Union Club. Married in 1886 to Miss Anna Hoxie. Residence: 448 South C St. Business address: Pacific Ave. and 13th St., Tacoma.

THORNTON, WILLIAM W.—Lawyer; born in Virginia; received his elementary education in the public schools, after which he taught school. He subsequently attended William and Mary College, Richmond College and studied law for two years in the University of Virginia. He taught in the St. John Military Academy, later purchased and edited the Manassa Gazette and in 1890 began the practice of his profession at Bristol. From there he came west, locating at Ogden, Utah, for a short time and then removed to Spokane and has been continuously in the practice of law in that city. Married in 1894 to Miss Adrienne J. Dessez. Business address: 204 Empire State Bldg., Spokane.

TINLING, ALEXANDER—General Agent Northern Pacific Railway Co; born at Waterloo, Ontario, Jan. 31, 1861; moved to Washington in March, 1890. Business address: 107 Yesler Way, Seattle.

TITLOW, AARON R.—Lawyer; born in Ohio, Nov. 22, 1857; son of Aaron and Jane (Casad) Titlow. He acquired his preparatory education in the public schools and subsequently attended the Washington University at St. Louis, graduating from the law department in 1885. He was admitted to the bar at

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Delphi, Ind., and began the practice of his profession in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he resided for a year and a half and in 1888 removed to Tacoma where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. Was elected prosecuting attorney on the Democratic ticket in 1896. Married in 1893 to Miss Stella Smart. Residence: 410 South N St. Business address: 202-204 National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

TODD, ELMER E.—Lawyer; born in Dixon, Ill., May 7, 1873; son of James Harvey and Charlotte (Little) Todd. Received the A. B. degree at the University of Chicago in 1891; was admitted to the bar in May, 1899. He was assistant prosecuting attorney of King County, 1903, member Washington House of Representatives, 1905, and assistant corporation counsel of Seattle in 1905. Member of the Seattle Athletic Club and Young Men's Republican Club. Residence: 123 Madrona Place No. Business address: 502 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

TOLMAN, WARREN W.—Lawyer; born in Kendall County, Ill., Dec. 7, 1861; moved to Washington Oct. 21, 1892; State Senator Third District, Washington, 1901-1905. Residence: East 917 Mission St. Business address: The Rookery, Spokane.

TOWN, IRA ALLEN—Lawyer; ex-mayor; born Franklin, New York April 2, 1848; came to Washington March 4, 1884. Formerly judge of Probate Court in Minnesota, mayor of Tacoma 1887-88. Residence: 610 South J St. Business address: 501 Bernice Bldg., Tacoma.

TREFETHEN, DANIEL BERTRAND—Lawyer; born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1876; son of Daniel Harris and Annie (Walker) Trefethen. Graduated from the Portsmouth High School in 1894; Amherst College, 1898, degree A. B.; Harvard Law School 1901, degree

L. L. B.; admitted to the bar Jan. 17, 1902. He entered into partnership with Ira Bronson, Jan. 1, 1905, practicing under the firm name of Bronson & Trefethen. Is secretary and treasurer of the Cannel Coal Company of Washington; president of the Idaho Placer Mining Co., and trustee in the West Seattle Land & Improvement Co., member of the University Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Firloch Club, Seattle Tennis Club, Harvard Club, Massachusetts Club and Arcana Lodge No. 87, A. F. and A. M. Married 1906 to Miss Ann Annable, of Cambridge, Mass. Residence: Hotel Lincoln. Business address: 614-618 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

TRENHOLME, JAMES D.—Secretary Northwestern Commercial Co.; born in Montreal, Can., June 22, 1865; son of John and Ann (Dickson) Trenholme; educated in the St. Francis College Quebec. In 1882 he came to the United States, locating in North Dakota, where he filled the position of deputy register of deeds for three years. He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1890 and immediately began the practice of his profession and was also engaged in a general banking and farm loan business. In 1898 he went to Alaska and established an electric light plant and power supply at Dawson, and the following year, in company with John Rosene, came to Seattle and organized the Northwestern Commercial Co. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows and A. O. U. W. Married in 1889 to Miss Minnie Grandy. Residence: 10th Ave. N. E. and E. 75th. Business address: 501-16 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

TRIMBLE, WILLIAM P.—Lawyer; born in Cynthana, Ky., Feb. 2, 1865; educated in the public schools of Covington, Ky., the Cincinnati High School and subsequently studied in Paris for three years. He acquired his profes-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

sional education in the law department of the University of Cincinnati. He removed to Seattle where he engaged in the practice of his profession and is also interested in the Washington Trust Co., Washington Securities Co., and the Seattle Lighting Co., and is a large realty owner, the site of the Bon Marche being one of his most valuable properties. Is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Firloch Club, University Club, Seattle Athletic Club and the Alaska Club. Married in 1897 to Miss Carrie Ford. Residence: 1019 Terry Ave. Business address: 618 New York Blk., Seattle.

TUCKER, ORVILLE A.—Lawyer; born in Wisconsin, May 19, 1861; son of Alfred F. and Harriet (Parker) Tucker. He learned the printing business and subsequently attended college at Santa Rosa, Cal., the law school of Oregon University at Portland, Ore., 1884-1886 and the University of Washington 1901-2. He was editor of the *Arlington Times*, Arlington, Ore., 1883-1889; operated a job printing plant in Seattle from 1891 to 1897 and was employed as wharfinger and chief clerk on Yesler wharf, now known as Piers 1 and 2, from 1897 to 1901. In 1902 began the practice of his profession in Seattle. He served as committeeman, Republican Central Committee, 9th ward, Seattle, 1894-97; was elected to the house in 1900 and to the state senate from the 32nd District in 1902. Is now assistant in corporation counsel's office under Scott Calhoun. Residence: 2104 North 40th St. Business address: 502 Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle.

TUSTIN, FRED PAGE—Lawyer; born in Oxford, Eng., Nov. 17, 1848; son of James and Rebecca A. S. (Neighbour) Tustin; educated in private schools of his native place. Removed to Roseberg, Ore., in 1870; was admitted to the bar in 1876 and went to Pendleton, Ore.,

the following year. He came to Seattle and entered into partnership with U. S. Senator John M. Gearin in 1892. Was formerly Brig. Gen. Oregon National Guards, and was United States Commissioner for Alaska in 1898. Is secretary of the A. F. Schmitz Alaska Dredging & Mining Co., and of the Nestor Mining Co. Member of Elks, A. O. U. W. and Knights of Maccabees. Residence: 543 24th Ave. S. Business address: 223 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

TURNER, GEORGE—Lawyer; born in Edina, Knox County, Mo., Feb. 25, 1850. He was admitted to the bar at Mobile, Ala., where he practiced law until 1876, when he removed to Montgomery where he was located until 1884. He served as United States Marshal for the Southern and Middle districts of Alabama, and was a member of the delegations to the National Conventions of that state in 1876, 1880 and 1884. In 1884 he was appointed Associate Justice of Washington Territory by President Arthur and was located at Yakima for a year and then took up his residence in Spokane. He resigned Feb. 15, 1888 and became a member of the law firm of Turner, Foster & Turner, later Turner & Graves; Turner, Graves & McKinstrey and is now a member of Turner & Geraghty. Was a member of the constitutional convention in 1889 and in 1897 was elected to the United States Senate. Married to Miss Bertha Dreher. Residence: 525 7th Ave. Business address: 404-406 Fernwell Bldg., Spokane.

TURNER, LESTER—Banker; born in Kentucky, July 23, 1853; son of Ulyses and Elizabeth (Thornton) Turner. He was educated in the public schools, after which he found employment as a clerk in a grocery store in Kentucky, later employed by a bank, of which his grandfather was president, in same place; went to New York City in 1872 and secured a position with a banking

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

house in Wall St., remaining there until 1884, most of which time he was paying teller. In the latter year he moved to San Francisco and occupied the position of assistant cashier in the Pacific Bank, remaining there until 1889 when he came to Seattle and entered the First National Bank as assistant cashier; elected cashier in 1890 and president in 1903, which position he still holds. He is also president of the Seattle Improvement Co., president Washington Marble Co., president Pacific Iron & Steel Works. Member Rainier Club, Firloch Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Chamber of Commerce and the Asiatic Society. Residence: 1323 Terry Ave. Business address: 601 First Ave., Seattle.

TWITCHELL, FRANK ALLEN—Receiver of the United States Land Office; born in Washington county, Minn., Nov. 15, 1860; son of Ebenezer C. and Polly A. Twitchell. He began his business career teaching school, and was subsequently employed as salesman in a grocery store for three years and in a wall paper and notion store. He learned the paperhanging and decorating trade in which business he was engaged in Seattle from 1885 to 1887. He served as deputy auditor under Lyman Wood and W. R. Forest, and was elected county auditor in 1890 and re-elected in 1892 and was member of the city council for two terms. From 1894 to 1896 he was manager of the Cedar Mountain Coal Company and in 1897 went to Alaska as agent of the Oregon Improvement Co., which position he held until January, 1899, when he became general storekeeper for the Pacific Contract Co. Upon returning to Seattle he was given charge of the government work at Everett Harbor in the employ of the Seattle Bridge Co., which was completed in 1902. He then engaged in contracting and in 1905 was given charge of the canning depart-

ment of the San Juan Fishing & Packing Co., and is now secretary and treasurer of the Pacific Oyster Co. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., I. O. O. F., Elks, Commercial Club and the King County Republican Club. Married in 1884 to Miss Estelle M. Stanley and in 1901 to Mrs. Nellie C. Johnson. Residence: 513 30th Ave. S. Business address: 401 Pacific Blk., Seattle.

UPPER, HERBERT S.—Real estate dealer; born in Villa Nova, Ontario, Can., Nov. 5, 1869; received a public school and college education in his native country and came to Washington in January, 1889, locating in Seattle and has since been interested in real estate, mortgage loans, insurance, farm and timber lands, and has laid out several additions to the city. He is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Athletic Club and Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1807 East Jefferson St. Business address: 10-11 12 Scheurman Blk., Seattle.

VALENTINE, W. D.—Physician and surgeon; born in Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 22 1850. He obtained his education at Rock River College, Northwestern University and the University of Illinois. He received his professional education in the Chicago Medical College graduating in 1875; Pulte Medical College of Cincinnati from where he graduated in 1877 and Physio-Medical Institute, Cincinnati, graduating in 1880. He began the practice of his profession at Polo, Ill., where he resided for two years, after which he practiced in Lanark until 1884 when he removed to Spokane and has since been engaged in the practice of medicine there. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and Modern Woodmen of America. Married in 1881 to Miss Lydia Meyer. Residence: E. 408 Augusta Ave. Business address: 302 Mohawk Blk., Spokane.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

VAN DISSEL, E. F. CARTIER—Manager

The Sawmill Phoenix; born Holland, Jan. 24, 1863; came to Washington, 1897; is second vice president of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce and a member of its publicity committee; is one of the executive committee of three of the Western Pine Manufacturers' Association which has headquarters at Spokane, and belongs to the Hoo Hoos. Residence: Review Building. Business address: Foot of Post and Wall Streets, Spokane.

VON BOECKLIN, AUGUST—President

Washington Manufacturing Co.; born in Germany in 1876; son of Charles L. and Lisette (Jehle) Von Boecklin; came to the United States with his parents in 1879, locating first in Iowa; later in North Dakota, and in 1887 removed to Tacoma. He received his education in the public schools and subsequently attended a business college. He was first employed in the clothing establishment of Charles Reichenbach, later in the business office of the Tacoma Ledger and as stenographer in the Metropolitan Savings Bank, in which institution he remained until 1901, at which time he was receiving teller. He bought out the business of George L. Frier and soon afterwards the Washington Manufacturing Co. was incorporated of which he is now president and treasurer, and Mr. John Bufelen is vice-president and superintendent. This company is extensively engaged in the manufacture of porch columns and lumber specialties, the daily capacity of which is 1200 columns or 40,000 feet of lumber. Mr. Von Boecklin is a member of the board of trustees of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, member of the board of trustees of the Tacoma Savings & Loan Association, and on the executive committee of the Tacoma Boosters; is a member of the Foresters and the Knights of Columbus, treasurer Citi-

zens Alliance, member Pacific Coast Lumber Manufacturing Association, Member Orpheus Club and president St. Leo's Oratorio Society. Residence: 1901 South G St. Business address: E. 25th St., between I and J Sts., Tacoma.

VERNON, JAMES MERCER—Postmaster

born Zanesville, Ohio, June 5, 1849; son of Samuel and Eliza Ann (Mercer) Vernon; was connected with the Pittsburg, Pa., Gazette, Pittsburg Dispatch, Daily Commercial of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Fort Payne, Alabama Herald in an editorial capacity for a number of years. Coming to Washington in 1891; was president of the Washington State Press Association 1895-6. Appointed postmaster June 3, 1898 and reappointed June 7, 1902. Member Elks, I. O. O. F. and Phi Gamma Delta. Married April 14, 1875 to Miss Helen Bertha Tudor. Residence: 2716 Hoyt Ave. Business address: Everett.

VINCENT, WILLIAM DAVID—Banker;

born in Macon, Mo., Dec. 3, 1866; son of Joseph and Augusta (McLaughlin) Vincent; educated in the public schools and in a business college. Began his career in the banking business in May, 1885, as bookkeeper in the First National Bank of Macon, Mo., and in 1888 was elected assistant cashier of that institution, which position he held until he came to Spokane, in 1891, to enter the Old National Bank, of which he was elected assistant cashier in 1894 and cashier in 1895. The bank then had deposits of \$176,000 and now has nearly \$6,000,000. He was elected director of the Old National Bank in 1894 which position he has held continuously since that time. Mr. Vincent is vice president of the Washington State Bankers Association, treasurer of the 150,000 Club, treasurer of the Associated Charities, treasurer Oriental Consistory, secretary of the Chapter of All Saints Cathedral, trustee St. Luke's

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Hospital and trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association. He is married and has two children. Residence: O 1314 Summit Boulevard. Business address: Mill St. and Riverside Ave., Spokane.

VOORHEES, CHARLES S.—Lawyer; born in Covington, Ind., June 4, 1853; son of Daniel W. and Anna (Hardesty) Voorhees. He was graduated from Georgetown University in 1873. He received his professional education in the office of his father, Hon. Daniel W. Voorhees, was admitted to the bar in 1875 and began the practice of law with him. He was assistant cashier under the clerk of the House of Representatives in Washington, D. C., from 1876 until 1882, when he removed to Washington Territory, locating at Colfax, where he resumed the practice of his profession. He served as prosecuting attorney of Whitman Co. from 1882 until 1884; elected to Congress in 1884 and re-elected in 1886 and it was due to his efforts that Washington secured admission to the Union at that time. He resided in Colfax until 1889 when he came to Spokane for the practice of his profession. In 1897 he entered into partnership with his brother, Reese H. Voorhees, under the name of Voorhees & Voorhees. Married in 1888 to Miss Fannie B. Vajen. Residence: 1211 5th Ave. Business address: 508 Traders' Bk., Spokane.

WAGGONER, E. F.—Grand Master of Masonic Lodge of Washington, and a number of years general manager for the International Harvester Co. in this city, but now president and general manager of the Union Fuel & Ice Co., came to Spokane in 1897, and since that time has been one of the most indefatigable laborers for the growth of the city with which it has been blessed. The handsome Masonic Temple, which cost approximately \$100,000, is a mon-

ument to the energy, high intelligence and co-operative qualities of Mr. Waggoner. He was secretary of the Masonic Temple Association, and did more than any other one man toward making the present temple a splendid reality. In assuming general management of the Union Fuel & Ice Co., Mr. Waggoner will carry with him twenty years of unusually successful business experience, for while he is only thirty-six years of age he went into business at sixteen, and has been entrusted with large responsibilities ever since, and without exception these were handled to the satisfaction of all parties concerned. The new company will have offices in the Hyde Block and its bunkers on Division St., in the yards of the International Railway Co. It will begin business operations at once and will be ready to supply the people of Spokane with fuel November 1, when it is expected trains on the new road will be running into Spokane. Charles A. Reid, who has been associated with Mr. Waggoner in the International Harvester Co., has also resigned his position to become vice president of the Union Fuel & Ice Co. Residence: 1818 Second. Business address: Hyde Block, Spokane.

WALKER, GEORGE HUNT—Lawyer; born at Sparta, Wis., Nov. 4, 1864; son of Edwin S. and Emily M. (Hunt) Walker. Graduated from the High School, Springfield, Ill., in 1883; University of Rochester, 1886; Columbia Law School, 1892, degree L. L. B. Practiced law in Tacoma from 1892 until 1900 when he removed to Seattle and formed a partnership with George Ladd Munn, under the firm name of Walker & Munn. He was principal of a grammar school in Rochester, N. Y., 1886-1888; member of Board of Education, Tacoma, 1896-7 and Prosecuting Attorney of Pierce County, Wash., 1899-1900. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, Seattle Athletic Club, Firloch Club and Psi Upsilon fraternity. Residence: 1306 Minor Ave. Business address: 803-805 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

WALTON, CHARLES—Proprietor Spokane Machinery & Supply Co.; born in Ohio, May 31, 1861; received his education in that state and also learned the machinists' trade. He followed his trade there and in Pittsburg, Pa., until 1890 when he removed to Spokane and was employed as salesman for the Reid Machine Company for eight years. In 1899 he entered into partnership with George M. Hull and established the Spokane Iron Works, which has since been succeeded by the Spokane Machinery & Supply Co. Married in 1880 to Miss Sarah Harwick. Residence: 1122 Augusta Ave. Business address: Stevens St. and N. P. Tracks, Spokane.

WAPPENSTEIN, CHARLES W.—Chief of police, born in Sandusky, Ohio, 46 years ago; educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. At the age of fourteen he entered the office of James Ruffin, then chief of police of Cincinnati and served as his private messenger for seven years. He was then made police patrolman, which position he held for two months, when he was promoted to sergeant in which capacity he served for one year. He then became a detective and in 1884 the board of police commissioners appointed him chief of detectives and in 1886 was made chief of police, resigning after two years. He then went to Chicago and entered the service of the Pinkerton's National Detective Agency, and after four years was made assistant superintendent of the Chicago Agency, filling that position until 1897. When the Pinkerton's opened an agency in Portland, Ore., Mr. Wappenstein asked to be transferred and was

made assistant superintendent of the Portland Agency, resigning after two years to take charge of a bank in Aberdeen which was in the hands of a receiver and remained in charge until the affairs of that institution were put into shape. He joined the Seattle detective force during the rush to Alaska, and, with the exception of two years when he was engaged in business connected with private railroad work, served continuously on the force until May, 1906, when he was appointed chief of police. Married to Miss Minnie Benn, of Salem, Ore. Residence: 1058 East Republican St. Business address: City Hall, Seattle.

WARBURTON, STANTON — Lawyer; born in Sullivan Co., Pa., April 13, 1865; son of James A. and Sarah (Bedford) Warburton; educated in the public schools of Iowa and subsequently attended Coe College at Cedar Rapids, Ia., from where he graduated in June, 1888. He removed to Tacoma in August of that year and entered the law office of Judson, Sharpstein & Sullivan with whom he studied law until May, 1889, when he was admitted to the bar, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He served as state senator of Washington from 1897 until 1905. Member of the law firm of Boyle & Warburton. Married in 1890 to Miss Iris Brockway. Residence: 712 South Grant Ave. Business address: 310 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

WARD, GEORGE W.—Real estate, investments and fire insurance; born in Cattaraugus, N. Y., March 23, 1838; son of C. H. and Mary (Hustetter) Ward. Educated in the schools of Illinois and later engaged in the insurance business. He removed to Seattle in 1871 and resided on a farm for two years after which he engaged in contracting and building and in the manufacture of sash and doors for five years.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

He then entered into partnership with W. H. Llewellyn and they have since been associated in the real estate business and he is now president of the Llewellyn & Ward Agency Inc. Married to Miss Louise Van Doren. Residence: 214 Ninth Ave. Business address: 533-5 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

WARING, ISAAC—General agent Great Northern Express Co.; born in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 16, 1867; son of Isaac and Mary (Russell) Waring; came to the United States with his parents in 1881, locating at Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Educated at a private school in England. He was employed with a coal and wood company in Sioux Falls until 1885 when he entered the employ of the American Express Company, with which he was connected until 1892 when he removed to Spokane to assume charge of the business of the Great Northern Express Co. and has been located in Seattle since 1896. Married in 1892 to Miss Martha E. Moses. Residence: 970 20th Ave. Business address: 111 Columbia St., Seattle.

WARMBURG, GEORGE F.—Physician; born in Penkuhn, Germany, Sept. 23, 1865; son of Franz and Augusta (Breitsprecher) Warmburg; educated in the Government Schools of Germany, entered the University of Berlin in 1886, graduating Aug. 10, 1891 as Doctor of Medicine. Served as medical officer of the Reserve Army in Germany and is Medical Examiner for the German Government at Seattle. Is a member of the King County Medical Society, American Medical Association, Seattle Athletic Club, Odd Fellows and Masons. Residence: 1509½ 17th Ave. Business address: 451-2 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

WARNER, EDWARD COLLIER—Manufacturer; born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1841; arrived in Washington April 20, 1888; manager Puget Sound Dry Dock

& Machine Co. Residence: 409 North N. St. Business address: 1701 Dock St., Tacoma.

WARWICK, FRANK K.—President Ames Mercantile Agency; born Aledo, Ill., Sept. 27, 1859; arrived in Washington in December, 1901. Spokane offices: Empire State Bldg. Business address: Pioneer Building, Seattle.

WATERHOUSE, FRANK—General shipping business; born in Cheshire, England, Aug. 8, 1866; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Horsefield) Waterhouse; educated at Bowden College, Cheshire, Eng. Began his career in the shipping line 17 years ago, and is now president of Frank Waterhouse & Co., the White Star Steamship Co., the Arlington Dock Co., and the De Mayo Coaling Company; vice president of the Boston Steamship Co.; general traffic manager of the Boston Tow Boat Co. and a director in the Seattle National Bank, the Washington Stevedore Company and many other corporations. Frank Waterhouse & Co. are engaged in a general shipping, marine insurance and storage business. They are managing owners of the White Star Steamship Co. and of the Arlington Dock Company, and are agents of the Boston Steamship Co., Boston Towboat Co., Andrew Weir & Co., and for a large number of foreign steamship owners. The steamers represented by them are all operated in connection with the Northern Pacific, Great Northern and Burlington Railways. Branches are maintained in Portland, San Francisco, Tacoma, . . . Townsend, Victoria, Vancouver and London, Eng. Mr. Waterhouse is a member of the Rainier Club, Seattle Golf and Country Club, and Driving Club, Commercial Club and Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 1310 Minor Ave. Business address: Burke Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

WATSON, WILLIAM.—Proprietor Hotel Victoria; born in New Brunswick, Canada, Nov. 22, 1858; educated in the public schools of California and subsequently engaged in agricultural pursuits until 1879 when he went to Arizona and was engaged in mining until 1885 when he went to Alaska, remaining for six months. He came to Washington and in 1887 established in the hotel business at Riparia for the O. R. & N. Co. The following year he engaged in business and farming in Whitman Co. where he resided until 1898 when he removed to Spokane and bought the Hotel Pedicord which he conducted for several years, and is now proprietor of the Hotel Victoria. Is a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias. Married in 1879 to Miss Lucy Nicholson. Residence: 1924 Gardner Ave. Business address: Hotel Victoria, Spokane.

WEBB, WALTER Q.—Physician and surgeon; born in Kentucky in 1863; received his education in the schools of Tennessee and Colorado and acquired his professional education in the latter state. He began the practice of his profession in Omaha, Neb., and in 1887 removed to Spokane where he has since practiced. He was one of the organizers and first president of the City Board of Health; county physician for three terms, and for many years was on the staff of the Sacred Heart Hospital. He is a member of the Washington State Medical Society. Residence: 124 Nora Ave. Business address: 305 Granite Blk., Spokane.

WEED, ALBERT B.—Hop grower; born in Palmyra, Wis., in 1850; son of Oscar F. and Laura A. (Conger) Weed; educated in the public schools of his native state. He began his business career as a clerk in an insurance office and subsequently became secretary and treasurer for a manufacturing estab-

lishment at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He removed to Washington in 1879, locating in Walla Walla and was for five years in the employ of the banking house of Baker & Boyer. He then went to Yakima City where he engaged in the hardware business as a member of the firm of Weed & Rowe and in 1888 purchased Mr. Rowe's interest. He organized the Yakima National Bank, of which he was vice president. Was elected to the state legislature in 1892 and served as mayor of Yakima. Member of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1882 to Miss Alice Gordon. Business address: North Yakima.

WELLS, E. HAZARD.—Journalist; born in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1860; son of Edmund and Emily Laura (Buell) Wells; educated in the public schools of Toledo. Began his career in the newspaper business in 1884. During 1889-90-91 he explored and mapped portions of the territory between the Yukon and Tanana in Alaska for the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, and was traveling correspondent for Frank Leslie's Weekly from 1889 to 1891. He was traveling correspondent and editorial writer for the Cincinnati Post and other eastern Scripps League newspapers, and editor of the Kentucky Daily Post at Covington, Ky., until 1899, when he removed to Washington, and with Edwin Foster Chase established the Seattle Star, of which he is now editor in chief. He is president of the Tacoma Times Publishing Co., vice president of the Star Publishing Co., and editorial director of the Spokane Press. He is a member of the Commercial Club, Chamber of Commerce and Sons of the American Revolution. Married in 1882 to Miss Annie S. Murphy. Residence: 726 Seventeenth Ave. N. between Roy and Aloha. Business address: 1307-9 Seventh Ave., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

WENTWORTH, JAMES W.—President and secretary Wentworth Clothing Co.; born in Quebec, Canada, in 1859; removed to Iowa with his parents, where he acquired his education. He began his business career as clerk in a clothing store in Cresco, Ia., where he was employed from 1874 until 1882, when he established a clothing and furniture business which he conducted until 1888, when he came to Spokane and engaged in the retail clothing and furnishing goods business, and is now president and secretary of the Wentworth Clothing Co. Member of the Masonic fraternity, Elks and Knights of Pythias. Married in 1889 to Miss Fannie E. Loomis. Residence: 2028 Third Ave. Business address: 709-713 Riverside Ave., Spokane.

WELLS, LEMUEL HENRY.—Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Spokane; born in Yonkers, New York, Dec. 3, 1841; son of Horace D. and Mary E. (Barker) Wells. Served in the Union Army from 1861 to 1865; graduated from Hobart College in 1867; graduated from Berkeley Divinity School in 1869, and was ordained deacon in 1869 and priest in 1870. He served as rector of St. Paul's Church, Walla Walla, from 1871 to 1881; of St. Luke's, Tacoma, 1882-1889; of Trinity Church, Tacoma, 1889-1892. Had the D. D. degree conferred upon him by Trinity College in 1891 and in 1892 was elected Bishop of Spokane. Address: 2227 Pacific Ave., Spokane.

WEST, J. ELMER.—Assistant cashier Traders National Bank; born in Pennsylvania; educated in Millersville, Pa. He began his business career as book-keeper in the First National Bank of Honeybrook, Pa., and two years later became teller in that institution. He removed to Washington in 1889 and accepted the position of assistant cashier in the Big Bend National Bank of Davenport and after a short time came to Spokane. In June, 1890, he secured

the position of collection teller in the Traders National Bank, and two years later was promoted to his present position, that of assistant cashier, and in 1893 was elected a director in the bank. He is a member of the K. of P. Residence: 114 Seventh Ave. Business address: Traders National Bank, Spokane.

WESTERMAN, ROBERT G.—President Westerman Iron Works; born in Coldwater, Mich., in 1843; son of Peter and Paternella (Nystrom) Westerman. Learned the blacksmith's trade at an early age. In 1867 he went to Chicago, Ill., where he was employed in the shops of the Illinois Central Railroad and later worked for the Central Pacific Company in California and Nevada, and was also chief engineer and blacksmith for the Consolidated Virginia Mine. He worked for a time with the Contention Mining & Mill Company in Arizona, later engaging in mining on his own account in that state. He next went to Mexico where he was engaged in erecting mining machinery, after which he went to Eagle City, Ida., where he was engaged in mining for three years. He removed to Seattle in 1886, and in 1888 established in business for himself and in 1898 the Westerman Iron Works was organized. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 1521 Twelfth Ave. S. Business address: 1120 First Ave. S., Seattle.

WESTON, SAMUEL PERCIVAL.—Business manager Seattle Post-Intelligencer; born in Petaluma, California, March 8, 1863; son of Henry L. and Caroline (McCurdy) Weston; educated in the grammar and high schools of his native city and subsequently learned the printer's trade. Began his career in the newspaper business, and published the Petaluma Argus, 1883-1885, and has been connected in reportorial or editorial capacities with the following papers: San Diego Union (1885),

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

San Francisco Chronicle, Examiner and Post (reportorial, 1886-1887); **Portland Telegram** (1887); **Seattle Morning Journal** (1890); **Seattle Times** (City editor, 1889); general advertising work (1891-1895); advertising manager **Post-Intelligencer** (1895-99), and business manager of that paper since 1899. He is a director in the **Washington Trust Co.**, **Seattle Lighting Co.**, **Highland Land Co.**, and **American Newspaper Publishers Association of New York**, and is a member of the **Rainier Club**, **Seattle Golf and Country Club**, **Seattle Tennis Club**, **Commercial Club** and **Seattle Chamber of Commerce**. Residence: 816 Broadway. Business address: P.-I. Bldg., Seattle.

WEY, GORDON A.—Superintendent The **Bradstreets Co.**; born in Toronto, Canada, Nov. 30, 1875; son of Joseph W. and Henrietta T. Wey; educated in Upper Canada College and McGill College, Toronto. After leaving college he entered the service of The **Bradstreets Co.** and was later superintendent at Victoria, B. C., and subsequently in charge of offices in Victoria, Vancouver and Nelson, B. C. He then removed to Los Angeles and in March, 1906, took charge at Seattle. Member of **Wey & Thompson**, director in **Port Renfrew Lumber Co.**, both in British Columbia, and a member of the **Seattle Athletic Club** and **Seattle Commercial Club**. Business address: 4 Dexter Horton Bldg., Seattle.

WHEATLEY, JOHN W.—Cashier **Northwestern and Pacific Hypotheek Bank**; born in Northumberland, Pa., May 1, 1861; son of William M. and Mildred M. Wheatley. He received his education in the public schools, **Mountain Seminary**, Birmingham, Pa., and the **Lewiston Academy**, graduating from the latter institution in 1881, and was valedictorian of his class. He began his business career as reporter on the

Daily Times, of Altoona, Pa., and from 1883 until 1885 was freight and ticket agent of the **Pennsylvania Railroad Co.** at Duncansville, Pa., and was subsequently private secretary to the engineer of **Maintenance and Way** of that road. In 1885 he entered the employ of the **Portage Iron Co.**, of Duncansville, as bookkeeper and was later assistant manager of the company. He removed to Spokane in 1889 and engaged in the real estate and insurance business until 1891, when he began the study of law in the office of **Binkley & Taylor**, and was admitted to the bar in 1893. He became associated with the **Hypotheek Bank** in that year, and in 1896 was appointed to his present position. Married in 1886 to Miss **Mary Helen Van Devander**. Residence: 1203 Tenth Ave. Business address: 120 Wall St., Spokane.

WHEELER, EDWARD RANDALL—Lumberman; born Joliet, Ill., Jan. 12, 1868; moved to Washington, March 31, 1900; vice president **Far West Lumber Co.** Residence: 422 North G St. Business address: 422 Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

WHEELER, FRANK LEWIS.—Wholesale commission merchant; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1866; educated at **Adelphi College**, Brooklyn, N. Y. Received his business training with his father, who was engaged in the wholesale jewelry business, remaining with him until August 1889, when he came to Seattle. He removed to **Gray's Harbor** in 1890 and erected a sawmill and was engaged in that business until 1892, when he went to **North Yakima**, where he was engaged in surveying for some months. He purchased the **Fruit Vale Ranch** in 1893, since which time he has been actively engaged in raising fruit and later organized the firm of **Frank L. Wheeler & Co.** Was vice president of the **Northwest Fruit Growers' Association** for several terms.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

Residence: 1523 Fourteenth Ave. Business address: 815 Western Ave., Seattle.

WHEELER, J. W.—Real estate; born in Illinois in 1876; son of Jonas A. and Tobitha Wheeler; educated in the public schools of Seattle. He began his career in the real estate business while attending the common schools, working mornings and evenings, and was known as the "Kid Real Estate Man." In 1897 he left school to devote his entire time to the business, and the following year entered into partnership with F. W. West under the firm name of West & Wheeler, with whom he is still associated. This company prosecutes an extensive business in real estate, mortgage loans, rentals and insurance. Mr. Wheeler is president of the J. W. Wheeler Co., Inc., and treasurer of West & Wheeler, Inc., and is a member of the Rainier Athletic Club and Seattle Athletic Club. Residence: Seattle Athletic Club. Business address: 309-313 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

WHEELER, WILLIAM C.—Born Massachusetts, sixty-four years ago; resided in Washington for seventeen years; president The Wheeler-Osgood Co. Residence: 302 North J St. Business address: Tide Flats, Tacoma.

WHITE, CHESTER FIELD.—Lumberman; born in Stoughton, Mass., March 28, 1850; son of Emery and Hannah L. White; educated in the public schools of his native state. He removed to Washington Territory and began his career in the lumber business in which he has since been engaged, and is now manager of Grays Harbor Commercial Co. He is also interested in the National Bank of Commerce, Northern Life Insurance Co. and Washington Fire Insurance Co., and the First National Bank of Hoquiam. Member of the Rainier Club, Commercial Club, and the Lumberman's Club, of which he is

president. Married Miss Mayme Halliday. Residence: 906 Fourteenth Ave. N. Business address: 819-821 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

WHITE, LEWIS P.—Banker; born in Preston County, Va., (now West Virginia), 1856; moved to Washington in 1897; was a merchant for a number of years and banker since 1892. Address: Bellingham.

WHITE, WILLIAM H.—Lawyer; born Wellsburg, Brook Co., Va., May 28, 1842; son of Thompson and Sarah White. Academic education received at Hayesville, Ohio. Served in the Union Army as first sargeant 102d, O. V. I. Came to Washington in 1871; served as United States attorney of Washington Territory from 1884 to 1889, and has been a member of the Washington legislature and prosecuting attorney for the Third Judicial District of Washington. Was chairman of the Washington delegation to the Democratic National convention in 1896, and member for the state of Washington of the Democratic National Committee; Judge of supreme court June 1, 1900, to Jan. 14, 1901, appointed by the governor to fill unexpired term of M. J. Gordon and was re-appointed in March, 1901, serving until Oct. 7, 1902. Residence: Redmond, Wash. Business address: 16 Starr-Boyd Bldg., Seattle.

WHITE, WILLIAM HARBAUGH.—Lawyer; born in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1859; son of J. W. F. and Mary (Thorne) White. Graduated from Allegheny College in 1880; read law with his father and in the office of Slagle & Wiley, of Pittsburg, and was admitted to the bar in 1882, when he began the practice of his profession in Pittsburg. Elected to the Pennsylvania legislature in 1888, served one term. Came to Seattle shortly afterwards, and from 1893 to 1895 was a member of the firm of Pratt & White. Member of

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

the I. O. O. F., Woodmen of the World, Modern Woodmen of America, Elks and K. of P. Residence: 1705 Thirteenth Ave. S. Business address: 509-510 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

WHITEHOUSE, JOSEPH S.—Lawyer and realty operator; born Pennsylvania, Jan. 7, 1861; arrived in Washington in 1889; city attorney of Tacoma 1896-97; formerly secretary Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, member firm of Hayden & Whitehouse, real estate, loans and insurance. Residence: 813 North Yakima St. Business address: 203-4 Equitable Bldg., Tacoma.

WHITELY, JOHN H.—Professor science, Whitworth College; educated and received degree of A. B., Indiana University, 1899; graduate student Indiana University, 1900; principal high school, Greenfield, Ind., 1901-03; principal high school, Paris, Ill., 1903-4; graduate student Indiana University Summer Sessions, 1901-2-3; Whitworth College since 1904. Address: Tacoma.

WHITING, E. P.—Lawyer; born in Bangor, Me., Dec. 20, 1879; son of Roscoe S. and Sarah F. (Prilay) Whiting; educated in the public schools, Higgins' Classical Institute at Charleston, Me., and the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1903. He removed to Seattle in the same year, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Business address: 421 Globe Blk., Seattle.

WHITTLESEY, CHAS. F.—Lawyer; born in Fort Union, New Mexico, Aug. 19, 1855; son of Joseph H. and Catherine K. (Fauntleroy) Whittlesey; educated by private tutors and subsequently attended Princeton College, graduating in 1874, and studied law at the Columbian College, Washington, D. C., from where he graduated in 1876, and practiced his profession in Washington, D. C., un-

til 1880. He came to Washington in 1883 and after spending a year at Whatcom and Tacoma, removed to Seattle, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. Served two terms as treasurer of King County; regent of Territorial and State University 1887-1891. Is a member of the Booth-Whittlesey-Hanford Abstract Co. Residence: The Summit. Business address: Haller Bldg., 118 Columbia St., Seattle.

WIEGEL, ANDREW.—Manufacturing confectioner; born Rotterdam, Netherlands, Oct. 1, 1848; arrived in Washington, July 7, 1900; president and treasurer A. Wiegel Candy Co. Residence: 4622 North Verde St. Business address: 1922 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

WILLIAMS, HENRY R.—President C. M. & St. P. Ry. of Washington; born in Palmyra, Wis., July 14, 1849; son of Richard and Mary W. Williams; educated in the graded and high schools of Palmyra. Began his business career in the employ of the C. M. & St. P. Ry. as telegraph operator, Jan. 1, 1867, and has been connected with that company continuously since, filling the positions of agent, train dispatcher, train master, division superintendent, assistant general superintendent, general superintendent, general manager and the position now occupied by him. Is a member of the Union League Club of Chicago, the Rainier Club and Seattle Golf and Country Club. Residence: 750 Sixteenth Ave. N. Business address: 653 Colman Bldg., Seattle.

WILLIAMS, SIDNEY J.—Lawyer; born in Renton, Wash., April 10, 1877; son of James and Lizzie P. (Black) Williams; educated in public schools of Renton, Wash.; high school of Seattle, special study in classics and economics preparatory for law, University of Washington; received degree of L. L.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

B., University of Washington, 1901, having been elected president of his class, the first class graduating from the law department of the university of this state; read law in the office of Judge Burke and was admitted to the bar of Washington, June 6, 1901, since which time he has practiced his profession in Seattle, having formed a partnership with Henry F. Blake under the firm name of Blake & Williams; city attorney of town of Renton since its incorporation. He is a member of the Phi Gamma Delta, Masonic fraternity, Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias, and affiliated with the Presbyterian church. Residence: Renton, Wash. Business address: 429 to 433 Burke Bldg., Seattle.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT—Secretary Seattle Commercial Club and Washington Publicity League; born in Oregon in 1870; son of William and Faith Ann (Murray) Williams; educated in public schools. Was assistant librarian Mechanics Institute Library, San Francisco, Cal., 1892-99, and librarian-in-chief of Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco, 1899-1904. Member Masonic fraternity. Business address: Second Ave. and James St., Seattle.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES A.—Lawyer; born in Caswell county, North Carolina in 1846; son of Swift and Mary (Lee) Williamson. Served in the Confederate Army as a member of Company B, First Battalion, North Carolina Sharpshooters, in which he served from 1863 until the close of the war, and subsequently began teaching school. He acquired his professional education in Winston, where he was admitted to the bar in 1871. Was elected judge of the criminal court in 1876, and was later elected state senator to represent the counties of Davie and Rowan. He removed to Raleigh in 1884, where he was engaged in the practice of law until

1888, when he went to Tacoma, where he has since resided. Was elected judge of the superior court of Washington in 1896, and served for four years. Is a member of the law firm of Williamson & Williamson. Residence: 1016 North K St. Business address: 614-616 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

WILLIS, PARK WEED.—Physician and surgeon; born in Oregon thirty-eight years of age; moved to Washington twenty-one years ago, resided in King county for thirteen years; professional education received in the University of Pennsylvania (medical department), Philadelphia, Pa., 1891; surgeon and medical director Seattle General Hospital; surgeon Northern Pacific Railroad, Seattle-Renton & Southern Railroad, Puget Sound Electric Railway Co.; chief surgeon Seattle Electric Co., ex-president Washington State Medical Society. Residence: 1316 Columbia St. Business address: 515-27-28 Bailey Bldg., Seattle.

WILSON, JOHN L.—Ex-United States senator; born Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1850; graduated at Wabash College in the year 1874; later was a member of the Indiana state legislature; was appointed by President Arthur receiver of public moneys at Spokane, Wash., and served from 1882 to 1896; was member of congress from 1889 to 1895; elected to United States senate, 1895, for unexpired term ending March 3, 1899. Republican. Residence: Adrain Apartments. Business address: Post-Intelligencer, Seattle.

WILSON, WILLIAM EDWARD.—Educator; born Zellenopte, Penna, March 26, 1847; son of Francis Thomas and Mary Ann (Morrison) Wilson; attended public elementary schools of Franklin township, Beaver county, Penna; the State Normal Schools at Edinboro, Penna; Jamestown Seminary; graduate of West Virginia State Normal School

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

at Huntington, West Va.; received A. B. and A. M. degrees at Monmouth College, Illinois, in 1873; post graduate work at Edinburg University and at the Free Church College of Edinburg, Scotland. He was professor of natural science, Nebraska State Normal School at Peru, and acting principal in 1874; then spent a year in study and travel in England, Scotland, France and Switzerland; returned to United States and taught at Morgan Park Military Academy one year, returning to Nebraska in 1881, then became professor of natural science at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1884 became teacher natural sciences in the Rhode Island Normal School at Providence; 1887 superintendent schools Johnson, R. I.; 1892 elected principal Rhode Island State Normal School, and in 1898 became principal of the Washington State Normal School at Ellensburg. Member of the Franklin Society of Providence, R. I. Married in 1881 to Flora May Ramsdell of Ceredo, West Va. Residence: 871 B St. Business address: State Normal School, Ellensburg, Wash.

WILSON, WILLIAM J.—Pork packer; born in Toronto, Canada, July 25, 1855, where he learned the butcher business and was engaged in that line in Toronto for several years. He came to Spokane in 1880 and opened a shop in partnership with Hiram Sill, who was succeeded in 1881 by Mr. Drumheller. The new firm were engaged in supplying the railroads and shipping to the territory adjacent to Spokane, and in 1888 disposed of their butcher business and subsequently established a packing house. Mr. Drumheller retired some time ago and the firm is now Wilson & Perdue. Mr. Wilson was married in 1882 to Miss Mary A. Sellers. Residence 1605 Eighth Ave. Business address: Railroad Ave. and Cedar St., Spokane.

WINSOR, RICHARD—Lawyer; born in Ontario, Canada, April 25, 1839; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Longworth) Winsor; educated in schools of his native province and removed to the United States in 1856, locating at Huron City, Mich. He read law with John Divine of Lexington, Mich., and was admitted to the bar in 1869, and then went to Port Austin, Mich., where he began the practice of his profession. He subsequently entered into a law partnership with Horace G. Snover and in addition to their legal business, also conducted in connection a banking and an insurance business. In 1862 he was elected to represent his district in the lower house of the state legislature and re-elected in 1864. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Michigan in 1868, and was elected to the state senate in 1871, and again elected in 1880. He was chairman of the Republican county central committee of Huron county for 25 consecutive years. Came to Seattle in 1889 and engaged in the practice of his profession. He was a member of the committee which framed the present municipal charter of the city of Seattle, and has been a member of the board of regents of the State University since 1897, and is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Residence: 402 Seventeenth Ave. N. Business address: 79 Sullivan Bldg., Seattle.

WITTENBERG, SAMUEL — Manager Washington Cracker Co.; born in Oregon, June 9, 1865; received his education in that state and was subsequently engaged in agricultural pursuits there. He removed to Spokane in 1890 and was one of the organizers of the Washington Cracker Co., which was incorporated in 1897. He was elected secretary and manager of that concern in 1897, which position he still maintains. Residence: 1611 Ninth Ave. Business

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

address: Corner Bernard and Pacific, Spokane.

WOOD, FREDERICK J.—Lumberman; born in Stanton, Mich., July 2, 1869; son of Edwin K. and Mirian S. (Shayer) Wood; educated in the public schools of his native town, the Detroit High School and Olivet College. He began his business career with his father in the lumber business, and in 1891 went to San Francisco, and for a year was engaged as bookkeeper with the S. E. Slade Lumber Co., after which he removed to Hoquiam, Wash., and was superintendent of a sawmill from 1892 until 1900, when he returned to San Francisco. In November, 1900, he went to Fairhaven and with his father purchased the plant of the Fairhaven Land Co., which later became the E. K. Wood Lumber Co., of which he is manager. The company is engaged in the manufacture of lumber and lath, and maintains yards in Los Angeles, San Pedro and San Francisco. Mr. Wood is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Maccabees and Elks. Married in 1891 to Miss Anna Bale. Residence: 703 Fourteenth St. Business address: Front St., foot of Thirteenth St., Bellingham.

WOOD, WILLIAM D.—President the Trustee Company; born in Tomales, Cal., Dec. 1, 1858; son of Guy M. and Sarah J. (Bell) Wood. Received his elementary education in the public schools of his native state, subsequently attended Napa College; acquired his legal education in the law department of the University of California, and was admitted to the bar in 1882, and in July of that year removed to Seattle. He formed a partnership with Hon. J. T. Ronald, with whom he practiced for two years, after which he formed a partnership with Hon. I. M. Hall. Was elected Probate Judge of King Co. in 1885, serving for two years, and in 1888

became interested in the title and abstract business, and was associated with E. S. Osborne under the name of Wood & Osborne, from which firm he withdrew in 1889, when he became interested in real estate. He acquired a large amount of property in the vicinity of Green Lake and was one of the organizers of the Green Lake Electric Street Railway. Elected member of the first state senate of Washington in 1889; appointed member of Board of Regents, University of Washington, 1893; mayor of Seattle, 1896-97 to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Frank D. Black. Went to Alaska in 1897 and was one of the organizers of the Seattle-Yukon Transportation Company. Residence: 816 Thirty-fifth Ave. Business address: 201-205 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

WORDEN, WARREN A.—Lawyer; born in Auburn, New York in 1847; received his elementary education in the schools of that place and subsequently attended Hobart College at Geneva, N. Y., graduating in 1869. He acquired his professional education in the office of his father, Warren T. Worden, and was admitted to the bar at Syracuse in 1871. He began the practice of law in Auburn and subsequently filled consular positions in Canada until 1885, when he returned home to take charge of his father's business. In 1891 he removed to Tacoma, where he has since been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession and is also serving as master in chancery and referee in bankruptcy. Married in 1871 to Miss Mary S. Carpenter. Residence: 708 North Fourth St. Business address: 302 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Tacoma.

WRIGHT, CHARLES—President of the Hotel Byron Company; born in Toronto, Canada, May 26, 1866; son of Henry and Elizabeth (Shaw) Wright; educated in the public schools. Began his

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

business career in 1884 in the employ of the Canadian Pacific Railroad at Winnipeg, and continued in the service of that company for ten years. He then removed to Point Roberts, Washington, and with his brother, Frank Wright, organized the Wright Brothers Fishing Company, which business they sold to the Pacific American Fish Company in 1898, and in 1901 purchased controlling interest in the Carlisle Packing Co. at Lummi Island. In June, 1902, with M. C. Dickinson, he purchased the interest of Roehl Brothers, proprietors of The Hotel Byron. He is a member of the Cougar Club and the Elks. Married in 1896 to Miss Jean Brown. Residence: 2705 Eldridge Ave. Business address: Hotel Byron, Bellingham.

WRIGHT, EDGAR JAMES — Lawyer; born in Quebec, Canada, June 20, 1879; son of James C. and Harriet E. (Gray) Wright; educated in the Fairhaven, Wash., public schools and high school, and the University of Washington, graduating from that institution in June, 1901, with the A. B. degree. He was admitted to the bar in November, 1903, and served as city attorney of Juneau, Alaska, for one year, since which time he has practiced law in Seattle. In June, 1905, he entered into partnership with John Larrabee under the firm name of Larrabee & Wright, engaged in a general law practice. He is treasurer of the Sigma Tau Association, secretary of the University Outing Club and a member of the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and the Masonic order. Residence: 1251 Seventeenth Ave. N. Business address: 1020 Alaska Bldg., Seattle.

WRIGHT, GEORGE P.—Merchant; mayor of Tacoma; born in Canada forty years ago; resided in Washington for nineteen years; president Kimball Gun Store; secretary-treasurer Tacoma Grocery Co. Residence: 1624 South Ninth

St. Business address: City Hall, Tacoma.

WYNKOOP, URBAN G.—Druggist; born in Venango county, Pa., in 1863; son of J. F. and Elizabeth (Leech) Wynkoop; received his preliminary education in the public schools of Jamestown, N. Y., and subsequently attended the Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, from where he graduated in 1886. He first operated drug stores in Allegheny and Springfield, Pa., which he sold and removed to Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the drug house of Sheller & Stephens for a year. He then came to Tacoma and has since been engaged in that business and is now secretary of the Wynkoop-Vaughan Co. Member of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce and the State Pharmaceutical Association. Married in 1882 to Miss Mittae Georgi. Residence: 21 South C. St. Business address: 902 Pacific Ave., Tacoma.

YANDELL, CLAIBORNE B.—Secretary Seattle Chamber of Commerce; born in Mississippi, Sept. 30, 1872; son of Dr. Henry and Rebecca (Hays) Yandell; educated at the Kentucky Military Institute. From 1896 to 1905 he was engaged in newspaper work, and was political writer, feature writer and assistant city editor of the Post-Intelligencer. He prepared and handled for all Associated Press papers in America the story of the Outlaw Tracy hunt. Served five years in the Washington National Guard. On September 30, 1905, he succeeded Jas. B. Meikle as secretary of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, since which time the membership has grown from 500 to 700. He is vice president of the Pacific N. W. Field Trial Club; director of the Seattle Driving Club; chairman Bench Show Committee, Seattle Kennel Club, and vice president of the Washington State Game and Fish Protective Association. Residence: 532 Thirty-third Ave. Business address: Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

YOCOM, JAMES R.—Physician and surgeon; received professional education medical department Harvard University 1888; on the staff of Fannie C. Paddock and St. Joseph Hospitals, Tacoma, and local surgeon Northern Pacific Railway Co.; president Medical Society of State of Washington; member Pierce County Medical Society; member Board of Health; medical examiner Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., and New York Life Insurance Co. Residence: 17 St. Helens Ave. Business address: 412 Provident Bldg., Tacoma.

YODER, ALBERT HENRY, A. B.—Professor of Pedagogy and director of the Department of Education, University of Washington; born near Nora Springs, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1866; graduate State Normal School, Madison, South Dakota, 1888; A. B. Indiana University, 1893; superintendent of city schools, Madison, South Dakota, 1888-91; instructor in Pedagogy, Indiana University, 1892-93; scholar in pedagogy, Clark University, 1893-94; scholar in Psychology, University of Chicago, and student in pediatrics, Northwestern University Medical School, 1895-96; principal San Francisco Normal School, 1894-95 president of Vincennes University, 1896-1900; professor of pedagogy, University of Washington since 1901. Residence: 4535 Brooklyn Ave. Business address: University of Washington, Seattle.

YORK, EVERETT R.—Lawyer and notary public; born New York state forty-four years ago; resided in Washington fifteen years. Residence: 623 North J St. Business address: 421 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma.

YOUNG, M. HARWOOD—Loans and investments; born in Groton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1846; son of Lemuel D. and Elizabeth (Marston) Young; educated in the public schools of New Hampshire. Served in the Union Army as a member of Company I, Eighth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and after receiving his discharge, began his business career as a clerk in a wholesale dry goods house in Boston. In 1868 he went to St. Louis, from where he started to cross the plains to California, and later returned to the east and accepted a position in the auditing department of the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad with headquarters in Burlington, Ia. He went to Massachusetts in 1872 and became cashier of the Boston Manufacturing Co. of Waltham, with whom he remained until 1890. He was one of the organizers of the Waltham Co-operative Bank, of which he was the first secretary and treasurer, and also assisted in the organization of the electric light company, of which he was a director. He was one of the organizers of the New England-Northwestern Investment Company, and in January, 1890, removed to Seattle as western manager of the company, which position he still retains. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Married in 1872 to Miss Josephine Richardson. Residence: 1702 Thirteenth Ave. S. Business address: 308 Lowman Bldg., Seattle.

YOUNGS, LUTHER B.—Superintendent City Light and Water Department; born in Kentucky in 1858; moved to Washington Jan. 3, 1883. Residence: 209 Thirtieth Ave. S. Business address: Seattle.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON.

Historical Sketch.

When the first legislature of Washington Territory assembled in 1854, Isaac Ingalls Stevens, the governor, spoke most forcibly in his message in favor of a public school system and closed his remarks on this point with the following words: "I will also recommend that Congress be memorialized for the grant of two townships of land, the amount previously given to Oregon for the same purpose." Within the short space of four months Congress complied with this request.

On January 29, 1855, just six months from the date of the University land grant, the legislature enacted that the Territorial University of Washington should comprise two equal institutions, one at Seattle and the other on Boisford Plains in Lewis County. The granted lands were to be divided equally between the two institutions. The county commissioners who were directed to select the granted lands, failed in their duty, and in 1858 the legislature united the two universities. Cowlitz Farm Prairie, in Lewis County, was chosen as the new site, and another enactment was passed for the selection of all the granted lands.

This shifting and fruitless policy in locating the Territorial University led the pioneers of the Puget Sound region to secure an enactment incorporating another institution to be called the "Puget Sound University." The possibility of thus duplicating educational institutions resulted in bringing matters to a definite conclusion, and in January, 1861, the legislature relocated the Territorial University at Seattle. A board of University Commissioners, consisting of Rev. Daniel Bagley, John Webster and Edmund Carr, all of Seattle, was immediately appointed to select the granted lands, to sell them for not less than \$1.50 an acre, and to build the University within one year. This board met on Washington's birthday, 1861, and organized for work. The land was cleared, the cornerstone of the main building was laid on May 21, 1861, and the building completed within the specified year. In the autumn of 1862 the other buildings were constructed, and during the winter the University of Washington was opened.

The legislature in relocating the University in Seattle had stipulated that a suitable site of at least ten acres be donated by the people of Seattle. The site was selected and the major portion of it donated by Hon. Arthur A. Denny from his farm. The other por-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

tion of the site was given by Charles C. Terry and Edward Lander. A few large maple trees were left on the grounds, but all the other trees were cleared off. The ground was plowed and harrowed, and the Rev. Daniel Bagley sowed the whole tract with grass seed he had brought from Oregon the year before.

For several years the work of the University did not rank much above that of an academy. The first class to be graduated was during the second administration of Dr. George F. Whitworth in 1876. This class consisted of one young lady, Miss Clara McCarty, now Mrs. Wilt, of Tacoma, who was graduated with the degree of bachelor of science. The honor of having first organized the University on real college lines belongs to the seventh president, Dr. A. J. Anderson.

The total number of graduates up to date is seven hundred twenty-four. Records of the students in the earlier years were not preserved, but it is estimated that the number of those who have attended the University from its organization to the present time is over 6,000.

The building erected in 1861 was the finest educational structure at the time in the Pacific Northwest. It was the only building belonging to the institution except the president's cottage and two rather inferior dormitories. All were frame buildings. The money for their construction was obtained from the sale of the University lands. The territorial government paid out no money for the University's maintenance until 1879. Then the amount given was very small and was to apply on tuition fees of "free" scholars to be appointed by the governor, judges and members of the legislature. Throughout the territorial period, from 1862 to 1889, the total sum appropriated by the territory for the University was only \$34,350.

During the later years of the territorial period and the first years of statehood, the old quarters of the University became very crowded. In 1893 the state legislature provided a new site and sufficient money to build structures of permanent character and adequate to the needs of a growing institution. On September 4, 1895, the institution moved into the new buildings and since then the progress of the University has kept pace with the rapid development of the commonwealth.

Environs.

The University is surrounded by many things of great educational value to the students and which are freely drawn upon in

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

much of the instructional work. Seattle is a large and active city and affords to students the great advantages of a metropolis. Its excellent library may be used by every student, and its parks, public schools and churches all have a wholesome influence upon University life.

The State legislature in 1895 enacted a strict law prohibiting the sale of all intoxicating liquors within a radius of two miles of the new University grounds. This insures a College neighborhood entirely free from the evils of the saloon.

Government.

Under the constitution and laws of the State of Washington, the government of the University is vested in a Board of Regents consisting of seven members appointed by the governor of the state by and with the advice and consent of the senate. Each regent is appointed for a term of six years. The Code of Public Instruction also provides that the immediate government of the institution shall be in the hands of the faculty, consisting of the president and professors, under such rules as the Board of Regents may provide.

Endowment and Support.

The University derives its support entirely from the state. There is no income from tuition fees, as instruction in all the departments of the University, except the School of Law, is free, and as yet the lands granted the institution as an endowment yield no revenue. The income from these lands will some day greatly help to support the University. The two townships of land granted by Congress in 1854 were nearly all selected and sold in 1860 and 1861 to build and establish the Territorial University. There remains of this old grant some three thousand acres, part of which is not yet selected. Besides this land, the University owns three hundred twenty acres near the city of Tacoma, acquired by purchase about 1862, and the old site of nine acres in the central part of the city of Seattle. Both of these last named parcels of land are sure to become good revenue producing properties. The old site has been leased for a period of fifty years. In addition to the above mentioned property the University was further endowed by the state on March 14, 1893, by the segregation of certain granted lands. Section 9 of the law approved on that day provides—

“That 100,000 acres of the lands granted by section 17 of the

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

enabling act, approved February 22, 1889, for state charitable, educational, penal and reformatory institutions are hereby assigned for the support of the University of Washington."

The legislature of 1903 instructed the state land commissioner to select these lands: They have been selected and the records have been duly filed.

Bequests.

Prior to the session of the State legislature in 1897 it was practically impossible to expect any gratuities or bequests, as such gifts would immediately go into the treasury of the state, and become unavailable except upon appropriation by the legislature. But in the session of 1897 the Code of Public Instruction was enacted, and section 186, chapter 1, title IV., of that Code made the following provision for University bequests:

"The Board of Regents is authorized to receive such bequests or gratuities as may be granted to said University, and to invest or expend the same according to the terms of said bequests or gratuities. The said board shall adopt proper rules to govern and protect the receipt and expenditure of the proceeds of all fees, bequests, or gratuities, and shall make full report of the same in the customary biennial report to the governor, or more frequently if required by law."

It is hoped that this provision will result before long in the erection of a number of memorial buildings and the establishment of memorial scholarships and professorships.

Grounds.

The new grounds are ample to meet every need of the University. There are three hundred fifty-five acres, all within the city limits of Seattle. The site lies between Lakes Union and Washington. It has a shore line of over one mile on Lake Washington and about a quarter of a mile on Lake Union. To the southern, or Lake Union side, the land slopes gently from the highest point in the northwestern corner, which is about two hundred twenty-five feet above tide level. Toward the eastern, or Lake Washington side, the land is level for more than half its width, when it breaks off in a series of benches, terraces and ravines.

The Board of Regents has adopted a plan that will not only give the best arrangement for new buildings, but will largely determine all future improvement of the grounds. This plan is a modi-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

fication of the usual college quadrangle. In this case it will be an oval, whose major axis is twelve hundred feet long and whose minor axis is six hundred fifty feet long.

Buildings.

The Administration Building is a commodious structure in the style of the French Renaissance. It is constructed of cream colored pressed brick and sandstone with trimmings of terra cotta. It is three stories in height with a finished basement. Besides laboratories and recitation rooms it contains the administration offices, the assembly hall, and the library.

Science Hall is made of red pressed brick with sandstone trimmings. It is three stories in height, with additional space in basement and attic. The large wing in the rear of the main building contains the collections of the State Museum.

The Power House and Machine Shop is made of red pressed brick and is two stories in height.

The Observatory is constructed wholly of sandstone. It occupies the highest point of ground northwest from the administration building.

The Gymnasium Building is constructed of wood and contains two main halls, one for men and one for women. The men's hall has a floor space one hundred and twenty feet in length and eighty feet in width; the women's hall has a floor space eighty feet long and fifty feet wide. Each hall is bordered by offices, dressing rooms and bath rooms.

The dormitories, one for men and one for women, are made of brick and are so placed that they overlook Lake Washington. Each dormitory accommodates sixty students.

Several temporary wooden buildings have been erected upon the grounds for use until permanent structures can be provided. In these buildings some of the work in mining engineering and chemistry is now done.

THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Staff.

HARRY CANBY COFFMAN, A. B. Librarian
CHARLES WESLEY SMITH, A. B., B. L. S. Asst. Librarian

The main library is located in the basement of the Administration building. It contains 21,612 bound volumes and about 10,000

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

pamphlets. Besides these there are about 500 volumes in the Frederick James Grant Memorial Library of American History and about 1,000 volumes in the library of the School of Law. The library contains the leading papers and periodicals, foreign and American, and practically all of the newspapers published in the Pacific Northwest. It is also a depository for the publications of the United States government, of which it has nearly a complete set. An effort has been made to complete, as far as possible, the public documents of the State of Washington and to secure the important documents of other states and foreign countries. The library is being catalogued as rapidly as possible and the Dewey decimal system of classification is used.

THE UNIVERSITY LABORATORIES.

Well appointed laboratories are as essential to the modern college and university as books and lectures. The University of Washington has the following laboratories fully equipped for work in the various departments:

Chemistry and Pharmacy.

The laboratories devoted to the departments of chemistry and pharmacy are capable of accommodating two hundred and twenty students working at one time. They consist of four laboratories, a stock room, a weighing room and two private laboratories, situated in the Administration building; two laboratories, two balance rooms, two private laboratories and a stock room situated in a temporary building near the Administration building. The laboratories are adequately equipped with water, gas, electric lights, electrical current for experimental purposes, as well as with excellent desks and permanent apparatus.

The stock rooms contain supplies for four hundred students. Everything essential to the work of the department, covering about five years' work in chemistry, is included. The stock rooms are in charge of assistants and at certain hours students are permitted to borrow all needed apparatus which may be returned without charge if in good condition.

A temporary laboratory, a one-story frame structure, one hundred fifteen by sixty-five feet, designed to meet the immediate needs of the department of chemistry, was erected during the summer of 1905. It contains accommodations for about one hundred forty students (working at one time) and is well equipped to meet its present purpose.

Physics and Electrical Engineering.

The laboratories set apart for the use of the department consist of: (1) a general laboratory, thirty by seventy feet; (2) an electrical testing room with four piers; (3) a photometry room; (4) a dynamo laboratory and a battery room; (5) a shop.

The laboratories are supplied with apparatus from the best American and European makers. Among the more important pieces of apparatus may be mentioned: (1) standard balances, cathetometer, a mercury air pump and a Geneva Society straight-line dividing engine with microscopes, so that it may be used as a comparator; (2) Helmholtz resonators and double siren, chronograph with fork; (3) Boy's radio-micrometer, Dulong and Petit's absolute expansion of liquid apparatus, Bertholet's heat of vaporization and a Waterman Calorimeter; (4) a spectro-goniometer, two spectroscopes, polarimeter, a refractometer, a Fresnel's optical bench complete, a Rowland concave grating, a Zeiss spectrometer, and an Abbe-Pulfrich interferometer; (5) Kelvin composite balance, Kelvin electrostatic voltmeter, sixteen Weston voltmeters and ammeters, two Weston indicating Wattmeters, five recording Wattmeters, Reichsansalt resistances, Kohlrausch bridge, Hartman & Braun's electrolytic resistance apparatus, standard condensers, Thompson galvanometers, etc.; (6) a storage battery of seventy cells, six transformers, two direct current 110-volt generators, 5-k. w. rotary converter, Fort Wayne 3-phase alternator, Fort Wayne 5-h. p. synchronous motor, La Roche alternator; 3-h. p. three-phase induction motor and a 5-h. p. single-phase induction motor from General Electric Co., a Wagner 5-h. p. three-phase induction motor, a Bullock 5-h. p. single-phase induction motor, a 6-h. p. D. C. motor, a 25-h. p. D. C. motor, etc.; (7) Lummer-Brodhun photometer with three meter track, a Bunsen screen, a Mathews integrating photometer, Standard Lamps from the New York Testing Laboratory and the National Bureau of Standards.

The Commercial Electrical Laboratory (Power House) has the following equipment:

- (a.) D. C. 500 volts, 75 K. W. Westinghouse dynamo.
- (b.) A. C. single phase, 1100 volts 60 K. W. dynamo.
- (c.) A. C. single phase 35 K. W. Westinghouse dynamo.
- (d.) D. C. 110 volts 22½ K. W. National dynamo.

The general laboratory is supplied with a number of standard reference works. A number of the more prominent periodicals in physics are constantly on file, such as Philosophical Magazine, Physical Review, Astrophysical Journal, Wiedemann's Annalen and Bei-

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

blaetter, Journal de Physique, Nature, Science, London Electrician and Electrical World and Engineer, American Journal of Science, Street Railway Review, etc.

Psychology.

The Psychological laboratory is installed in three rooms on the fourth floor of Science Hall. The largest room which is used for the general laboratory, is eighteen by thirty-six feet, and the other two rooms which are used for optics and acoustics, are eighteen by eighteen feet. A small dark room has been made in one corner of the optics room. The equipment of the laboratory will be indicated by the following pieces of apparatus: Five Koenig tuning forks; an Edelmann's Galton whistle; sonometer; two organ pipes; a large bellows for actuating pipes; an Ellis harmonical; a set of Quincke's tubes and other minor instruments for auditory work; a large supply of colored papers; stereoscopes; a prism pseudoscope; a six-inch double convex lens; a mounted prism; a Hering color-blindness tester; a Hering color mixer and campimetre; six electrical motors; ophthalmoscope; ophthalmotrope; a clock-work kymograph; a Marey tambour; olfactometer; solutions for taste and smell; brass cylinders for cutaneous experiments.

Civil Engineering.

The surveying equipment is complete for all plane and topographic work. It consists of one Keuffel and Esser theodolite with horizontal circle reading to ten seconds, one Buff and Buff complete engineer's transit, one Heller and Brightly complete engineer's transit, one Gurley light mountain transit with solar attachment and Jones' patent latitude arc, one Keuffel and Esser mining transit with solar attachment, three Keuffel and Esser plain transits, three Lietz and Company transits, one Gurley railroad compass, two 20-inch Gurley wye levels, one Buff and Buff 16-inch wye level, one Lietz and Company 18-inch wye level, one Buff and Berger inverting dumpy level, one Gurley and one Keuffel and Esser plane table both complete with alidades; sextant, hand levels, chains, tapes, level and stadia rods and other necessary minor articles.

The two general draughting rooms are large and well lighted. They contain first class draughting desks, lock drawers, stools, cabinets, models and a large collection of drawings and blue prints, illustrating current engineering practice. Drawing boards are furnished by the University. Thatcher's calculating instruments are

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

available for the use of advanced students. The blue-print room provides for sun printing from any size tracing up to twenty-eight inches by forty inches.

The hydraulic laboratory is equipped for testing small impulse wheels, meters and nozzles under heads up to sixty-five feet and is provided with a Price Acoustic current meter for determining the flow of water in open channels.

The structural materials testing laboratory contains a 30,000 lb. Olsen, a 100,000 lb. Riehle and a 200,000 lb. Olsen general testing machine with complete appurtenances for tensile, compression and transverse tests of timber, iron, steel, stone, brick and concrete. Transverse tests of full size beams of timber or reinforced concrete are made for lengths up to sixteen feet. Power saws and a planer are available for preparing timber specimens.

The equipment for testing hydraulic cement is complete for all the ordinary tests as specified by the American Society of Civil Engineers and the American Society for Testing Materials. It contains a Riehle automatic shot testing machine of one thousand pounds capacity; a tempering oven; an oven accelerated tests; a Vicat needle apparatus and a set of Gillmore's needles for determining initial and final set; galvanized iron pans, provided with a continuous supply of fresh water for storing briquettes; and sieves, moulds, mixing tables and other necessary accessories.

The library contains complete files of the transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the transactions of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the Engineering News, the Engineering Record, the Electrical World, reports of the United States Geodetic Survey, reports of the United States Geological Survey, besides a collection of general engineering books and the current engineering periodicals.

Assaying.

The assay laboratory is located immediately north of the Administration building. One room contains four stationary wind furnaces, seventeen inches square; one large double muffle, heated by coal and coke; desks for sixteen students; four ore balances and tables for preparing charges, sampling ore and like equipment. An adjoining room contains a Hoskins gasoline pressure tank, three burners to heat muffles and fusion furnaces, a Brown cupel machine, two wind furnaces, a motor 2-h. p. to run a gyratory muller and a jaw crusher, a sampling floor, bucking boards, mortars, pans, lockers and various articles.

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

The balance room is supplied with a fine Keller button balance, sensitive to one two-hundredth of a milligram, Oertling and Becker fine button balances, and two Becker analytical balances.

Wet assaying and general analysis is carried on in a room fitted with gas and water for twelve desks. Two thermo-batteries supply direct current for electrolytic work. Tanks for cyanide tests, a large hood, two pairs of cornet rolls and well supplied stock room complete the equipment.

THE UNIVERSITY MUSEUMS.

In 1899 the Legislature of Washington enacted a law that the State Museum should be located at the University, and provided that state, county and other officers, while in the discharge of their duties, should save all matters of a scientific or historical value and deposit them in this museum. The museum has undergone a rapid growth and is now arranged in four parts, viz.: historical, geological, zoological, and botanical. Gifts are constantly received, exchanges are often arranged, and purchases are frequently made. Very extensive collections were received from the Washington State Commissions at the close of both the Louisiana Purchase and Lewis and Clark Expositions. In this way particularly valuable exhibits of the mineral products, the fisheries, fruits, grains, forest products, etc., of the state have been installed. Gifts of desirable museum specimens are welcomed at all times.

THE UNIVERSITY OBSERVATORY.

The Observatory is housed in a substantial sandstone structure occupying the highest point upon the University campus. It consists of a dome for the equatorial instrument, a transit room, a library and computing room, a wash room and dark closet.

The instruments include an equatorially mounted telescope of six inches clear aperture and ninety inches focal length, made by Warner and Swazey, with optical parts by Brashear. The telescope is fitted with declination and hour circles with electrically illuminated verniers, a driving clock, solar eye piece, a filar position micrometer, and a set of six eye pieces of magnifying power varying from fifty to five hundred diameters. Besides the equatorial, there is a Bond sidereal chronometer (No. 1024), a sextant and artificial horizon, a sidereal globe, and a set of photographic slides.

At present the observatory is used only for illustrative purposes. It is open to the public on the third Tuesday evening of every month while the University is in session.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX.

| | Page |
|---|--|
| ABSTRACTERS..... | 115, 177, 179, 187 |
| ARCHITECTS.... | 109, 141, 178, 194, 201, 212, 217, 225, 233, 273, 274, 283, 290. |
| BANKERS AND CAPITALISTS..... | 96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 115, 121, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 149, 150, 158, 168, 169, 174, 175, 179, 182, 186, 196, 198, 200, 209, 215, 222, 224, 228, 230, 231, 235, 237, 245, 246, 250, 252, 253, 258, 262, 264, 267, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291, 293, 295, 300, 301, 302, 306. |
| BREWERS..... | 193, 194, 207, 275 |
| CLERGYMEN..... | 106, 110, 121, 147, 156, 177, 213, 214, 221, 229, 253, 254, 279, 287, 300. |
| CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS..... | 109, 150, 152, 153, 165, 168, 170, 178, 195, 211, 229, 242, 271. |
| DENTISTS..... | 145, 154, 244, 260, 280 |
| DOCKS AND STORAGE..... | 98, 285 |
| DREDGERS | 154, 192 |
| EDUCATORS..... | 123, 126, 130, 139, 169, 175, 192, 200, 201, 214, 221, 222, 235, 242, 257, 262, 266, 277, 280, 303, 304, 308 |
| ELECTRICIANS—Electrical Machinery and Supplies..... | 96, 103, 151, 163, 178, 180, 216, 218, 220, 263 |
| ENGINEERS—Consulting, Civil and General..... | 100, 142, 154, 165, 166, 190, 192, 205, 245, 251, 267 |
| ENGINEERS—Marine and Mining | 137, 225 |
| ENGINEERS—Mechanical | 137, 154, 192 |
| ENGINEERS—Naval | 283 |
| FISHING INDUSTRY | 98 |
| GRAIN SHIPPING AND COMMISSION..... | 104, 166, 205, 212, 265, 288 |
| GRAND RECORDER, A. O. U. W. | 193 |
| JUDGES | 132, 145, 153, 169, 172, 184, 187, 206, 216, 227, 248, 250, 272, 273, 281 |
| JOURNALISTS | 96, 100, 101, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 132, 140, 141, 147, 154, 163, 165, 171, 173, 191, 200, 218, 243, 249, 253, 257, 263, 266, 284, 299, 300 |
| LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT | 245 |
| LAWYERS..... | 98, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 135, 139, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, |

SKETCHES OF WASHINGTONIANS.

169, 170, 173, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208,
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 224, 228, 231, 232,
 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251,
 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271,
 272, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 291
 292, 293, 296, 297, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308.

LUMBER MANUFACTURES96, 107, 111, 117, 122,
 126, 136, 151, 155, 164, 165, 169, 171, 180, 183, 185, 196, 197, 200,
 210, 218, 237, 241, 243, 246, 252, 268, 263, 274, 275, 282, 286, 295,
 301, 302, 306.

MANUFACTURERS102, 107, 110, 111, 116, 118,
 120, 121, 128, 138, 149, 158, 167, 173, 174, 175, 185, 190, 197,
 198, 202, 209, 215, 220, 223, 233, 247, 248, 255, 256, 257, 260,
 267, 270, 273, 290, 298, 300, 303, 305.

MERCANTILE AGENCIES.....234, 279, 298, 301

MERCHANTS99, 105, 113, 132,
 136, 138, 143, 162, 167, 175, 176, 178, 184, 192, 196, 205, 207,
 210, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227, 231, 232, 234, 238, 247, 252, 256,
 259, 260, 265, 267, 274, 285, 287, 296, 297, 300, 301, 306, 307

MINING.....127, 135, 139, 143, 146, 148, 162, 217, 249, 254

PATTERN MAKER AND DRAUGHTSMAN99

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
99, 106, 112, 122, 127, 134, 136, 142, 147, 154,
 155, 192, 201, 202, 209, 213, 218, 227, 232, 237, 238, 242, 250,
 253, 257, 265, 273, 277, 280, 284, 288, 294, 298, 299, 304, 308

POSTMASTERS131, 157, 286, 295

PUBLIC OFFICIALS
101 116, 129, 130, 144, 145, 150, 160, 176, 189, 202, 243,
 251, 259, 276,, 281, 284, 286, 290, 294, 295, 297, 304, 307, 308

RAILROAD AND STEAMSHIP OFFICIALS..104, 110, 113, 126,
 129, 140, 141, 149, 152, 157, 160, 164, 170, 181, 198, 200, 216, 217,
 226, 238, 240, 242, 250, 272, 281, 282, 285, 291, 292, 298, 303

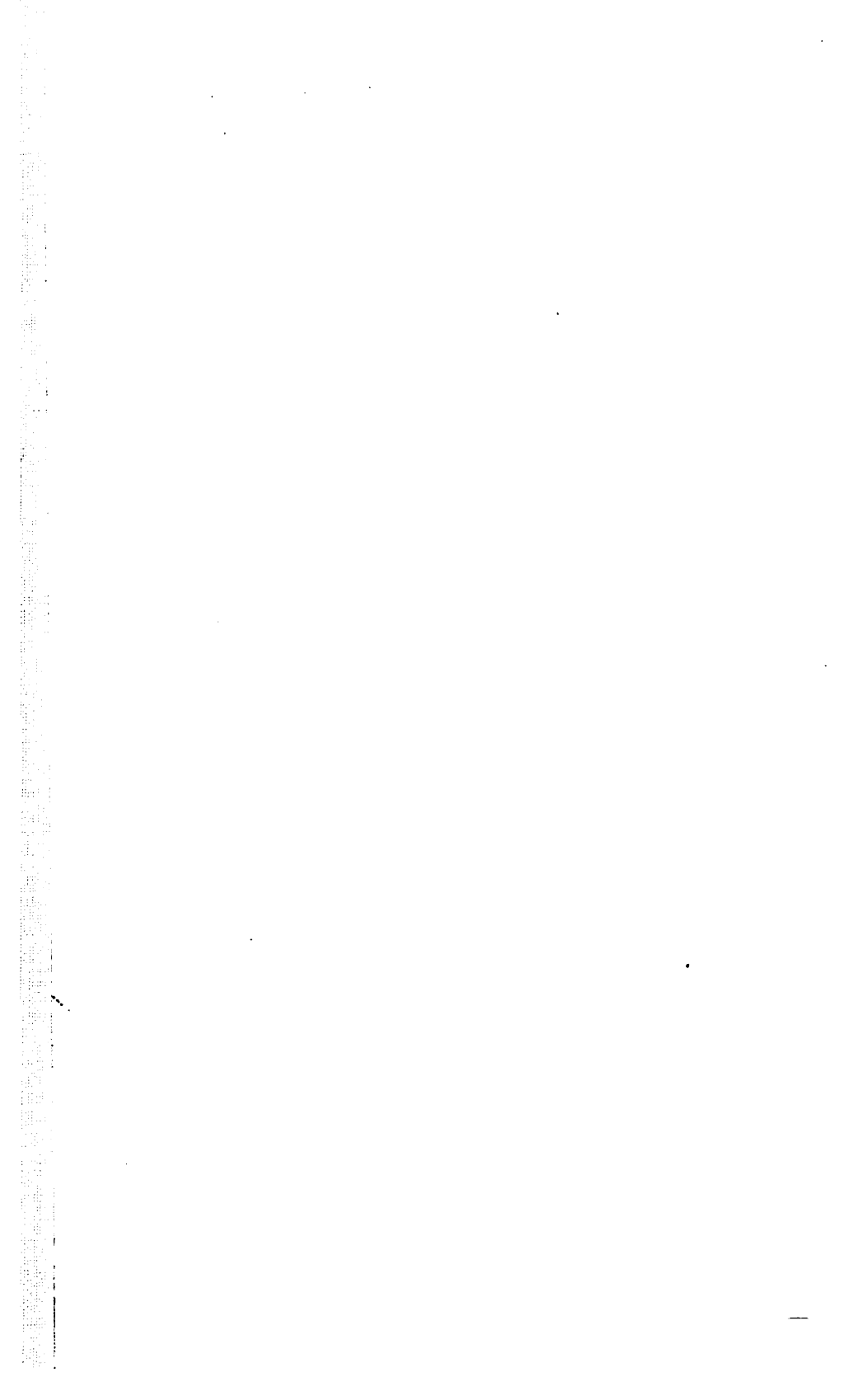
REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE AND INVESTMENTS.....
100, 104, 106, 110, 111, 112,
 116, 119, 123, 125, 131, 134, 135, 142, 144, 146, 150, 156, 157,
 159, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 175, 176, 183, 184, 190, 192, 196,
 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 220, 222, 226, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234,
 239, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265,
 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 287, 288, 290, 294, 297, 302, 306, 308

SECRETARIES COMMERCIAL BODIES AND FRATERNAL
 ORDERS100, 130, 245, 267, 304, 307

al
 ju







AUG 19 1930

